S 1745-5-U

1989
FLORIDA HEALTH CARE ATLAS

Edited by

J. Barry Mittan, M.S.P.

Comprehensive Health Planning
Office of Regulation and Health Facilities
Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services

Bob Martinez
Governor

HRS

Gregory L. Coler
Secretary

This public document was prepared at a cost of $50,170.92 or $25.09 per copy to inform legislators, state officials, state and local planners, health care providers, educators, and members of the general public about the health status of Florida's population and the supply of health manpower, facilities and services available to meet the health care needs of Florida's residents and visitors. HRS complies with the state and federal nondiscrimination policies relating to race, sex, age and handicapping condition.

Atlas Staff

Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services

Editor: J. Barry Mittan
Staff Writers: Judy Cooper, Christine Davenport, Susan Lincicome, Barry Mittan, Cherie Roberts
Graphics Production: Kim Mehok
Data Collection and Computer Support: Nancy Brilliant, Cheryl Doby, Glenn Fiske, Lynn Gillis, Michael Hudson, Angela Mitchell, David Swartz, Tom Trumbly
Clerical Support: Ruth Chasteen

Florida State University

Project Director: James R. Anderson, Jr.
Production Supervisor: Peter A. Krafft
Cartographer: Thomas J. Richard
Student Assistants: Daniel C. Endrizzi, Tracey A. He[illegible]n, James A. Reed II, Christopher D. Wilkes, Elizabeth Ann H. Wilkes
Cover Artist: Tom Wiedenhoeft

Acknowledgements

The atlas staff is indebted to the many individuals in HRS program offices, other state agencies and private organizations who assisted in data collection for this edition of the *Florida Health Care Atlas*. Among the major contributing HRS offices were the Aging and Adult Services Program Office, the Alcohol, Drug Abuse and Mental Health Program Office, the Health Care Cost Containment Board, the Medicaid Program Office, the Office of Licensure and Certification, the Office of Vital Statistics and the State Health Office. Other state agencies contributing to the atlas included the Department of Education, the Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, the Department of Insurance, the Department of Labor and Employment Security, the Department of Law Enforcement, the Department of Professional Regulation, the Executive Office of the Governor, the Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission, and the Florida Highway Patrol. Additional data were obtained from the American Cancer Society, the American Diabetes Association, the American Heart Association, the American Hospital Association, the American Liver Association, the American Lung Association, End Stage Renal Disease Network 19, the Florida Association of Home Health Agencies, the Florida Hospital Association, the Florida League of Hospitals, the Florida Voluntary Health Association, the Health Care Financing Administration, the National Highway Traffic Safety Association, the National Weather Service and many individual health care providers.

Dedication

The *1989 Florida Health Care Atlas* is dedicated to the memory of Wallace H. Burgess, a caring individual whose early work in health planning fostered the establishment of Florida's local health planning system. Mr. Burgess was also a firm believer in the value of education who continually worked to increase access to education for poor and minority students. His commitment to improved quality of life for every Floridian, especially those persons in need, was reflected in his dedicated work for the Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services and his extensive volunteer work with community services.

Preface

The *1989 Florida Health Care Atlas* is the third of the series to be produced by the Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services. Data collection and analysis for each atlas is provided by the Office of Regulation and Health Facilities under its legislative mandate to establish and maintain a comprehensive statewide health care data base. Until funding is obtained for the legislatively-authorized Florida State Center for Health Statistics, the Data Analysis Unit within the Office of Comprehensive Health Planning is functioning as a de facto Center for Health Statistics. The staff within this office collects much of the data used in the atlas directly and assembles the remainder from primary sources such as the Department of Professional Regulation, the Health Care Cost Containment Board, the HRS Office of Vital Statistics and the U. S. Bureau of the Census. The Data Analysis Unit also produces the basic tabular and graphic displays used in the atlas and generates the text and initial layouts through a desktop publishing system.

Florida State University provides cartographic production, camera-ready layout and related services through the Florida Resources and Environmental Analysis Center (FREAC). FREAC staff translate the electronic layouts from HRS into individual negatives for each page, then prepare more sophisticated versions of each table, graph and map. This includes preparation of negatives for multicolor printing, development of each map and shading of the chloropeth maps used throughout the atlas based on a computer-generated list of ranges for each variable. Cartographic production and printing costs for each atlas are covered through sales of the atlas to the public by HRS.

Each *Florida Health Care Atlas* serves as a basic health care reference guide for legislators, public officials, health care providers and the public. The atlases are designed for use as a set; each atlas depicts different types of health care and health-related data based on a separate theme. The 1986 edition provides basic background data on Florida's physical characteristics, geography and population and a statewide summary of significant health data. It also includes a series of maps showing the statewide distribution of selected types of health care facilities. The basic theme for display of demographic data is a statewide overview of Florida's health.

The *1987 Florida Health Care Atlas* emphasizes district and county data. It includes health manpower, facilities, demographic and health status data for each district and county. The most unique feature of this version is the inclusion of a detailed map of each Florida county which shows the location of all types of health facilities within the county. City maps are provided for larger metropolitan areas. A listing of health facilities is also included. The demographic theme of the 1987 atlas is based on health status by age group. For each age group, the atlas covers morbidity, mortality and major risk factors.

Data prepared for inclusion in a 1988 edition of the *Florida Health Care Atlas* was used to prepare *Healthy Floridians, the Florida State Health Plan*. The main focus of the analysis was risk factors which contribute to increased possibilities of death, disease or injury. To avoid duplication, no atlas was published in 1988.

The current 1989 edition emphasizes long-term trends. Much of the demographic data is plotted on a 70-year trend line showing the changes in population, births, deaths and disease patterns since 1917. Substantial data is presented on all types of communicable and chronic diseases which affect Floridians. The atlas also includes several tables listing risk factors for communicable and chronic diseases and violence. Mapping of facility locations is not included in the 1989 atlas. Instead, data on the type, number, capacity, utilization and costs of facilities are included in tabular and graphic form. A list of Florida health care facilities with addresses and phone numbers is also included.

The *1989 Florida Health Care Atlas* is divided into several major sections, which include:

- **Population:** Long term population trends, population projections, current estimates of the population by age and race and related data.
- **Natality:** Long term trends in births and infant deaths, plus analyses of recent natality and infant mortality data.
- **Mortality:** Long term trends in death rates by major causes, changes in leading causes of death over time, life expectancy and analyses of years of potential life lost from leading causes.
- **Violence:** Discussion of violent causes of deaths and injuries focusing on long term trends in accidents, homicides and suicides.
- **Chronic Diseases:** Descriptions of chronic diseases with analyses of long term trends based on mortality data and descriptions of risk factors and high-risk groups.
- **Communicable Diseases:** Descriptions of communicable diseases with analyses of long term trends in disease incidence and descriptions of risk factors and high-risk groups.
- **Health Manpower:** Statistics on the distribution of licensed health professionals by county and district with additional analyses of age, race, sex and other characteristics based on surveys of practitioners.
- **Health Facilities Utilization:** Long term trend data on utilization of selected health care providers including hospitals, nursing homes and home health services. Data include admissions, occupancy, patient days, average length of stay and related variables.
- **Health Facilities Inventory:** Statistics on the number and capacity of facilities by county and district, detailed listings of hospital beds, and facilities reference lists including names, addresses and phone numbers.

Contents

THE STATE OF FLORIDA 1
POPULATION **2**
- Population Growth 2
- In-Migration 4
- Population Density 5
- Age, Race and Ethnicity 5
- Migrant and Seasonal Workers 6
- Income and Unemployment 7

NATALITY **12**
- Total Births 12
- Maternal Age 14
- Teen Pregnancy 15
- Unwed Mothers 17
- Low Weight Births 18
- Maternal and Infant Mortality 19

MORTALITY **26**
- Major Causes of Death 27
- Life Expectancy 38

VIOLENCE **39**
- Accidents 39
- Suicide 42
- Homicide 43
- Child Abuse 44

CHRONIC DISEASES **45**
- Chronic Disease Risks 46
- Cancer 47
- Chronic Obstructive Lung Disease 50
- Cirrhosis 51
- Diabetes Mellitus 52
- Heart Disease 53
- Stroke 54

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES **58**
- Historical Disease Trends 58
- Communicable Disease Risks 59
- Childhood/Immunizable Disease 62
- Sexually Transmitted Diseases 65
- Food-Borne Diseases 71
- Water-Borne Diseases 72
- Air-Borne Diseases 73
- Zoonotic Diseases 76

HEALTH MANPOWER **78**
- Physicians 78
- Physician Assistants 82
- Nurses 82
- Midwives, Optometrists, Pharmacists 83
- Psychologists, Therapists 84
- Clinical Laboratory Personnel 84
- Radiology Personnel 84
- Emergency Medical Personnel 85
- Dental Practitioners 85
- Demographic and Practice Characteristics 85
- Licensed Practitioners by County 87

HEALTH FACILITIES UTILIZATION **90**
- Hospital Utilization 90
- Nursing Home Utilization 95
- Home Health Services Utilization 96

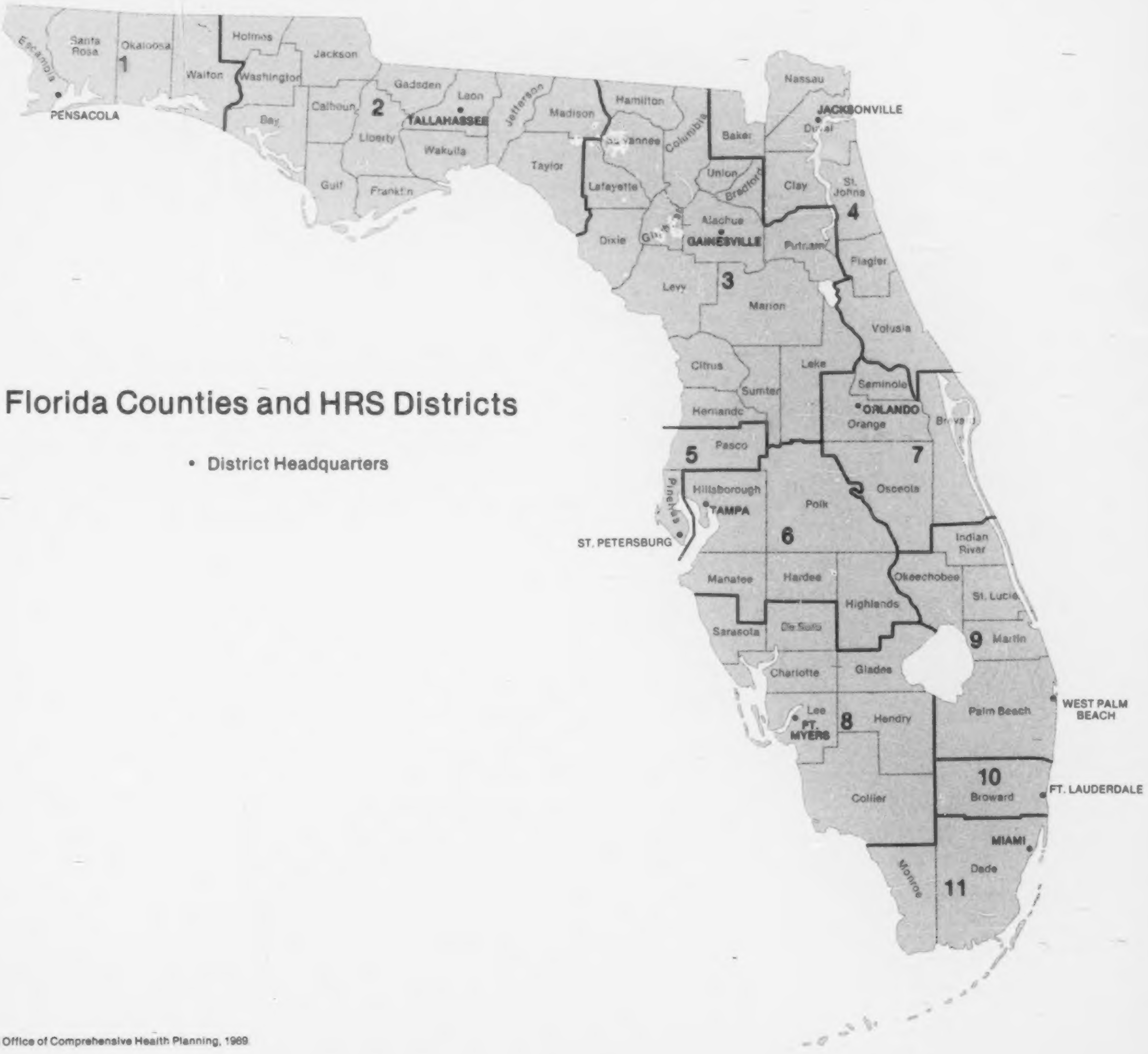
HEALTH FACILITIES INVENTORY **97**

The State of Florida

Florida is a large and diverse state, both geographically and demographically. Within the 800 miles from the Alabama border west of Pensacola to the tip of the Florida Keys, the geography changes from the rolling red clay hills of the Panhandle to the swampy Everglades and the sandy islands of the Keys. In the south, a subtropical climate fosters the growth of many species of flora which would not prosper in the colder regions of the Panhandle. Florida has over 12 million inhabitants, including many elderly residents who were attracted by the mild climate and many immigrants from Cuba, the West Indies and South America who left their homelands to escape political turmoil.

For administrative purposes, the Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services has divided the state into eleven service districts. Districts 2 and 3 are the largest in area, covering 14 and 16 counties respectively in the northern part of the state. District 10 contains only Broward County in south Florida, while Districts 5 and 11 contain only two counties. Districts 1 and 2 contain only about half a million inhabitants each, while District 11 is nearing two million.

Chloropeth maps located throughout this atlas will display a variety of county characteristics. Since these maps do not contain county names, readers should reference the following map to determine the names of specific counties shown in the following pages.



Florida Counties and HRS Districts

• District Headquarters

Escambia
Santa Rosa
Okaloosa
1
Walton
Holmes
Washington
Jackson
Bay
Calhoun
2
Gadsden
Leon
TALLAHASSEE
Liberty
Wakulla
Gulf
Franklin
Jefferson
Madison
Taylor
Hamilton
Suwannee
Columbia
Lafayette
Baker
Union
Bradford
Nassau
JACKSONVILLE
Duval
Clay
St. Johns
4
Dixie
Gilchrist
Alachua
GAINESVILLE
Putnam
Flagler
Levy
3
Marion
Volusia
Citrus
Lake
Sumter
Seminole
Hernando
ORLANDO
Orange
Brevard
5
Pasco
7
Pinellas
Hillsborough
TAMPA
Polk
Osceola
ST. PETERSBURG
6
Indian River
Manatee
Hardee
Okeechobee
St. Lucie
Highlands
Sarasota
De Soto
9
Martin
Charlotte
Glades
Lee
FT. MYERS
8
Hendry
Palm Beach
WEST PALM BEACH
10
Broward
FT. LAUDERDALE
Collier
MIAMI
Dade
Monroe
11
PENSACOLA

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989

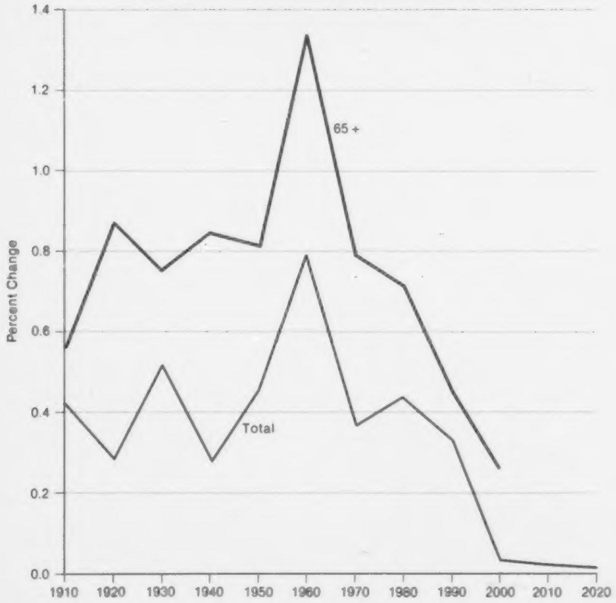
Population

Population Growth

Florida's population was just under 1 million in 1918. By 1988, the population exceeded 12.5 million and represented approximately five percent of the total United States population. Florida has experienced rapid growth throughout the twentieth century, increasing by more than two percent almost every year. Only during the Depression years (1930-34) was Florida's growth rate less than two percent per year. Conversely, the 1950s were high growth years for Florida, nearly 80 percent for the decade, as the economy prospered nationally, and people relocated to Florida because of the mild climate and many opportunities. A comparison of population data for 1910 - 1990 indicates a decennial population increase of between 20 and 80 percent for the total population. The over-65 population grew by more than 75 percent for six consecutive decades, 1910 - 1970. During the 1950s this population more than doubled, increasing 133 percent.

The Bureau of Economic and Business Research at the University of Florida does extensive research concerning population trends in the state of Florida. In 1988, they projected that Florida's population will reach 15,431,009 by the year 2000. Population projections are made using a cohort component methodology in which births, deaths, and migration are projected separately for each age-sex cohort in the population. Although historical data indicated a steady increase in Florida's population, current projections suggest a slower growth rate. Total population increase per decade now is expected to be less than 20 percent, while the elderly population increase is forecasted to be between 25 and 30 percent.

Florida Population Increase by Decade, Total and Over 65, 1910-2020



Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census and Office of the Governor, 1989.

Florida Population, 1918-1988

Year	Population	Annual Percent Increase
1918	938,877	
1919	965,838	2.87
1920	997,000	3.23
1921	1,055,000	5.82
1922	1,090,000	3.32
1923	1,139,000	4.50
1924	1,188,000	4.30
1925	1,237,000	4.12
1926	1,285,000	3.88
1927	1,334,000	3.81
1928	1,383,000	3.67
1929	1,432,000	3.54
1930	1,480,000	3.35
1931	1,505,000	1.69
1932	1,534,000	1.93
1933	1,560,000	1.69
1934	1,587,000	1.73
1935	1,614,000	1.70
1936	1,669,500	3.44
1937	1,725,000	3.32
1938	1,780,500	3.22
1939	1,836,000	3.12
1940	1,914,000	4.25
1941	2,032,000	6.17
1942	2,139,000	5.27
1943	2,313,000	8.13
1944	2,369,000	2.42
1945	2,420,000	2.15
1946	2,431,000	0.45
1947	2,540,000	4.48
1948	2,606,000	2.60
1949	2,679,000	2.80
1950	2,789,000	4.11
1951	2,966,000	6.35
1952	3,118,000	5.12
1953	3,284,000	5.32
1954	3,462,000	5.42
1955	3,670,000	6.01
1956	3,941,000	7.38
1957	4,245,000	7.71
1958	4,571,000	7.68
1959	4,790,000	4.79
1960	4,997,000	4.32
1961	5,205,000	4.16
1962	5,392,000	3.59
1963	5,532,000	2.60
1964	5,654,000	2.21
1965	5,794,000	2.48
1966	5,893,000	1.71
1967	6,242,000	5.92
1968	6,433,000	3.06
1969	6,641,000	3.23
1970	6,845,000	3.07
1971	7,120,000	4.02
1972	7,441,500	4.52
1973	7,845,100	5.42
1974	8,248,900	5.15
1975	8,485,200	2.86
1976	8,744,300	3.05
1977	8,920,000	2.01
1978	9,156,700	2.65
1979	9,488,500	3.62
1980	9,830,680	3.61
1981	10,189,600	3.65
1982	10,428,500	2.34
1983	10,659,700	2.22
1984	11,021,500	3.39
1985	11,377,800	3.23
1986	11,753,100	3.30
1987	12,140,500	3.30
1988	12,505,800	3.01

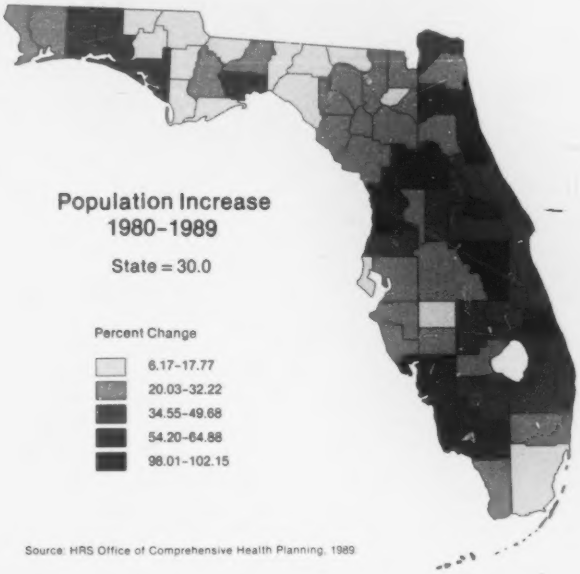
Note: Non-census year data estimated.
Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census and Office of the Governor, 1989.

Total Population and Population Over Age 65 by County, 1970-1995

County	1970 Census		1980 Census		1985 Estimate		1990 Projection		1995 Projection	
	Total Population	Population Over 65	Total Population	Population Over 65	Total Population	Population Over 65	Total Population	Population Over 65	Total Population	Population Over 65
Escambia	205,300	13,200	235,088	20,966	266,743	26,340	300,818	34,427	325,879	41,478
Okaloosa	88,200	3,000	110,604	6,473	137,910	9,730	170,107	14,187	195,020	18,466
Santa Rosa	37,700	2,300	56,264	4,125	63,755	5,490	71,128	6,664	77,837	7,795
Walton	16,100	2,100	21,368	3,403	25,836	4,014	31,017	5,363	35,547	6,774
DISTRICT 1	347,300	20,600	423,344	34,967	494,244	45,574	573,070	60,641	634,283	74,513
Bay	75,300	5,500	98,302	9,317	120,933	11,750	146,496	17,051	167,318	21,990
Calhoun	7,600	800	9,311	1,433	9,556	1,596	9,969	1,624	10,316	1,649
Franklin	7,100	1,100	7,674	1,146	8,426	1,236	8,916	1,248	9,294	1,177
Gadsden	39,200	4,700	41,671	5,032	45,113	5,362	48,416	6,186	50,887	6,893
Gulf	10,100	800	10,650	1,219	11,347	1,533	12,798	1,789	13,536	1,985
Holmes	10,700	1,500	14,774	2,140	15,705	2,395	16,865	2,635	17,939	2,858
Jackson	34,400	3,800	39,270	5,467	41,197	6,172	46,230	6,953	49,086	7,437
Jefferson	8,800	1,100	10,707	1,423	11,577	1,648	12,484	2,087	13,230	2,449
Leon	103,000	5,600	149,445	9,878	169,341	12,657	190,186	15,883	209,955	18,745
Liberty	3,400	400	4,267	519	4,538	638	5,365	727	5,844	768
Madison	13,500	1,600	14,935	2,127	15,646	2,294	16,296	2,227	16,646	2,152
Taylor	13,600	1,300	16,612	2,111	17,959	2,451	19,767	3,021	21,144	3,476
Wakulla	6,300	700	10,894	1,223	13,260	1,451	15,437	1,844	17,708	2,313
Washington	11,500	1,500	14,581	2,281	15,078	2,696	15,660	2,971	16,202	3,168
DISTRICT 2	344,500	30,400	443,093	45,316	499,676	53,879	564,885	66,246	619,105	77,060
Alachua	104,800	6,600	152,022	10,842	173,671	13,599	193,121	17,369	211,718	20,584
Bradford	14,600	1,300	20,037	2,087	23,411	2,445	25,878	2,815	28,004	3,186
Citrus	19,200	4,900	55,779	16,281	73,492	24,072	95,349	31,896	115,648	39,524
Columbia	25,300	2,300	35,488	3,622	39,616	4,450	44,383	4,951	48,574	5,281
Dixie	5,500	500	7,844	953	9,279	1,226	10,556	1,563	11,708	1,886
Gilchrist	3,600	400	5,898	654	7,028	852	7,407	943	8,096	1,099
Hamilton	7,800	900	8,743	1,157	9,221	1,265	9,690	1,348	9,975	1,386
Hernando	17,000	3,300	45,483	11,216	69,158	20,587	98,774	33,579	124,810	45,919
Lafayette	2,900	400	4,027	489	4,537	519	5,283	682	5,709	830
Lake	69,300	14,600	105,617	26,879	125,691	33,244	154,214	44,299	176,632	52,987
Levy	12,800	1,700	20,031	3,154	22,640	4,192	25,374	5,089	27,861	5,809
Marion	69,000	8,900	124,109	21,260	159,980	29,756	201,585	42,967	239,177	55,440
Putnam	36,300	4,400	50,700	7,713	57,228	9,479	68,735	13,278	76,698	16,231
Sumter	14,800	1,900	24,409	4,130	27,702	5,968	31,924	7,707	35,822	9,221
Suwannee	15,600	1,900	22,525	3,153	25,471	3,904	27,705	4,307	30,147	4,733
Union	8,100	600	10,217	613	10,652	666	11,573	603	12,312	538
DISTRICT 3	426,600	54,600	692,929	114,203	838,777	156,224	1,011,551	213,396	1,162,908	264,656
Baker	9,200	800	15,408	1,346	17,423	1,514	20,011	1,919	22,278	2,308
Clay	32,100	2,700	67,687	4,991	86,375	6,751	111,342	10,083	133,721	13,910
Duval	528,900	39,500	571,994	55,382	629,355	63,899	716,045	82,508	769,036	96,370
Flagler	4,500	700	11,200	2,087	16,384	4,041	23,701	6,782	29,902	9,695
Nassau	20,600	1,500	33,084	2,570	40,305	3,312	49,713	4,372	57,304	5,287
St. Johns	30,700	4,300	51,869	7,580	69,862	10,171	87,497	14,536	104,356	18,785
Volusia	169,500	37,500	260,981	58,317	309,963	69,794	366,796	88,041	417,517	103,691
DISTRICT 4	795,500	87,000	1,012,223	132,273	1,169,667	159,482	1,375,105	208,241	1,534,114	250,046
Pasco	76,000	23,700	196,244	60,633	236,152	82,442	283,444	101,882	330,080	121,103
Pinellas	522,300	153,900	731,909	203,068	803,855	208,477	873,726	237,752	935,263	260,308
DISTRICT 5	598,300	177,600	928,153	263,701	1,040,007	290,919	1,157,170	339,634	1,265,343	381,411
Hardee	14,900	1,500	19,495	2,224	21,310	2,593	23,407	2,969	25,028	3,312
Highlands	29,500	6,000	48,054	12,708	58,649	16,560	71,215	21,873	81,569	26,495
Hillsborough	490,300	51,200	650,251	74,730	755,395	87,941	882,275	113,276	984,113	135,080
Manatee	97,100	28,300	149,822	40,516	171,866	46,121	196,371	54,228	217,320	61,004
Polk	227,200	28,500	323,797	46,528	369,035	57,328	421,449	68,497	464,498	78,019
DISTRICT 6	859,000	115,500	1,191,419	176,706	1,376,255	210,543	1,594,717	260,843	1,772,528	303,910
Brevard	230,000	12,800	274,952	35,110	343,738	48,911	420,856	71,372	482,229	90,547
Orange	344,300	33,300	473,487	50,298	560,304	60,425	675,297	83,268	764,929	103,191
Osceola	25,300	5,500	50,700	8,909	78,625	11,344	107,670	17,800	134,682	24,380
Seminole	83,700	7,900	181,428	17,798	232,706	23,434	295,756	33,378	353,091	43,450
DISTRICT 7	683,300	59,500	980,576	112,115	1,215,373	144,114	1,499,579	205,818	1,734,931	261,568
Charlotte	27,600	9,500	59,197	20,112	79,565	27,184	103,259	37,852	124,653	48,209
Collier	38,000	5,300	87,187	16,685	116,552	24,067	146,154	33,578	174,867	43,009
Desoto	13,100	2,000	19,113	3,113	21,742	3,794	24,642	4,548	27,087	5,234
Glades	3,700	300	6,027	887	6,974	1,053	7,976	1,233	8,804	1,409
Hendry	11,900	900	18,798	1,618	22,900	2,057	27,088	2,765	30,269	3,318
Lee	105,200	19,600	207,542	46,467	267,530	62,134	339,094	84,495	402,866	103,969
Sarasota	120,400	33,600	203,948	61,222	239,629	74,186	274,797	87,800	310,618	100,587
DISTRICT 8	319,900	71,200	601,812	150,104	754,892	194,475	923,010	252,271	1,079,164	305,735
Indian River	36,000	6,200	60,654	12,415	77,309	17,859	94,707	24,213	110,714	29,968
Martin	28,000	6,000	64,858	15,894	81,656	20,772	100,694	27,023	118,785	32,907
Okeechobee	11,200	900	20,469	2,495	25,026	3,547	31,298	4,771	36,231	5,706
Palm Beach	348,800	60,400	585,975	136,638	722,704	170,125	891,571	221,105	1,038,010	264,629
St. Lucie	50,800	7,400	88,972	15,148	117,563	21,237	147,028	28,550	174,201	35,210
DISTRICT 9	474,800	80,900	820,928	182,590	1,024,258	233,540	1,265,298	305,662	1,477,941	368,510
Broward	620,100	111,200	1,024,990	225,047	1,130,241	245,980	1,253,287	284,903	1,372,510	317,992
DISTRICT 10	620,100	111,200	1,024,990	225,047	1,130,241	245,980	1,253,287	284,903	1,372,510	317,992
Dade	1,267,800	172,700	1,647,809	258,024	1,763,257	261,615	1,873,887	283,407	1,976,568	300,433
Monroe	52,600	4,500	63,400	8,950	71,149	9,879	80,239	12,423	86,405	14,338
DISTRICT 11	1,320,400	177,200	1,711,209	266,974	1,834,406	271,494	1,954,126	295,830	2,062,973	314,771
STATE	6,789,700	985,700	9,830,576	1,703,996	11,377,796	2,006,224	13,171,798	2,493,485	14,715,800	2,920,172

Source: Office of the Governor, 1986.

Specific population data for each Florida county indicate consistent patterns of growth. During the 1970s, population growth in Florida was rapid in those counties contiguous to urban areas. Almost all high growth counties had small populations in 1970 and are geographically adjacent to counties which had undergone high growth rates earlier and had, to some extent, become saturated. Population data for each county for 1980 to 1989 reveals many similarities to the previous decade and some new trends. Regionally, the central and southwest areas of the state had the largest number of counties with the highest rates of growth. Both regions exceeded the state growth rate of 30 percent for this period. Three counties doubled in population between 1980 and 1989: Hernando County, located to the north of the Tampa-St. Petersburg urban area; Flagler County, situated between Jacksonville and Daytona Beach; and Osceola County, south of Orlando. Charlotte and Citrus counties experienced over 60 percent growth during this period. Other counties with population growth in excess of 50 percent include Clay, Collier, Lee, Marion, Seminole, St. Johns and St. Lucie.



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989

Sales and Marketing Management publishes the annual Survey of Buying Power (SBP), an index which provides comprehensive population and income data for the previous year. The 1988 SBP made projections concerning the largest populations by Metropolitan Statistical Area (MSA) for 1992. The following four Florida cities were ranked among the top fifty MSAs: Tampa-St. Petersburg-Clearwater, Miami-Hialeah, Ft. Lauderdale-Hollywood-Pompano, and Orlando. Of the nation's fastest growing MSAs between 1987 and 1992, eight of the top ten are Florida cities. These include Naples (17.4 percent), Ft. Pierce (17.2 percent), Ft.Myers and Cape Coral (17.1 percent), Ocala (17.1 percent), West Palm Beach (16.8 percent), Melbourne (16.7 percent), Orlando (16.5 percent) and Ft. Walton Beach (16.2 percent). None of the negative growth markets are located in Florida.

District 11 was the most populous HRS district in Florida in 1988, with a total population of 1,922,000, and Dade County is expected to remain the most heavily populated of counties. On the other hand, projections suggest that Districts 7, 8, and 9 will each grow by more than 40 percent by 1995, the largest percent increase for the period.

In the Panhandle, District 3 is expected to have the greatest population percent increase of 38.64 percent between 1985 and 1995. District 4, which is on the eastern border of District 3, is projected to have a 31.16 percent increase for this same period.

In the population 65 and over, District 9 experienced the greatest increase, 128 percent, between 1970 and 1980. Other districts experiencing an increase of more than 85 percent for this period included Districts 3, 7, 8, and 10. Overall, the state population increase for this period was 72.9 percent. For the period 1985 to 1995, the estimated increase in the elderly population for the state is 46.0 percent. District 3 is expected to have the largest increase, 86.8 percent, followed by Districts 7, 1, 8, and 9, each with an estimated increase greater than the state as a whole. The estimated increase for the elderly population, by district, is consistent with the total population increase, with the exception of District 4, which is included among the top five districts for total population growth but not for the elderly population.

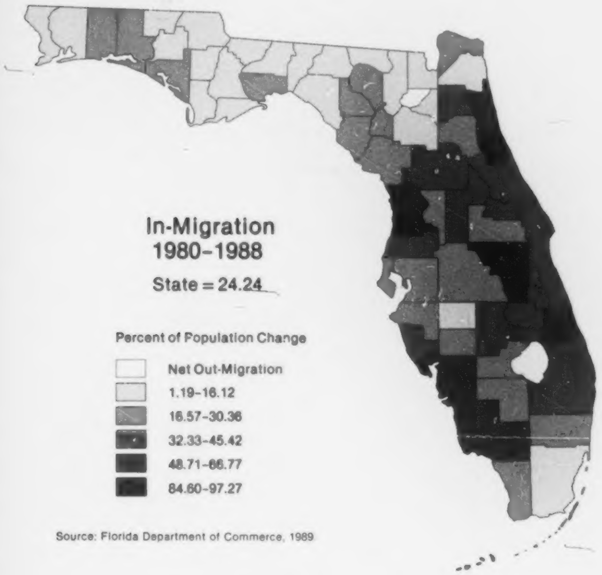
In-Migration

Population growth in a county can occur in two ways. The first is by natural increase, that is, when the number of births exceeds the number of deaths. The second is by the movement or migration of persons into a county. In-migration includes persons from outside the state, either from other states or other countries, as well as the movement of persons within the state. In-migration represented 88.47 percent of the population change from 1980 to 1988, and natural increase represented 11.53 percent.

The Bureau of Economic and Business Research has conducted several surveys to obtain economic and demographic profile data on Florida immigrants. The data presented here were collected between May 1987 and June 1988. Statewide, 4.4 percent of current residents had lived in Florida less than one year. The largest percent of immigrants, in the sample, who had lived in Florida less than one year, cited a job transfer or change as the primary reason for relocation. Other reasons frequently mentioned, by both new arrivals and persons living in Florida for a longer period of time were climate and proximity to family and friends. January was the most frequent month of arrival for immigrants; 14.6 arrived during January, according to the sample. This contrasts with February, which was the least frequent month for new arrivals. Origin data for immigrants indicate that New York sends the most immigrants, followed by foreign countries, Ohio, New Jersey, Georgia, Pennsylvania, Michigan, Illinois and Alabama. These nine areas accounted for approximately 60 percent of the immigrants during the sample period.

District 9 had the greatest population increase as a function of in-migration, 43.76 percent for the period 1980 to 1988. This reflects an absolute increase of 353,656. District 8 had the next greatest increase, 43.38 percent, followed by District 7 with 34.81 percent. The absolute increase for Districts 8 and 7 was 595,578 and 338,665, respectively. District 11 had the lowest percent increase and ranked tenth in terms of absolute growth, with an increase of 146,713.

Each of the five counties experiencing the greatest percent increase in in-migration for 1980 - 1988, had a 1980 population of less than 60,000. These include Hernando, Flagler, Osceola, Charlotte and Citrus Counties. Each county had greater than a 60.0 percent population increase due to in-migration. Only two of the counties listed above are located in one of the three districts experiencing the greatest percent increase because of in-migration. Generally, the northern part of the state, which has the lowest density, is not growing as rapidly as the central and southern portions.



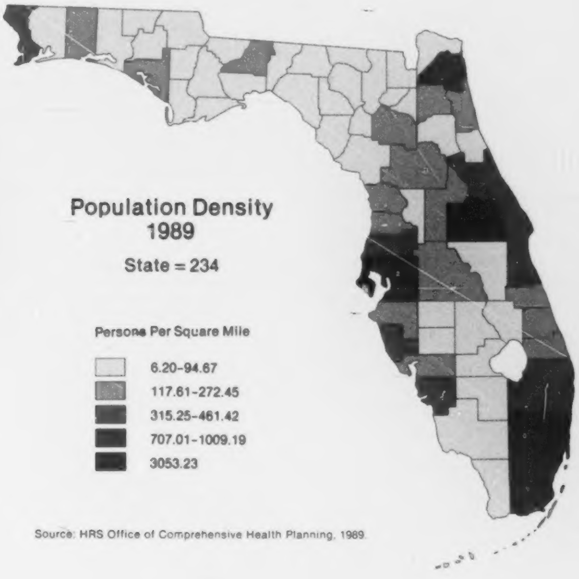
Source: Florida Department of Commerce, 1989

Population Density

Population density is the number of persons in a given geographic region divided by the land area of that region. The statistic is usually given as persons per square mile. The 1989 population density of Florida's counties varies from 6.2 persons per square mile (Liberty) to 3053 persons per square mile (Pinellas). These two counties have held the respective last and first place since 1970. The lowest densities are found in the Panhandle, beginning with Walton County in District 1 and extending to Baker County in District 3. Another cluster of low density counties is found in Central Florida, south of Lakeland, in Hardee, DeSoto, Okeechobee, Glades and Hendry Counties. The greatest densities are found in the large urban areas (Jacksonville, Orlando, Tampa, St. Petersburg, Ft. Lauderdale, and Miami). Pinellas County (St. Petersburg) is the most densely settled county because it has a large population (850,000) and a small land area (280 square miles). The 1989 average for the state was 234 persons per square mile.

Changes in the ranking of these counties relative to density has followed the overall population growth pattern. For example, in 1970 Seminole County was ranked eighth in terms of density with 281 persons per square mile. In 1989, it is ranked fourth with 903 persons per square mile. Seminole County is contiguous to Orange County, which is currently ranked seventh in terms of density. Hernando County is another example of the growth in population and increased density. In 1970, it was ranked the 35th most densely populated county with 36 persons per square mile. It is now ranked 20th with 188 persons per square mile.

Elderly population density is greatest in the southern portion of the state. Pinellas County has approximately 850 persons over 65 per square mile. Palm Beach has 110 per square mile, and Hernando has 75.12 elderly persons per square mile. Three counties in the northern part of the state - Escambia, Leon and Flagler - all report densities of elderly persons below 55 per square mile.



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989

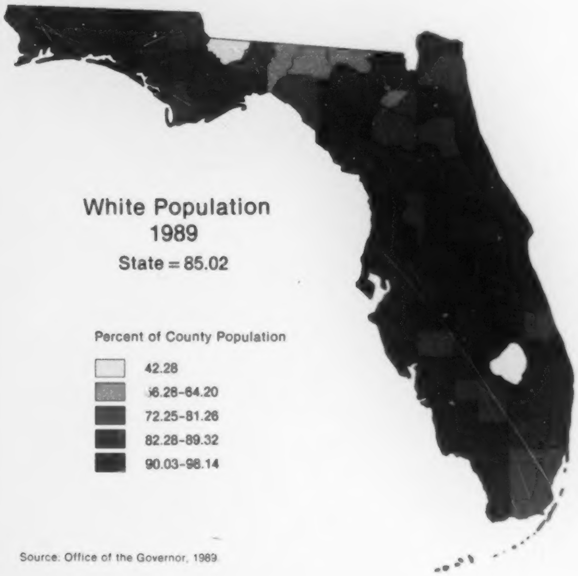
Age, Race and Ethnicity

Age cohort data for the state of Florida indicates that 14.7 percent of the total population is over the age of 70. Data also suggests that the majority of the white population, 62.37, is over 30 years of age, while the majority of the black population, 57.0 percent, is under 30 years of age.

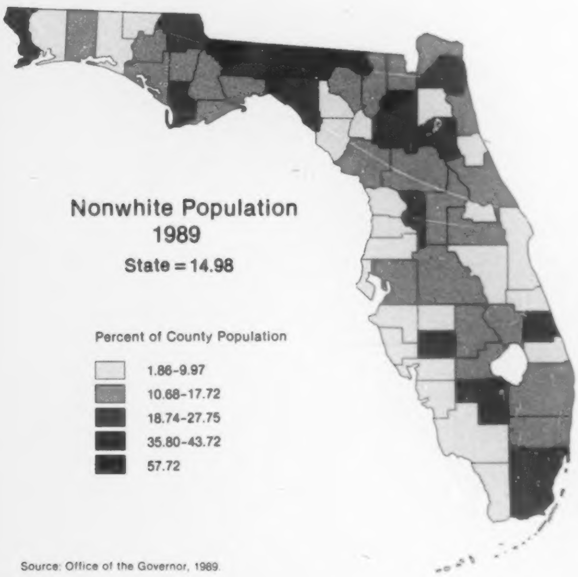
Florida has a large elderly population because of both natives of Florida as well as recent in-migrants. Data concerning in-migration indicates that 7.62 percent of all new arrivals (i.e., in Florida less than one year) were over the age of 65. Over half of the new arrivals, 54.8 percent, are under 35 years old. Therefore, many of the persons over age 65 have lived in Florida more than ten years.

Birth rates have been increasing since 1977, particularly among the nonwhite population, which partially accounts for the large percentage of persons under the age of 30. As members of the "baby boomer" population born in the late 1940s and early 1950s have reached childbearing age, the total number of births per year has increased.

The nonwhite population of the state, which represents 14.98 percent of the total population, tends to cluster in the smaller farming communities, particularly along the northern border. In four of these counties (i.e., Gadsden, Hamilton, Jefferson and Madison) nonwhites constitute more than 35 percent of the total population.

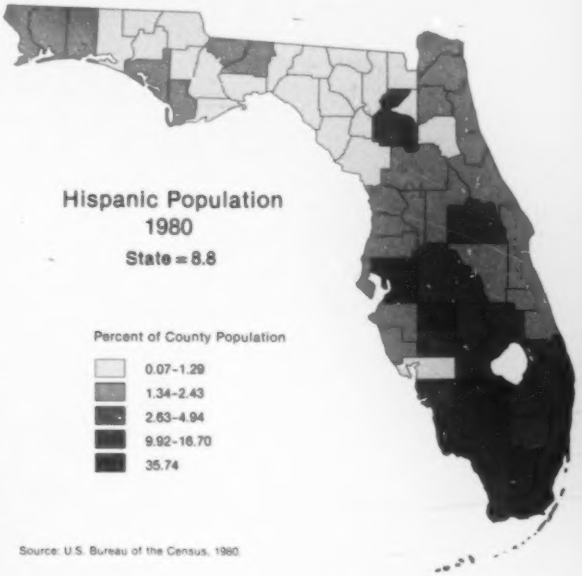

White Population
1989
State = 85.02
Percent of County Population
42.28
56.28-64.20
72.25-81.26
82.28-89.32
90.03-98.14

Source: Office of the Governor, 1989


Nonwhite Population
1989
State = 14.98
Percent of County Population
1.86-9.97
10.68-17.72
18.74-27.75
35.80-43.72
57.72

Source: Office of the Governor, 1989.

Dade County also has a relatively high percentage of black residents. This includes many black immigrants from Haiti and other Caribbean countries. However, the relatively large black population is overshadowed by the tremendous influx of Cubans and other Hispanics over the past 25 years. These Hispanic immigrants have remained concentrated in the Miami/Dade County area and adjacent counties.


Hispanic Population
1980
State = 8.8
Percent of County Population
0.07-1.29
1.34-2.43
2.63-4.94
9.92-16.70
35.74

Source: U.S. Bureau of the Census, 1980

Migrant and Seasonal Workers

Migrant, or seasonal, farmworkers form a group with special health service needs because of their low incomes and the hazards of their workplace. According to the May 1989 In-Season Farm Labor Report, released by the Bureau of Agricultural Programs, there were 70,522 seasonal workers in Florida between March 15 and April 15, 1989. Approximately 75.0 percent of the workers were local migrants, 14.0 percent were intrastate migrant workers, and 11.0 percent were interstate migrant workers.

The South Florida region reported a total of 35,874 workers. Approximately 68.0 percent of the workers were local, 17.0 percent were interstate, and 15.0 percent were intrastate migrants. Approximately 72.0 percent of the South Florida seasonal workers were Hispanics, 13.0 percent were nonwhite Hispanics, 12.0 percent were black, and 11.0 percent were Haitians. The South Florida area reported a 20.0 percent increase in the number of seasonal workers for the same period last year.

The Central Florida region reported 33,234 seasonal workers. A larger group of Central Florida workers, 81.0 percent, are local migrants, followed by intrastate workers, 13.0 percent; and interstate migrants, 6.0 percent.

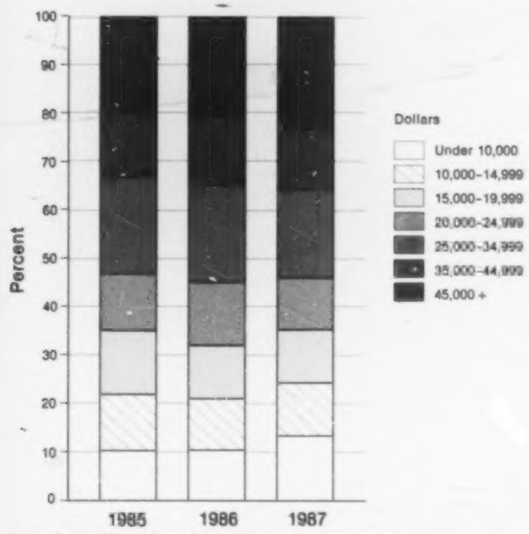
The fewest number of migrant workers, 1,414, were reported in the North Florida region. The workers are almost exclusively from the local area, 98 0 percent, with 2.0 percent from other cities and towns in Florida. This area reports a 10.0 percent decline in the number of workers for the same period last year.

Income and Unemployment

The distribution of median family income in Florida is highly skewed geographically due, in part, to the large retired population, which has a substantial nonwage income from interest, rents, and dividends, especially in South Florida, which attracts many affluent retirees.

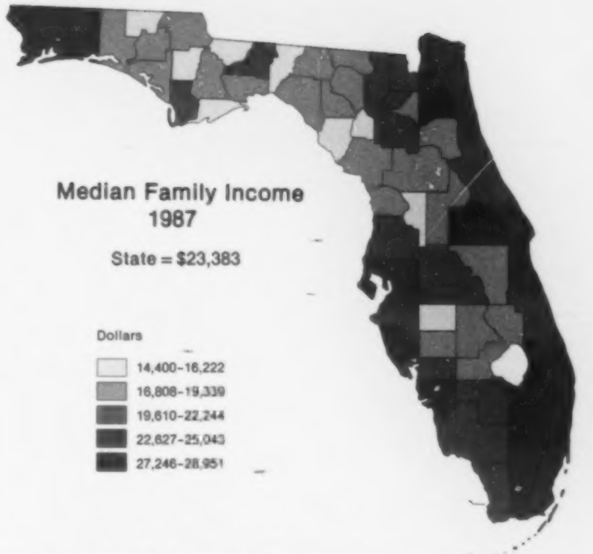
The University of Florida Bureau of Economic and Business Research conducts research to obtain income frequency distributions in Florida households. According to their most recent sample survey, income data for 1985, 1986, and 1987 indicated that the majority of households for each of the three years made more than $25,000. In 1987, 12.5 percent of the sample made less than $10,000, up from 10.1 percent in 1985. The percent of persons making between $10,000 and $25,000 per year has steadily declined since 1985. The data indicate that 36.9 percent of survey participants made less than $25,000 in 1985, dropping to 34.5 percent in 1986 and then to 33.2 percent in 1987.

Annual Family Income, 1985-1987



Source: Survey of Buying Power, Sales and Marketing Management, 1988

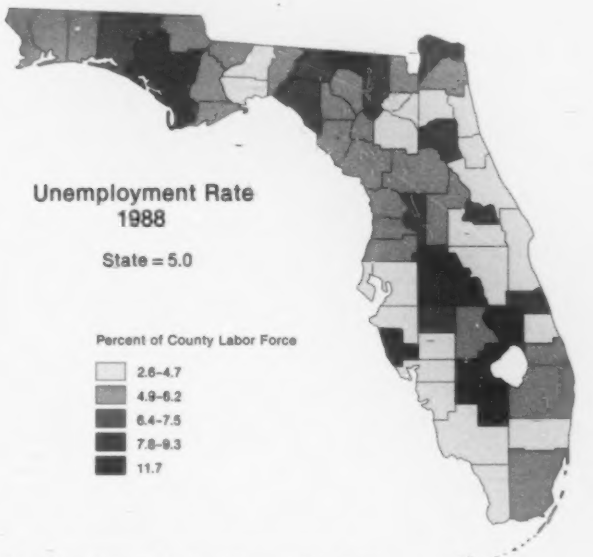
Based on the Survey of Buying Power, the national median household income was $25,888 in 1987. The state's median household income for Florida was $23,383, or 35th in the country. Nationally, 17.5 percent of all households made less than $10,000 in 1987; 21.3 percent earned between $10,000 and $19,999; 25.0 percent earned between $20,000 and $34,999; 17.2 percent earned between $35,000 and $49,999; and 18.1 percent earned more than $50,000. The majority of households, 61.2 percent, earned more than $20,000 during 1987. The West Palm Beach-Delray-Boca Raton MSA is the only MSA in Florida ranked among the top 100 cities with the highest median household incomes. It was ranked 77th in 1987 with a median household income of $28,555. Median household income for all Florida counties ranged between $14,400 and $28,950. Hardee County reported the lowest household income, while Clay County reported the highest.



Source: Survey of Buying Power, Sales and Marketing Management, 1988

Median family household income in 50.8 percent of Florida counties was between $15,000 and $19,999 in 1987. The next largest group, 38.8 percent, indicated a median household income of between $20,000 and $24,999. Approximately 2.9 percent of all counties reported a household income of between $10,000 and $14,999, and 7.5 percent earned more than $25,000. Median family income was generally highest in northeast and southern Florida.

The 1988 average annual unemployment rate for the state was 5 percent. The average rate for 1988 for all Florida counties ranged from 2.6 percent in Monroe County to 11.7 percent in Hendry County. Approximately 34.0 percent of all counties had an annual average rate lower than the state average. Five of the top ten counties reporting the highest unemployment rates are in the Panhandle. The remaining five are in Central Florida, including Okeechobee, Glades and Hendry Counties, which are contiguous.



Source: Florida Department of Labor and Employment Security, 1989

Population by County, Age and Race (January 1, 1989)

County	Total Population	White Population by Age Cohort							
		0–4	5–9	10–14	15–19	20–24	25–29	30–34	35–39
Escambia	291,249	14,772	15,020	14,046	15,372	20,530	22,871	20,630	16,662
Okaloosa	160,677	9,948	10,112	9,973	10,731	12,720	13,071	12,720	11,926
Santa Rosa	86,999	5,171	4,637	4,883	4,737	5,261	6,286	5,261	5,632
Walton	29,435	1,536	1,738	1,733	1,891	1,753	1,363	1,753	1,667
DISTRICT 1	560,360	31,427	31,507	30,635	33,731	40,364	43,591	40,364	35,887
Bay	138,992	8,711	8,065	8,141	8,738	9,682	10,345	9,682	9,638
Calhoun	9,867	604	610	586	592	632	613	632	495
Franklin	8,757	531	541	542	553	501	392	501	537
Gadsden	47,487	1,362	1,121	1,203	1,229	1,253	1,967	1,253	1,317
Gulf	12,461	532	701	739	729	644	808	644	554
Holmes	16,621	1,026	1,202	1,385	1,237	801	1,067	801	1,236
Jackson	45,181	1,862	2,404	2,374	2,605	2,821	2,642	2,821	2,302
Jefferson	12,241	515	554	519	556	394	421	394	613
Leon	184,173	8,162	8,596	7,926	13,201	17,228	10,678	17,228	10,906
Liberty	5,187	333	389	408	397	375	312	375	292
Madison	16,130	604	649	665	702	625	528	625	531
Taylor	19,333	1,085	1,079	954	844	814	1,094	814	1,096
Wakulla	14,649	768	993	1,003	950	1,000	1,058	1,000	1,009
Washington	15,586	791	934	878	1,053	811	623	811	859
DISTRICT 2	546,665	26,886	27,838	27,323	33,386	37,581	32,548	37,581	31,385
Alachua	270,617	8,819	8,711	7,454	15,927	26,512	13,275	11,984	10,620
Bradford	25,090	1,302	1,261	1,366	1,260	1,201	1,668	1,201	1,729
Citrus	89,172	3,969	3,934	3,805	3,974	3,345	4,032	3,345	3,766
Columbia	43,147	2,579	2,808	2,747	2,707	2,723	2,772	2,723	2,903
Dixie	10,248	601	693	702	618	636	541	636	717
Gilchrist	7,265	446	455	474	431	452	467	452	462
Hamilton	9,561	432	394	462	552	430	518	430	407
Hernando	89,895	3,962	3,926	3,824	4,649	3,678	3,634	3,678	4,086
Lafayette	5,174	238	427	443	331	342	480	342	410
Lake	146,609	7,036	6,622	6,198	6,614	6,301	6,981	6,301	7,109
Levy	24,717	1,310	1,367	1,297	1,242	1,169	1,320	1,169	1,492
Marion	189,345	9,811	9,686	9,194	9,104	8,511	10,006	8,511	10,664
Putnum	65,986	3,352	3,436	3,440	3,484	2,623	2,822	2,623	3,839
Sumter	30,754	1,195	1,371	1,222	1,425	1,516	1,065	1,516	1,161
Suwannee	27,074	1,345	1,822	1,791	1,718	1,347	1,318	1,347	1,634
Union	11,184	439	546	347	438	673	1,001	673	572
DISTRICT 3	962,514	46,855	47,478	44,786	54,474	61,459	51,900	61,459	51,551
Baker	19,264	1,335	1,506	1,433	1,313	1,002	1,161	1,002	1,305
Clay	104,049	7,227	8,340	8,276	7,402	6,337	7,612	6,337	9,206
Duval	694,025	39,728	33,014	30,093	32,540	41,047	47,968	41,047	40,338
Flagler	21,610	923	1,140	804	769	855	1,168	855	1,044
Nassau	47,153	3,050	3,272	3,116	3,158	2,881	3,552	2,881	3,043
St. Johns	81,868	4,388	4,199	4,513	4,954	5,016	5,297	5,016	5,746
Volusia	350,878	16,080	15,850	15,319	17,276	19,612	20,062	19,612	20,017
DISTRICT 4	1,318,847	72,731	67,321	63,554	67,412	76,750	86,820	76,750	80,701
Pasco	270,529	11,720	11,916	11,166	11,829	10,908	12,032	10,908	12,162
Pinellas	854,905	37,135	33,705	34,419	37,862	40,582	48,348	40,582	50,404
DISTRICT 5	1,125,434	48,855	45,621	45,585	49,691	51,490	60,380	51,490	62,566
Hardee	22,821	1,803	1,838	1,605	1,595	1,765	1,695	1,765	1,347
Highlands	67,792	2,843	2,800	2,627	2,909	2,877	2,881	2,877	2,844
Hillsborough	846,868	50,681	45,988	43,700	49,353	59,909	65,352	59,909	54,752
Manatee	190,000	10,352	9,223	8,286	8,502	8,772	10,849	8,772	10,059
Polk	407,429	22,041	21,276	21,129	23,038	24,079	26,123	24,079	25,354
DISTRICT 6	1,534,910	87,720	81,125	77,347	85,397	97,402	106,900	97,402	94,356
Brevard	398,902	21,722	20,540	19,566	22,051	24,520	27,073	24,520	24,877
Orange	643,375	36,307	33,776	30,926	37,373	46,336	48,364	46,336	39,406
Osceola	98,341	6,542	6,565	5,681	6,254	6,308	6,311	6,308	6,334
Seminole	277,176	15,536	16,786	17,523	17,928	16,922	19,432	16,922	21,522
DISTRICT 7	1,417,794	80,107	77,669	73,696	83,606	94,086	101,180	94,086	92,139
Charlotte	96,390	3,992	4,061	3,774	3,479	3,738	4,384	3,738	3,550
Collier	137,242	8,076	7,514	6,763	6,725	6,724	8,151	6,724	8,543
Desoto	23,875	1,329	1,098	1,063	1,100	1,248	1,439	1,248	1,290
Glades	7,697	270	487	449	397	375	546	375	331
Hendry	25,975	2,035	1,779	1,697	1,612	1,502	1,624	1,502	1,563
Lee	318,514	16,318	16,243	14,631	14,455	14,980	17,514	14,980	19,387
Sarasota	264,395	11,067	10,200	10,187	11,135	11,462	12,988	11,462	14,298
DISTRICT 8	874,088	43,687	41,382	38,564	38,903	40,029	46,646	40,029	48,962
Indian River	89,653	4,045	4,092	3,712	4,200	4,439	5,173	4,439	5,446
Martin	95,364	4,414	4,620	4,288	4,186	4,948	5,543	4,948	6,007
Okeechobee	29,684	2,252	2,145	1,829	1,949	2,087	1,863	2,087	1,587
Palm Beach	845,739	40,419	36,768	32,921	33,607	38,718	48,516	38,718	48,571
St. Lucie	138,575	7,240	7,075	5,947	5,883	6,708	8,527	6,708	6,448
DISTRICT 9	1,199,015	58,370	54,700	48,697	49,825	58,900	69,612	58,900	68,059
Broward	1,222,135	53,235	49,470	47,324	51,052	58,676	74,716	58,676	78,041
DISTRICT 10	1,222,135	53,235	49,470	47,324	51,052	58,676	74,716	58,676	78,041
Dade	1,844,750	87,507	79,893	74,532	80,243	94,460	111,056	94,460	104,970
Monroe	77,787	4,402	3,290	3,285	3,336	4,510	6,492	4,510	6,266
DISTRICT 11	1,922,537	91,909	83,183	77,817	83,579	98,970	117,547	98,970	111,236
STATE	12,643,994	641,182	607,294	575,326	631,056	713,707	791,840	713,707	754,883

Source: Office of the Governor, 1989.

Population by County, Age and Race (January 1, 1989)

White Population by Age Cohort

County	40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65–69	Over 70	Total White Population
Escambia	15,570	12,531	11,124	11,229	11,413	9,817	16,465	228,651
Okaloosa	10,829	8,579	7,415	6,400	5,819	4,903	7,318	141,474
Santa Rosa	4,831	3,866	3,099	2,765	2,671	2,284	3,752	65,725
Walton	1,914	1,730	1,572	1,737	1,863	1,563	2,905	26,556
DISTRICT 1	33,153	26,806	23,210	22,131	21,756	18,567	30,458	462,406
Bay	8,445	7,258	6,548	5,865	6,022	5,689	8,412	121,211
Calhoun	492	610	531	460	403	385	1,037	8,591
Franklin	592	498	387	259	383	344	712	7,231
Gadsden	1,228	1,110	1,064	1,076	1,112	981	2,073	19,912
Gulf	752	749	588	608	519	540	914	10,112
Holmes	1,038	995	803	814	915	880	1,620	16,306
Jackson	2,208	1,678	1,447	1,530	1,510	1,512	3,508	32,776
Jefferson	536	451	246	324	277	315	855	7,283
Leon	9,680	7,294	5,634	5,064	4,844	4,154	7,377	132,830
Liberty	216	235	230	194	187	151	466	4,543
Madison	671	523	444	512	509	435	954	9,052
Taylor	878	946	850	700	693	715	1,619	14,713
Wakulla	659	548	453	540	589	488	877	12,180
Washington	931	718	717	757	748	812	1,791	13,080
DISTRICT 2	28.526	23,613	19,945	18,703	18,711	17,401	32.215	409,820
Alachua	8,813	8,404	5,109	4,611	4,587	4,463	8,667	145,867
Bradford	1,493	1,207	1,096	1,109	1,067	822	1,452	19,787
Citrus	4,031	3,904	4,268	5,451	8,423	9,968	19,265	86,220
Columbia	2,595	2,142	1,876	1,620	1,449	1,387	2,600	35,529
Dixie	672	566	438	520	590	528	847	9,272
Gilchrist	478	447	511	483	378	272	591	6,755
Hamilton	388	328	193	202	254	240	655	5,877
Hernando	4,514	3,599	4,209	5,169	8,609	11,315	17,839	88,385
Lafayette	286	210	192	198	216	209	409	4,875
Lake	6,814	6,379	5,876	6,601	10,058	12,290	27,050	129,173
Levy	1,328	1,113	1,128	1,202	1,612	1,611	2,864	21,546
Marion	9,918	8,225	7,765	9,429	12,883	13,362	22,545	161,372
Putnum	3,264	2,806	2,563	3,155	3,912	4,324	6,450	53,196
Sumter	1,389	1,497	1,533	1,506	1,792	2,231	4,373	24,959
Suwannee	1,608	1,279	1,149	1,108	1,129	1,017	2,460	22,415
Union	660	441	278	231	229	181	345	7,191
DISTRICT 3	48,251	40,547	38,204	42,595	57,186	64,200	118,150	820,408
Baker	1,225	1,006	793	614	533	522	1,070	16,215
Clay	8,167	6,051	4,570	4,100	3,657	3,051	5,550	98,063
Duval	35,577	28,231	23,991	23,785	24,650	21,004	39,272	505,399
Flagler	979	875	1,091	1,404	2,080	2,193	3,563	20,100
Nassau	2,957	2,615	2,174	1,831	1,586	1,374	1,980	40,393
St. Johns	5,167	4,132	3,401	3,544	4,311	4,462	7,578	72,014
Volusia	18,704	15,760	14,166	16,333	21,976	25,505	53,427	311,415
DISTRICT 4	72,776	58,670	50,186	51,611	58,793	56,111	112,430	1,063,599
Pasco	12,807	10,778	10,684	15,155	24,985	31,911	63,868	283,309
Pinellas	46,108	38,628	36,869	42,968	58,532	68,595	155,659	760,917
DISTRICT 5	58,195	49,406	47,553	58,123	83,517	100,506	219,527	1,044,226
Hardee	1,281	1,217	962	857	1,056	859	1,808	20,959
Highlands	2,955	2,510	2,387	3,482	5,506	6,569	13,065	59,204
Hillsborough	51,199	42,116	34,870	33,605	35,391	33,029	63,564	724,189
Manatee	9,124	7,935	7,596	9,050	12,771	15,637	34,711	173,800
Polk	23,094	18,780	16,356	16,873	19,564	19,242	40,467	343,724
DISTRICT 6	87,653	72,558	62,173	63,867	74,288	75,536	153,615	1,321,876
Brevard	23,272	21,529	20,519	22,044	24,426	23,547	38,714	360,866
Orange	34,720	28,608	26,461	26,458	26,446	24,573	44,929	529,293
Osceola	6,071	5,935	4,982	4,555	5,023	5,066	10,282	92,530
Seminole	21,089	16,765	12,686	12,508	11,572	10,660	17,497	250,271
DISTRICT 7	85,152	72,837	64,648	65,565	67,467	63,846	111,422	1,232,960
Charlotte	3,492	3,660	4,190	6,410	10,214	11,943	22,319	93,579
Collier	7,128	6,121	6,533	7,795	9,834	10,780	19,386	129,004
Desoto	1,250	850	944	1,202	1,202	1,391	2,568	19,321
Glades	264	281	416	535	399	326	737	6,351
Hendry	1,406	1,043	938	932	1,020	786	1,394	20,822
Lee	16,728	14,038	13,466	16,363	23,263	27,140	49,360	294,011
Sarasota	13,388	12,181	11,801	14,177	20,682	25,875	56,631	249,674
DISTRICT 8	43,656	38,194	38,288	47,414	66,614	78,241	152,395	812,762
Indian River	4,418	3,764	3,908	4,560	6,416	7,377	14,125	80,718
Martin	5,348	3,962	3,137	4,457	6,999	8,179	16,439	88,345
Okeechobee	1,694	1,466	1,223	1,172	1,434	1,564	2,710	26,549
Palm Beach	42,949	37,296	33,822	36,992	51,701	62,866	136,402	733,707
St. Lucie	7,035	5,757	4,777	5,670	8,412	8,745	15,787	111,677
DISTRICT 9	61,442	52,264	46,867	52,851	74,962	88,731	184,463	1,040,996
Broward	68,762	54,797	48,275	54,292	68,895	82,362	183,609	1,055,165
DISTRICT 10	68,762	54,797	48,275	54,292	68,895	82,362	183,609	1,055,165
Dade	99,430	88,444	78,292	75,109	76,807	72,794	179,330	1,413,190
Monroe	5,196	4,421	4,195	4,655	4,757	4,331	6,797	72,631
DISTRICT 11	104,626	92,865	82,487	79,764	81,564	77,125	186,127	1,485,821
STATE	692,192	582,557	521,836	556,916	673,783	724,626	1,484,411	10,750,059

Source: Office of the Governor, 1989.

Population by County, Age and Race (January 1, 1989)

County	Total Population	Nonwhite Population by Age Cohort							
		0-4	5-9	10-14	15-19	20-24	25-29	30-34	35-39
Escambia	291,249	6,576	6,025	5,924	5,734	5,451	5,507	5,451	4,097
Okaloosa	160,677	2,186	1,842	1,597	1,778	2,056	2,092	2,056	1,674
Santa Rosa	66,990	415	224	255	389	395	231	195	268
Walton	29,435	262	299	291	225	231	228	231	104
DISTRICT 1	550,360	9,439	8,390	8,067	8,126	8,133	8,058	7,933	6,143
Bay	138,992	1,983	1,903	1,888	1,671	1,561	1,844	1,561	1,086
Calhoun	9,867	105	98	77	105	114	74	114	51
Franklin	8,757	159	129	120	166	125	97	125	113
Gadsden	47,487	2,422	2,599	2,594	2,645	2,403	2,678	2,403	1,799
Gulf	12,461	188	195	232	226	205	257	205	119
Holmes	16,621	27	38	15	19	20	5	20	20
Jackson	45,181	793	1,029	1,003	1,167	1,538	1,374	1,538	671
Jefferson	12,241	461	404	467	529	370	351	370	276
Leon	184,173	4,681	4,343	3,962	6,440	8,688	5,153	8,688	3,467
Liberty	5,187	49	72	53	65	50	67	50	29
Madison	16,130	726	737	825	701	508	563	407	512
Taylor	19,333	436	420	426	338	400	516	400	309
Wakulla	14,649	208	257	222	220	244	195	244	122
Washington	15,586	193	182	282	288	260	220	260	125
DISTRICT 2	546,665	12,431	12,406	12,146	14,580	16,486	13,394	16,385	8,679
Alachua	270,617	4,492	3,750	3,197	3,876	5,287	4,293	5,287	2,961
Bradford	25,090	372	411	388	283	399	532	399	635
Citrus	89,172	355	298	309	230	317	186	317	171
Columbia	43,147	808	758	723	723	600	447	600	570
Dixie	10,248	132	74	80	82	80	76	80	61
Gilchrist	7,265	58	52	25	56	52	75	52	21
Hamilton	9,561	418	395	388	347	321	331	321	183
Hernando	89,895	312	260	298	377	275	194	275	277
Lafayette	5,174	39	47	35	13	28	18	28	8
Lake	146,609	1,823	1,708	1,523	1,346	1,181	1,550	1,181	1,119
Levy	24,717	358	335	262	238	285	313	285	189
Marion	169,345	2,993	2,588	2,448	2,295	2,171	2,460	2,171	1,908
Putnum	65,986	1,251	1,271	1,266	1,208	960	917	960	706
Sumter	30,754	553	506	481	587	622	577	622	246
Suwannee	27,074	471	413	465	487	465	333	465	239
Union	11,184	167	167	128	198	545	794	545	480
DISTRICT 3	962,514	14,892	13,029	11,992	12,348	13,576	13,095	13,576	9,034
Baker	19,264	358	246	255	343	253	285	253	287
Clay	104,049	784	476	457	604	472	561	472	365
Duval	694,025	20,665	17,870	15,918	15,552	16,186	17,370	16,186	13,950
Flagler	21,610	188	86	137	99	89	80	89	98
Nassau	47,153	498	637	679	546	554	665	554	543
St. Johns	81,868	862	891	910	901	906	1,042	906	490
Volusia	350,878	3,708	3,428	3,286	3,705	4,240	3,867	4,240	2,590
DISTRICT 4	1,318,847	27,061	23,634	21,642	21,750	22,700	23,890	22,700	18,323
Pasco	270,529	834	715	588	432	653	719	653	383
Pinellas	854,905	7,990	6,809	6,516	6,703	6,550	7,053	6,550	5,288
DISTRICT 5	1,125,434	8,824	7,524	7,104	7,135	7,203	7,772	7,203	5,671
Hardee	22,821	172	106	172	237	206	95	206	159
Highlands	67,792	896	950	818	780	695	689	695	650
Hillsborough	846,868	14,034	12,369	10,875	10,333	10,801	11,733	10,801	9,094
Manatee	190,000	1,917	1,548	1,520	1,545	1,419	1,277	1,419	1,046
Polk	407,429	6,864	5,916	4,142	4,974	5,359	6,380	5,359	4,534
DISTRICT 6	1,534,910	23,883	20,889	17,527	17,869	18,480	20,174	18,480	15,483
Brevard	398,902	4,111	3,827	3,627	3,604	3,666	3,478	3,666	2,561
Orange	643,375	12,650	11,379	10,557	10,782	10,815	10,716	10,815	8,440
Osceola	98,341	750	639	550	534	509	483	509	384
Seminole	277,176	2,842	2,622	2,602	2,620	2,204	1,982	2,240	2,109
DISTRICT 7	1,417,794	20,353	18,467	17,336	17,540	17,232	16,659	17,232	13,494
Charlotte	96,390	241	209	155	144	260	291	260	165
Collier	137,242	1,121	728	523	465	651	782	651	810
Desoto	23,875	392	380	373	401	615	557	615	330
Glades	7,697	132	165	159	155	97	100	97	65
Hendry	25,975	659	461	436	474	331	420	331	472
Lee	318,514	3,391	2,566	2,339	2,364	2,140	1,925	2,140	1,709
Sarasota	264,395	1,577	1,421	1,410	1,273	988	1,296	988	1,053
DISTRICT 8	874,088	7,513	5,910	5,395	5,276	5,082	5,371	5,082	4,604
Indian River	89,053	911	686	611	765	1,036	1,002	1,036	528
Martin	95,364	831	853	526	631	570	766	570	383
Okeechobee	29,684	288	259	235	358	339	426	339	178
Palm Beach	845,739	14,521	11,007	9,480	9,383	8,747	8,921	8,747	8,158
St. Lucie	138,575	3,167	2,764	2,677	2,546	2,268	2,295	2,268	1,735
DISTRICT 9	1,199,015	19,718	15,378	13,529	13,703	12,960	13,410	12,960	10,982
Broward	1,222,135	21,768	16,389	13,507	12,936	14,077	16,536	14,077	12,671
DISTRICT 10	1,222,135	21,768	16,389	13,507	12,936	14,077	16,536	14,077	12,671
Dade	1,844,750	54,530	43,048	34,687	32,458	34,030	39,653	34,030	34,973
Monroe	77,787	520	491	260	354	458	558	458	302
DISTRICT 11	1,922,537	55,050	43,539	34,947	32,812	34,488	40,211	34,488	35,275
STATE	12,643,994	220,632	185,555	183,192	184,073	170,417	178,570	170,316	141,159

Source: Office of the Governor, 1989.

Population by County, Age and Race (January 1, 1989)

County	Nonwhite Population by Age Cohort 40–44	45–49	50–54	55–59	60–64	65–69	Over 70	Total Nonwhite Population	Percent of Total Population
Escambia	3,150	2,533	2,534	2,327	2,027	1,709	4,019	62,508	21.49
Okaloosa	1,213	767	554	369	259	186	422	19,203	11.96
Santa Rosa	201	126	110	81	90	99	195	3,274	4.74
Walton	88	115	118	145	146	82	374	2,879	9.78
DISTRICT 1	4,652	3,541	3,316	2,922	2,522	2,076	5,010	87,954	15.96
Bay	1,028	843	579	457	420	386	951	17,781	12.79
Calhoun	124	121	72	48	44	41	155	1,276	12.93
Franklin	66	103	84	42	40	36	155	1,526	17.43
Gadsden	1,388	1,167	995	942	897	768	2,125	27,575	58.07
Gulf	94	95	91	90	95	72	197	2,349	18.85
Holmes	17	7	19	12	14	28	55	315	1.90
Jackson	496	365	401	415	384	398	1,386	12,405	27.46
Jefferson	227	170	168	206	205	230	560	4,958	40.50
Leon	2,360	1,704	1,282	1,166	1,178	1,143	2,257	51,343	27.88
Liberty	29	15	40	27	19	23	63	644	12.42
Madison	295	210	188	188	197	192	665	7,078	43.88
Taylor	152	111	93	143	211	154	376	4,620	23.90
Wakulla	177	147	90	60	65	83	258	2,469	16.85
Washington	111	116	86	84	87	80	227	2,506	16.08
DISTRICT 2	6,564	5,194	4,188	3,880	3,856	3,634	9,410	136,845	25.03
Alachua	2,090	1,550	1,300	1,180	990	961	2,157	41,436	15.31
Bradford	338	259	252	211	170	132	296	5,303	21.14
Citrus	93	90	88	76	103	95	328	2,952	3.31
Columbia	430	346	297	250	218	183	654	7,618	17.66
Dixie	67	40	33	32	53	30	69	976	9.52
Gilchrist	25	20	22	13	8	7	39	510	7.02
Hamilton	194	163	127	106	92	97	335	3,684	38.53
Hernando	159	208	153	190	166	119	334	3,510	3.90
Lafayette	19	10	9	22	2	6	24	299	5.78
Lake	1,012	717	693	721	687	593	1,296	17,436	11.89
Levy	202	131	103	96	81	87	292	3,171	12.83
Marion	1,406	1,249	1,015	922	943	963	2,107	27,973	14.77
Putnum	768	599	476	461	466	440	1,024	12,791	19.38
Sumter	315	230	198	166	178	172	429	5,795	18.84
Suwannee	173	143	188	151	145	196	512	4,659	17.21
Union	267	159	140	63	36	38	75	3,993	35.70
DISTRICT 3	7,568	5,914	5,094	4,660	4,337	4,117	9,971	142,108	14.76
Baker	183	131	45	79	108	62	138	3,049	15.83
Clay	363	254	181	211	183	148	308	5,986	5.75
Duval	10,379	7,786	7,045	6,345	6,010	5,345	11,683	188,626	27.18
Flagler	44	65	83	96	75	61	155	1,510	6.99
Nassau	442	256	204	189	213	207	511	6,760	14.34
St. Johns	519	479	398	300	366	323	786	9,854	12.04
Volusia	1,837	1,450	1,342	1,415	1,371	1,140	2,758	39,463	11.25
DISTRICT 4	13,767	10,421	9,298	8,635	8,326	7,286	16,339	255,248	19.35
Pasco	385	301	257	309	298	248	446	7,220	2.67
Pinellas	4,322	3,234	2,882	2,522	2,220	1,675	3,728	73,988	8.65
DISTRICT 5	4,707	3,535	3,139	2,831	2,518	1,923	4,174	81,208	7.22
Hardee	100	78	86	83	68	53	140	1,862	8.16
Highlands	373	286	329	314	280	222	504	8,588	12.67
Hillsborough	6,717	5,089	4,492	3,778	3,342	2,884	6,440	122,679	14.49
Manatee	884	713	674	549	528	438	1,083	16,200	8.53
Polk	3,517	2,716	2,411	2,291	1,974	1,761	3,933	63,705	15.64
DISTRICT 6	11,591	8,882	7,992	7,015	6,192	5,358	12,100	213,034	13.88
Brevard	2,199	1,828	1,531	1,146	936	781	1,659	38,016	9.53
Orange	6,315	5,177	4,306	3,628	3,162	2,389	4,710	114,082	17.73
Osceola	442	258	170	130	137	107	292	5,811	5.91
Seminole	1,662	1,263	987	817	729	599	1,602	26,905	9.71
DISTRICT 7	10,618	8,526	6,994	5,721	4,964	3,876	8,263	184,814	13.04
Charlotte	137	139	96	111	143	164	265	2,811	2.92
Collier	533	461	331	270	231	192	317	8,238	6.00
Desoto	154	179	164	149	114	109	273	4,554	19.07
Glades	57	38	34	64	58	35	81	1,346	17.49
Hendry	258	144	212	193	159	132	251	5,153	19.84
Lee	1,334	994	914	690	611	488	982	24,503	7.69
Sarasota	767	640	569	503	525	372	907	14,721	5.57
DISTRICT 8	3,240	2,595	2,320	1,980	1,841	1,492	3,076	61,326	7.02
Indian River	479	380	361	345	339	233	598	8,935	9.97
Martin	426	349	289	224	181	175	447	7,019	7.36
Okeechobee	187	130	101	83	98	44	124	3,136	10.56
Palm Beach	7,121	5,507	4,485	3,835	3,430	2,894	5,780	112,032	13.25
St. Lucie	1,580	1,303	1,101	883	729	644	1,237	26,898	19.41
DISTRICT 9	9,793	7,669	6,337	5,370	4,777	3,990	8,186	158,019	13.18
Broward	10,110	8,371	6,425	5,121	4,275	3,049	5,615	166,970	13.66
DISTRICT 10	10,110	8,371	6,425	5,121	4,275	3,049	5,615	166,970	13.66
Dade	28,385	21,519	17,262	14,160	11,817	8,952	16,563	431,560	23.39
Monroe	309	288	201	240	208	168	401	5,156	6.63
DISTRICT 11	28,694	21,807	17,463	14,400	12,025	9,120	16,964	436,716	22.72
STATE	111,294	86,455	72,343	62,290	55,344	45,723	98,589	1,893,935	14.98

Source: Office of the Governor, 1989.

Natality

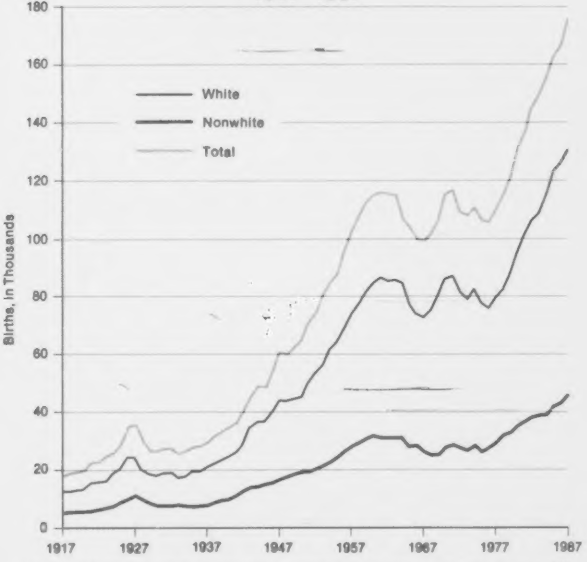
Historical and Total Births

In the last century, the birth rate in Florida has changed dramatically. Although natality or birth data have been collected in Florida since 1917, some variables, such as low birth weight and neonatal mortality have been maintained for shorter periods. Statisticians use the following definition for birth rate: the number of live births in a given year, divided by the mid-year population, and then multiplied by 1,000. When calculating the birth rate by race, this atlas uses the major classifications of white and nonwhite. These categories, however, have not been defined in the same way from the beginning of record keeping. For example, historically, Hispanics were counted as nonwhite, but now they are considered white if no additional information is given. The nonwhite category also includes black Americans, Orientals, American Indians, and Pacific Islanders. Obviously the changes in definition may influence the birth rate data.

Birth rates in Florida since 1917 have fluctuated considerably, especially with regard to race. Between 1917 and 1944, birth rates fluctuated between 16 and 28 per 1,000. The white and nonwhite rates were ~~not~~ appreciably different and in fact crossed each other several times. Overall the number of white births maintained a steady rate from 1944 to 1960, but then began a decline which continued until 1980. The birth rate among the nonwhite population follows the same trend, but has been higher than the white birth rate since 1928 and is currently double that of the white population.

Varied and numerous explanations exist for the changes and trends in the historical natality data. First, from 1920 to 1925, Florida thrived economically. The birth rates among both the white and the nonwhite populations

Resident Live Births by Race
1917-1987



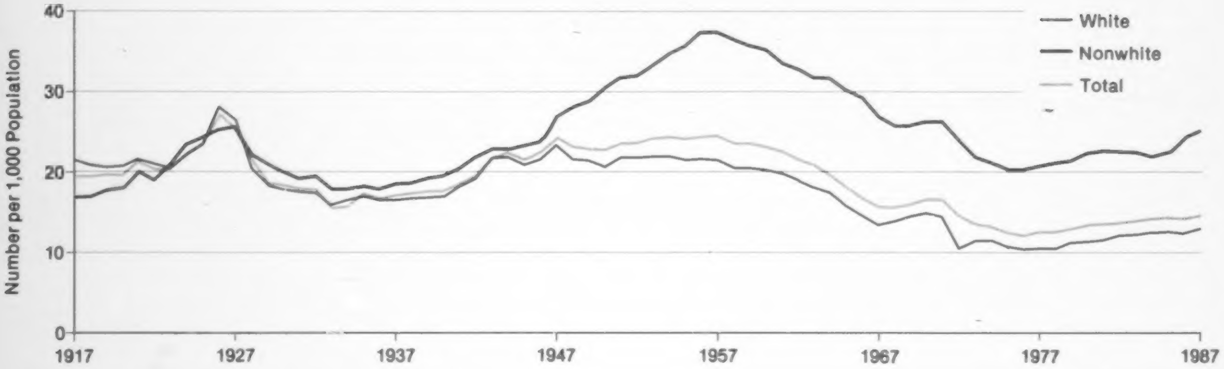
Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1917-1987.

Resident Live Births by Race, 1917-1987

	White		Non-White	
Year	Births	Birth Rate Per 1000 Population	Births	Birth Rate Per 1000 Population
1917	12,701	21.60	5,220	16.07
1918	12,628	20.77	5,513	16.86
1919	12,863	20.48	5,790	17.58
1920	13,541	20.59	5,999	17.89
1921	15,211	21.85	6,863	19.88
1922	15,274	20.78	6,699	18.85
1923	15,614	20.18	7,607	20.82
1924	18,108	22.29	8,640	23.02
1925	20,076	23.58	9,225	23.94
1926	24,838	27.90	9,883	25.00
1927	23,835	25.66	10,226	25.23
1928	20,656	21.35	9,120	21.96
1929	18,296	18.18	8,557	20.12
1930	18,596	17.87	8,395	19.31
1931	18,658	17.58	8,375	18.96
1932	18,856	17.43	8,555	19.07
1933	17,587	15.95	8,060	17.69
1934	18,616	16.53	8,106	17.52
1935	19,596	17.01	8,462	18.07
1936	19,782	16.48	8,334	17.44
1937	20,593	16.49	8,936	18.31
1938	21,764	16.78	9,337	18.75
1939	22,771	16.92	9,666	19.03
1940	23,805	17.03	9,891	19.12
1941	26,622	18.23	10,729	20.42
1942	29,298	19.24	11,377	21.34
1943	34,699	21.89	12,064	22.30
1944	36,888	22.39	12,298	22.40
1945	36,217	21.10	12,622	22.66
1946	40,799	22.52	13,548	23.89
1947	44,933	23.58	15,268	26.44
1948	43,336	21.66	16,349	27.83
1949	44,385	21.19	17,257	28.88
1950	45,699	20.70	18,671	30.47
1951	50,446	21.62	19,985	31.60
1952	53,589	21.71	20,630	31.76
1953	58,262	22.19	21,825	33.12
1954	61,553	22.05	23,278	34.71
1955	64,066	21.57	25,046	35.77
1956	69,758	21.79	27,562	37.30
1957	74,921	21.60	28,885	37.21
1958	78,125	20.82	29,889	36.55
1959	81,934	20.85	30,799	35.77
1960	84,402	20.56	31,208	34.93
1961	85,880	20.08	30,803	33.75
1962	84,682	19.06	30,566	32.80
1963	84,386	18.31	30,343	31.92
1964	83,367	17.46	30,599	31.57
1965	76,984	15.59	29,620	30.00
1966	73,783	14.47	29,169	29.00
1967	72,905	13.85	27,093	26.45
1968	75,399	13.90	26,505	25.40
1969	80,885	14.47	26,643	25.07
1970	86,945	15.08	28,166	26.15
1971	86,582	14.12	29,907	26.13
1972	81,452	12.58	28,517	23.54
1973	79,762	11.63	27,963	21.73
1974	82,156	11.49	28,244	21.00
1975	78,184	10.74	27,537	20.06
1976	76,567	10.36	28,040	20.06
1977	80,947	10.72	29,890	20.89
1978	82,304	10.61	31,033	21.05
1979	88,712	11.09	32,403	21.26
1980	96,508	11.69	35,284	22.36
1981	101,038	11.81	37,450	22.85
1982	106,217	12.12	38,253	22.74
1983	109,905	12.31	39,115	22.76
1984	115,949	12.56	39,332	22.07
1985	122,069	12.81	41,618	22.56
1986	125,130	12.51	42,452	24.36
1987	130,279	12.62	44,743	26.07

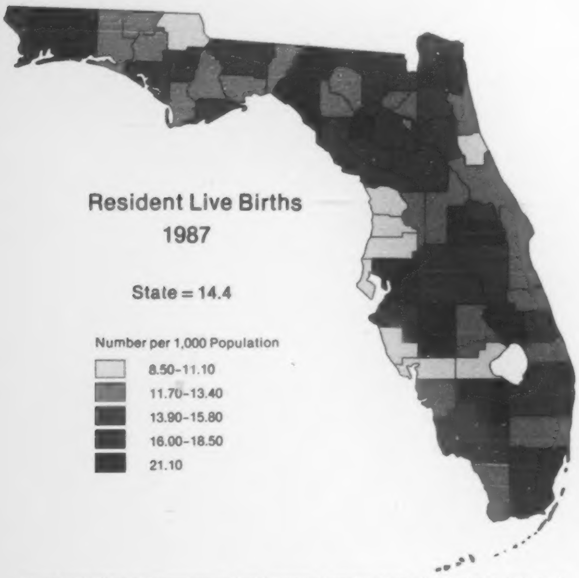
Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1917-1987.

Resident Live Births Per 1,000 Population, 1917-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1917-1987.

remained stable or increased during this period. However, in the late 1920s, the economic climate changed abruptly, and the change in both the financial and real estate market is reflected in suppressed birth rates during most of the Depression years. Then by the mid 1930s, Florida began its economic recovery. This trend remained until 1940, when a more significant increase in both the white and nonwhite rates is observed during World War II. Between 1947 and 1957 birth rates rose, and a period of economic prosperity between 1950 and 1957 only served to bolster the rates. The relationship between events is most clearly evident among the birth rates of the nonwhite population between 1944 and 1956, when they reached the highest point of 37 per 1,000 in 1956. Although the white population was affected by the same events, it is not so readily apparent in the resulting birth rates for Florida. The immigration of older white adults who were past their childbearing years increased the denominator of the white childbirth rates during this period, lowering the rates by migration factors.



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1917-1987.

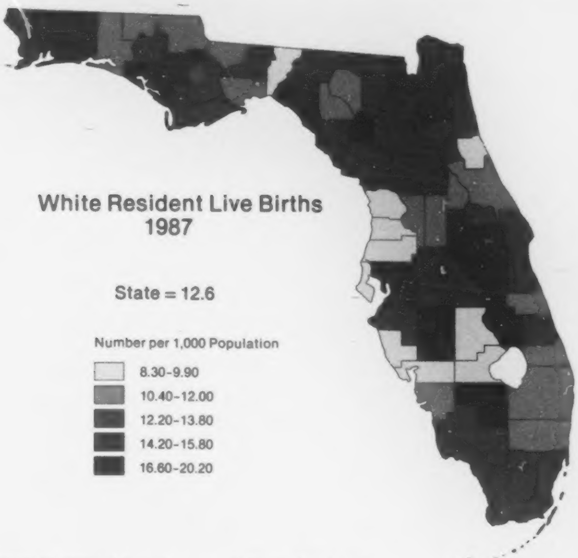
Between 1958 and 1976 both the white and the nonwhite birth rates declined, with the white birth rate reaching its lowest point of 10.36 per 1,000 in 1976. The country experienced a tremendous amount of political and social turmoil during this time which may have affected birth rates.

Since 1976, persons born during the post World War II increase have entered the childbearing ages. As a result of the larger number of persons in this age group, the birth rates have risen significantly. The absolute number of births has also risen sharply, especially the number of white births, for the increase in the birth rate is more prominent among the white population whose birth rate was 12.60 per 1,000 in 1987, the highest since 1971; but this trend is also evident among the nonwhite population with a 1987 rate of 24.70 per 1,000, also the highest since 1971.

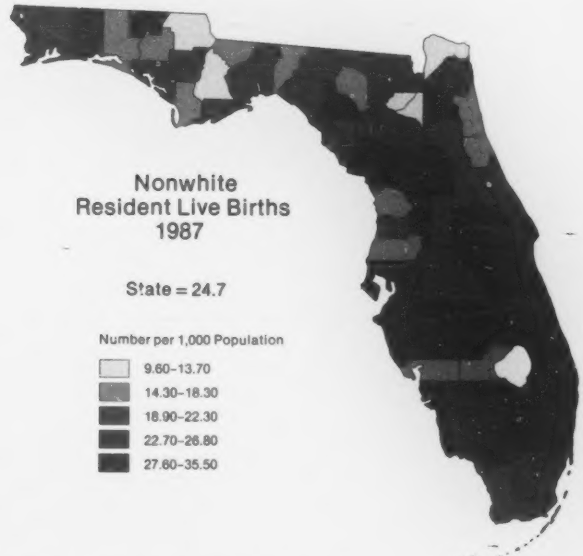
The number of resident live births per 1,000 persons has been calculated for each Florida county for 1987 by dividing the number of resident live births by the county population and multiplying the result by 1,000. The result for each county is the crude birth rate, the simplest and most common measure of natality. In the computation of this rate, all ages and both sexes are represented, so it provides a rough approximation of fertility and natality trends. Although the crude birth rate is only an approximation, it is important for comparative purposes due to its widespread acceptance and use. The crude birth rate can be based on either resident or recorded births. The births presented are resident as opposed to recorded births. That is, a birth may have occurred in a county where the mother does not reside, but, regardless, it will be classified according to the mother's county of residence.

Individual county birth rates for 1987 vary significantly from the state average. For the total population, the birth rates ranged from 8.5 in Charlotte County to 21.1 births per 1000 population in Hendry County. The state birth rate for 1987 was 14.4 births per 1000 population. This is .11 percent less than the 1985 state rate. Thirty-eight, or 57 percent, of the counties are below the state rate. The counties which have a birth rate higher than the state rate do not appear to be geographically or demographically homogeneous. They are dispersed throughout the state and include both rural and urban counties.

The white and nonwhite birth rates for 1987 differ greatly. For example, the rate for the white population ranged from 8.3 in Charlotte County to 20.2 births per 1000 population in Hendry County. The state birth rate for the white population was 12.6 in 1987, slightly below the state rate for the total population. This rate is .1 percent higher than the average rate for 1984 to 1986, which was 12.5 births per 1000 population. The five counties reporting the lowest birth rates, all below 10.0 births per 1000 population are Charlotte, Sarasota, Glades, Citrus and Hernando. These counties have a significant elderly population, which may account for the low birth rates. The five counties reporting the highest birth rates, all above 15.0 births per 1000 population, include Santa Rosa, Duval, Gilchrist, Okeechobee and Hendry, all of which are primarily rural except Duval.



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1917-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1917-1987

The birth rates for the nonwhite population are much higher than the rates for the white population. For example, the 1987 state birth rate for the nonwhite population was 24.7 births per 1000 population, almost double the white rate. The five counties reporting the lowest rates, all below 14.0 births per 1000 persons, include Union, Liberty, Jackson, Bradford and Nassau, all in rural northern Florida. The five counties reporting the highest rates, all above 29.5 births per 1000 population, include Clay, Lee, Broward, Levy and Martin Counties.

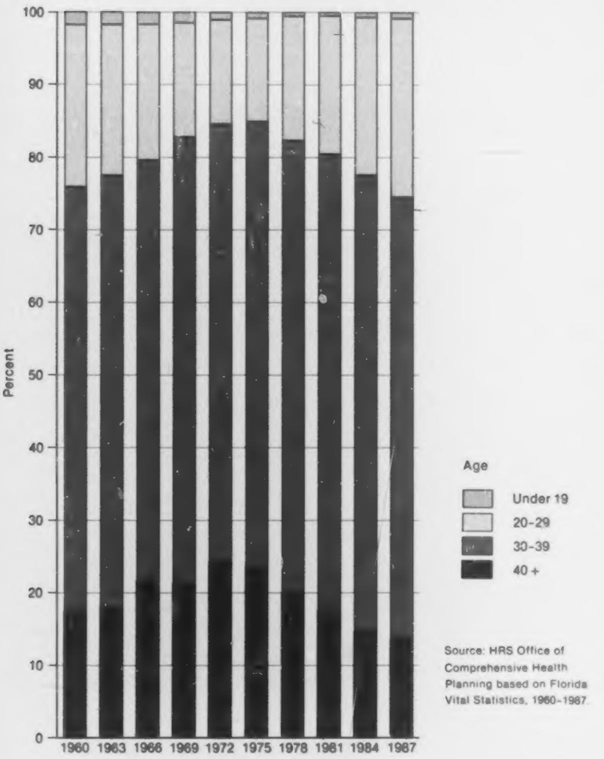
For future generations to be at least as large as the present generation, that is, for birth rates to be at a replacement level, women would need to have an average of 2.12 children each. Estimating the annual replacement level for the entire population, approximately 15.14 births per 1,000 persons are necessary to achieve replacement. Birth rates of 45 Florida counties are below those needed for replacement. An increase in the population of these counties is not attributable to natural increase, but rather to other demographic factors, such as in-migration.

Maternal Age

Age cohort data for the period 1960 to 1987 indicates a gradual shift in the age when women are having children. Although the total number of births has fluctuated over this period, there has been a constant increase in the total number of births since 1977. Women between the ages of 20 and 29 have had the largest percent of births since 1960. More detailed segmentation of the 20 to 29 age cohort (20-24 and 25-29) indicates a greater percent of women in the late twenties having children than in the early twenties. This shift is observed for the first time in 1986, and is consistent with the overall aging of the population and the trend in delaying childbirth. Through 1963, women between the ages of 30 and 39 had a larger percent of children than those in the under 19 cohort. Since 1966, the under-19 cohort has represented the next greatest percent of women having children. The percent of women over 40 having children is less than 2.0 percent throughout the 27-year period. The percent is greatest in 1966 and then declines until 1981. A 23.0 percent increase in the number of births for the period 1981 to 1983 is observed in the over-40 age cohort. In 1987, approximately one percent of all births were to women over 40 years old.

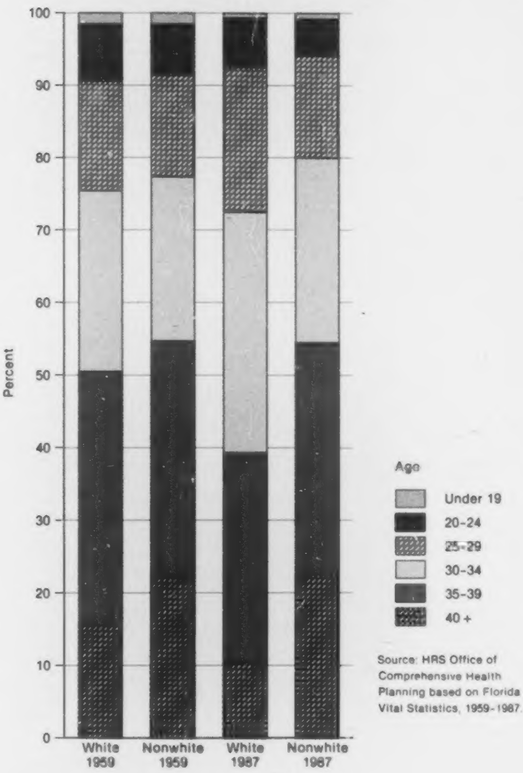
Comparative data for 1959 and 1987 reveal significant differences in the age of women having children, depending upon race. The 1959 data reveal that there were more births, as a percent of total births, to nonwhite females under 19 than there were to white females in this same cohort. The percentage of births to teenage mothers has declined among the white population, but has increased slightly among the nonwhite population since 1959. For both populations, the largest percent of births, in 1959, were to women in the 20 to 24 age cohort. In 1987, the greatest percent of births in the white population were to

Distribution of Mothers by Age Cohort, Florida, 1960-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1960-1987.

Distribution of Mothers by Age Cohort and Race, Florida, 1959 and 1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1959-1987.

women between 25 and 29 years of age. The second largest cohort, among the white population, is women between 20 and 24 years of age, with a 25.0 percent increase in the 30 to 34 age group since 1957. The largest percent of births in the nonwhite population are still to women between 20 and 24 years of age, with the next greatest percent of births to females under 19 years old.

Delayed childbirth generally results in smaller families and more favorable spacing of pregnancies. Total birth rates also decline because of decreasing fertility with age, increasing perinatal mortality with age of mother, and the possibility of divorce, separation, or death. The health effects to the infant of delayed births may not be favorable once the mother reaches a certain age. The lowest neonatal mortality rate for first births is for mother's aged 20-24, and it rises steadily thereafter. Due to increased medical technology, the neonatal rate has declined significantly over the past 50 years. The current rate is 6.67 deaths per 1000 population. The fetal death ratio (rate of fetal deaths per 1000 live births) reaches a low when the mother is about age 25 and rises thereafter. The ratio at age 35 and above is almost double that at ages 20-24. The fetal ratio is slightly higher at 9.2 deaths per 1000 live births. Doubling the fetal death ratio only increases the risk to an individual mother by about one percent. Generally, the health status of the mother prior to and during pregnancy is of much greater importance than age in determining fetal outcomes. Expectant women over age 35 should consider having genetic counseling for Down's syndrome, more frequent diabetes screening, and carefully follow their physician's advice.

Teen Pregnancy

Teenage pregnancy has become more prevalent in both Florida and the United States. Births to mothers under 20 years of age are presented in this instance as the ratio of teen births per 1000 total live births.

Nearly one-eighth of all U.S. births are to teens. The U.S. teen pregnancy rate (96 per 1000) is higher than the majority of other industrialized countries. It is more than twice that of Canada (44), three times higher than the Soviet Union, and 18 times higher than Japan.

The number of sexually active teenagers is increasing in the U.S. Nationally, fifty percent of teen males and 33 percent of teen females have intercourse before age 17. Further, between 1971 and 1982, the sexual activity rate for black female teenagers increased by only 1.0 percent, while that for white female teenagers increased by 73.7 percent. Yet black teens are 250 percent more likely to become pregnant, 350 percent more likely to give birth, and 550 percent more likely to give birth as a single parent.

Teenagers who have a baby are less likely to complete high school and teens who drop out of school are more likely to become pregnant. Marital status also affects the amount of education a teen age mother will receive. In 1981, the proportion of mothers with high school diplomas was greater for married teen mothers than for single teen mothers. Teenagers often lack the financial resources and support systems to deal effectively with a pregnancy. Education may also provide some of the fundamental skills necessary to insure a mother and child's economic security. Nationally, the probability that a teenager will have another baby within one year is much higher than for older women. Twenty-five percent of pregnant teens will be pregnant again within a year, and fifty percent of teen mothers will have another baby in two years, while still in their teens (HRS Developmental Disabilities Planning Council, 1987).

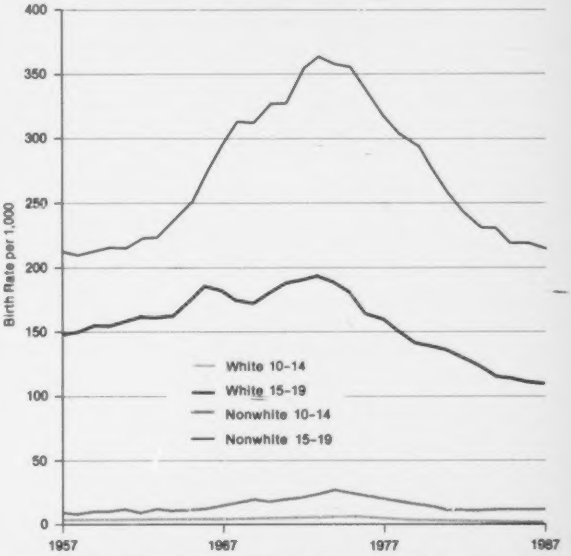
The rate of teenage pregnancies, per 1000 live births, among the white and nonwhite populations fluctuated between 1957 and 1987. The rates have been calculated for both the 10 to 14 and 15 to 19 year old age cohorts. In both age groups, the nonwhite population had a higher birth rate for each of the 30 years than did the white population.

The birth rate for the white population, age 10 to 14, ranged between .73 and 3.13 per 1000 live births from 1957 to 1987. The highest rate, 3.13, was reached in 1975 and has since declined to a 1987 rate of 1.30 births per 1000 live births. This same trend is true among the nonwhite population, although the highest rate, 21.07, is observed in 1974. The lowest rate for the nonwhite 10 to 14 age group was in 1958, when it was 8.16 per 1000 live births. The decline in the rate of births in this age cohort over the past ten years is attributed primarily to increased education and awareness concerning birth control and pregnancy.

The birth rates for teenagers in the 15 to 19 year old cohort are considerably higher than the 10 to 14 year old group. The rates for the white population ranged between 104.12 in 1987 to 196.06 per 1000 live births in 1973. The birth rates for the nonwhite population in this age group were higher than the white population's, ranging between 208.10 in 1958 and 362.66 per 1000 live births in 1973.

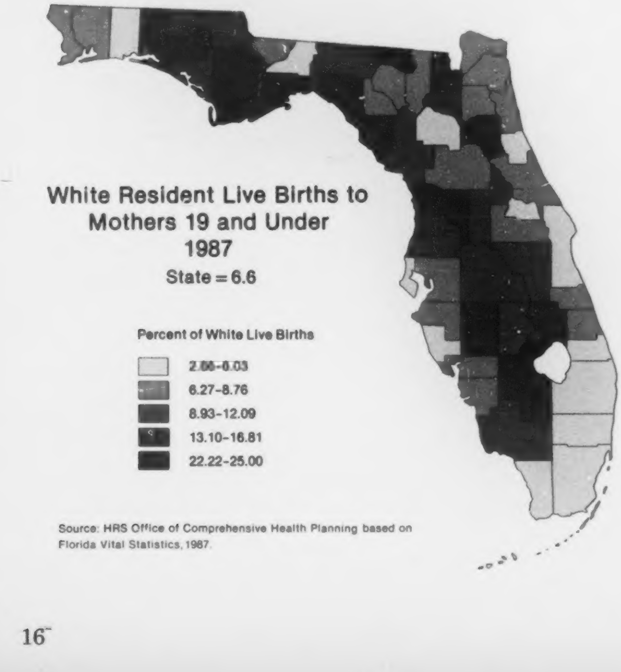
The range in birth rates as a percentage of total births among white females under 19 years of age in Florida counties for 1987 is 2.86 to 25.0 percent. There are 27 counties in which more than 10.0 percent of the births were to mothers under 19 years old. Many of these counties are rural and have concentrations of individuals with incomes below the poverty level. The highest percentage was in Hamilton County with 25.0 percent of all births to women under 19 years old. Six counties (Flagler, Broward, Dade, Alachua, Monroe and Palm Beach) report less than five percent of all births to females less than 19 years old.

Resident Live Birth Rates for Teenage Mothers by Race, 1957-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1957-1987.

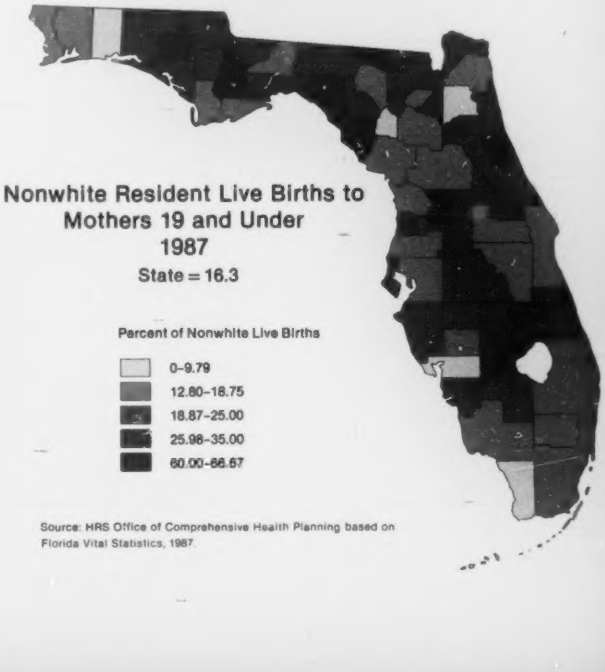
The birth data for the nonwhite population indicates a range of between 6.25 and 66.67 percent of total births to mothers younger than 19 years old. Gilchrist County did not report a single nonwhite birth in this category. Only five of the 67 counties report less than a 10.0 percent rate for nonwhite females under 20 years old. Liberty County reports the highest percentage of females less than 19 years old giving birth during 1987 at 66.67 percent.



White Resident Live Births to Mothers 19 and Under 1987

State = 6.6

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1987.



Nonwhite Resident Live Births to Mothers 19 and Under 1987

State = 16.3

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1987.

Births to females under age 15 may be associated with problematic or fatal birth outcomes, especially premature births of low-birth weight infants due in large part to improper prenatal care. Many teen mothers do not receive prenatal care due to lack of information or inadequate financial resources. Poor pregnancy outcome is inversely related to mother's age (up to age 37). Babies born to mothers younger than 15 years old are twice as likely to have a low birth weight baby than those born to mothers 20-24 years old. Nationally only 54 percent of all teen mothers seek prenatal care in the first trimester; for black teens this drops to 47 percent. Twelve percent of mothers younger than age 20 receive no prenatal care until their seventh month of pregnancy.

Of women receiving prenatal care in the first trimester, two percent have low birth weight infants. This increases to nine percent for those women who do not have early intervention. National statistics for 1980-1985 indicate that the percentage of women receiving first trimester care nationally was fairly constant at 77 percent. Florida's 1987 statistics indicate a slight increase in the percentage of women receiving first trimester prenatal care from 67.5 to 67.8 percent, and a decline in the number of women receiving late or no prenatal care, to 3.3 percent.

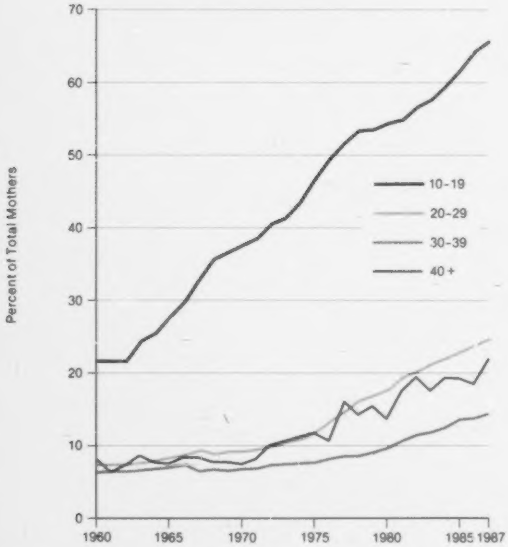
Unwed Mothers

Unwed mothers represent another unique maternal group due to their special financial, educational and health care needs. A birth to an unwed mother can have many negative consequences. One is the interruption of educational opportunities if the mother is less than 18 years of age. Another possible consequence is the increased likelihood of complications at birth. Unwed mothers often feel ambivalent toward their pregnancies and thus tend to delay prenatal care. In addition, many unwed mothers are unable to pay for the prenatal care which is essential for them to have healthy babies.

Live births to unmarried women have been calculated as a percent of all live births for both state and county statistics. Historical data for Florida, for the period 1917 to 1987, show a constant increase in the percent of live births to unwed mothers. The rate of births to white unwed mothers remained relatively low, less than 2.5 percent of all live births, until 1957. Between 1957 and 1967, the percent of unwed mothers increased by more than 150 percent. Currently, 16.28 percent of all white births are to unwed mothers. Nonwhite live birth rates for unwed mothers are much higher than white birth rates. The largest percent increase in births to unwed mothers in the nonwhite population occurred between 1967 and 1977, when a 62.0 percent increase is noted. The majority, 61.3 percent, of all nonwhite births in 1987 were to unwed mothers.

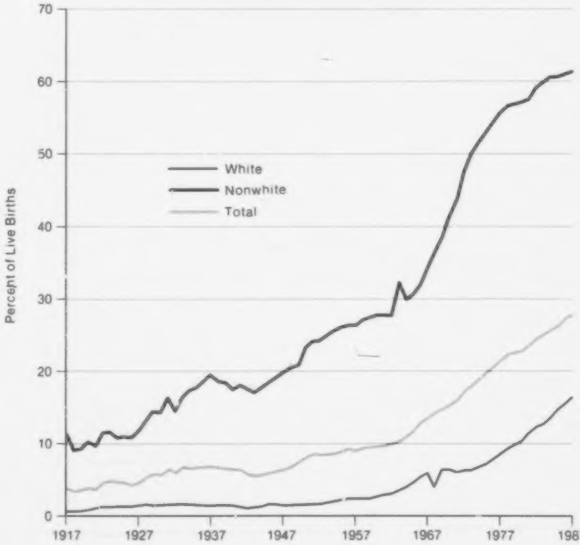
Age cohort data for unwed mothers is available for the period 1960 to 1987. For each of the four age cohorts (10-19, 20-29, 30-39, over 40) a constant increase in the percent of births to unwed mothers is noted for the 27-year period. The largest percent of births to unwed mothers has always been to females in the 10 to 19 year old cohort. This is followed almost equally by females in the 20 to 29 and over 40 age cohorts. The fewest births to unwed mothers have always been to females between 30 and 39 years old. The greatest fluctuation in rates is noted in the over 40 age cohort data. The largest annual increase (46.8 percent) is noted in 1977 for the over 40 age cohort. The other age cohorts have experienced more gradual increases. In 1987, 65.67 percent of all births to people 10 to 19 years old were to unwed mothers.

Distribution of Unwed Mothers by Age, 1960-1987

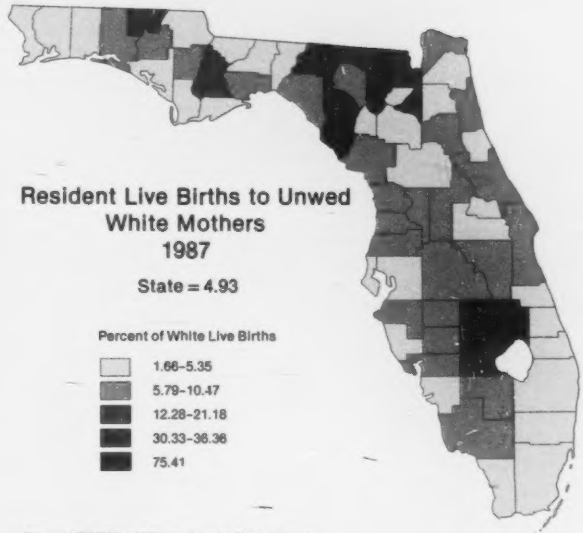


Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1960-1987.

Percent of Resident Live Births to Unwed Mothers by Race, 1917-1987

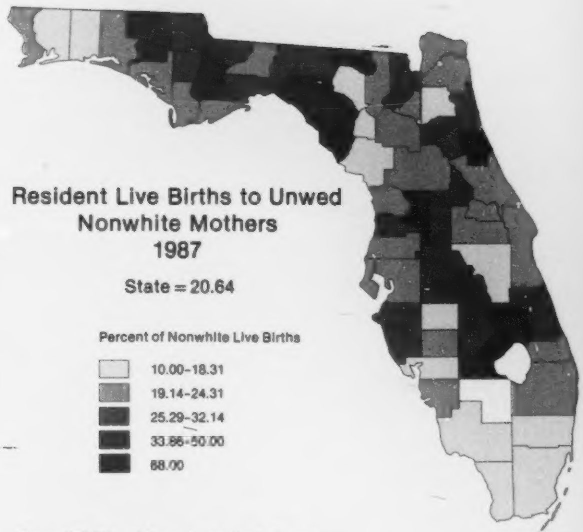


Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1917-1987.


Resident Live Births to Unwed White Mothers 1987

State = 4.93

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1987.


Resident Live Births to Unwed Nonwhite Mothers 1987

State = 20.64

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1987.

The range of white births to unwed mothers in Florida counties, as a percent of total births, is 1.66 to 75.41 percent. Leon County reports the lowest percent of births to unwed mothers, and Dixie County reports the highest percent. The other four counties reporting the lowest rates of births to unwed mothers include Jackson, Dade, Broward and Flagler. All of these counties report less than 3.0 percent of all births to unwed mothers.

The percent range of nonwhite births to unwed mothers for each county in Florida is 10.0 to 68.0 percent. Although the percent range is similar to the white population, a greater number of counties report higher nonwhite birth rates to unwed mothers. Fifty of the 67 counties report birth rates of greater than 20.0 percent to unwed mothers in the nonwhite population versus seven of the counties for the white population. Gilchrist County reports the lowest rate at 10.0 percent. This is followed by Okaloosa, Charlotte, Monroe and Hardee Counties. Hamilton, Dixie, Holmes, Liberty and Flagler Counties report the highest rates of nonwhite births to unwed mothers. Each of these counties has greater than 38.0 percent of all births to unwed mothers.

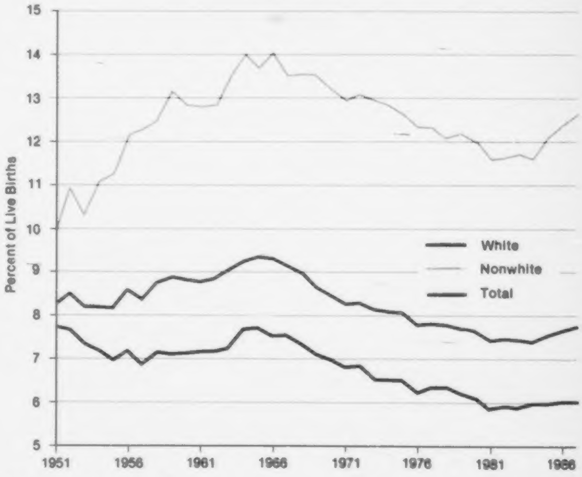
Low Weight Births

Births below 2,500 grams (about 5.5 pounds) are termed low weight births. Low birth weight is the leading cause of infant mortality. In fact, low birth weight neonates are 40 times more likely to die in the first month of life than normal birth weight neonates. For every low birth weight infant the likelihood of death is nearly 200 times greater than for a regular weight birth. Many newborns weighing less than 1,000 grams die and low birth weight infants account for two-thirds of neonatal deaths. Medical factors that increase the risk of low birth weight include multiple pregnancy, poor weight gain, a short interpregnancy interval, hypertension caused by the pregnancy, anemia and fetal anomalies. Other risk factors include age (under 18 and over 35), low socioeconomic status, race (black babies are at higher risk than other racial group), single status, and inadequate prenatal care.

Historical data for Florida also suggest a significant relationship between race and low birth weight. The data show low birth weight newborns as a percentage of all births for the period 1951 to 1987. The percentage of low birth weight babies is highest among the nonwhite population. The current rate for the nonwhite population is more than double that of the white population.

The highest rate for the nonwhite population was in 1966, when it reached 14.01 percent of all births, 7.70 percent for the white population in 1965 and 9.97 percent for the total population in 1965. Despite advances in medical technology and prenatal care, the percent of low weight births remains high, especially for the nonwhite population.

Percent of Resident Live Births Under 2,500 Grams 1951-1987



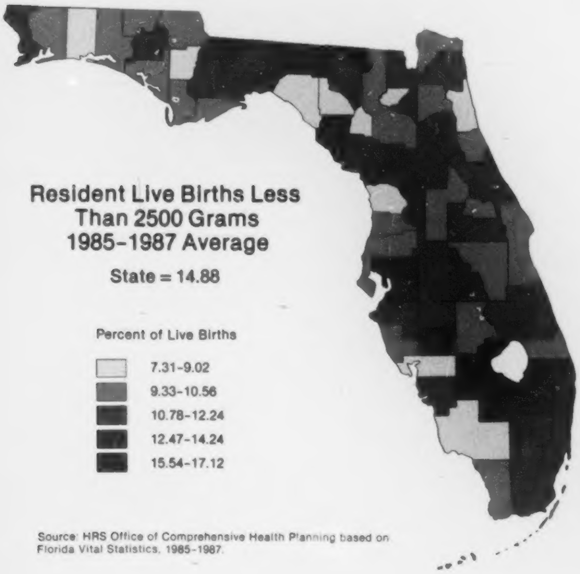
Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1951-1987.

The rate of low weight births, as a percent of total births, for each county in Florida was averaged for the period 1985 to 1987. Statistics for 1987 alone, tend to be skewed due to the relatively small absolute population and small number of births in many counties. The rates ranged from 9.31 percent in Union County to 22.32 percent in Glades County. Other counties reporting low birth weight percentages below 11.5 percent of total births include Calhoun, Okaloosa, Gilchrist and Lafayette. Each of these is a rural county. Those reporting the highest percent of low weight births are also predominantly rural and include Gadsden, DeSoto, Jefferson and Hamilton. Over 17.5 percent of all births in these counties were low weight births.

Data for individual counties concerning low birth weight infants, for 1987, varies for each sex and race. The percent range among low weight white male births is 1.79 to 8.62 as a percent of all births for each county. Gilchrist, Union, Highlands, Desoto and Jefferson Counties report the lowest percent of white male low weight births. Each of these counties has a rate of less than 3.5 percent low weight births to total births. Hamilton, Walton, Glades, Suwannee and Citrus Counties report the largest percent of low weight births.

The range of low weight white female births as a percent of total births, for 1987, is 0 to 16.67 percent. Liberty, Columbia, Madison, Lafayette and Union all report a rate of less than 4.5 percent. Washington, Hardee, Calhoun, Dixie, and Glades Counties report greater than 9.0 percent of all white female births as low weight births.

The range of low weight nonwhite male births is 0 to 35.42 percent. Six of the counties did not report any low weight nonwhite male births. These include Union, Walton, Holmes and Glades. Wakulla, Hardee, Liberty, Lafayette, and Desoto have the greatest percent of nonwhite low weight male babies, with greater than 24.0 percent of all births reported as low weight births.


Resident Live Births Less Than 2500 Grams 1985-1987 Average

State = 14.88

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1985-1987.

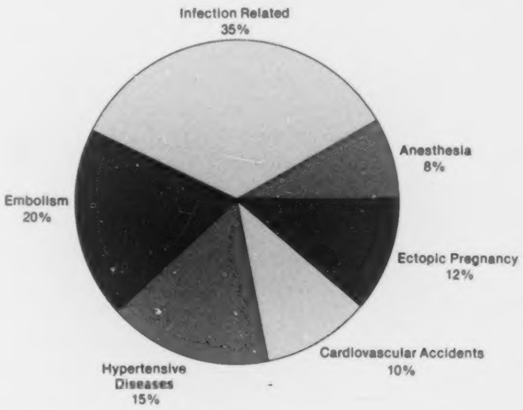
The percent range of nonwhite female low weight births is 0 to 27.27 percent. Three counties report no low weight births, and Washington, Charlotte, Union and Sumter report less than 6.0 percent of total births as low weight births. Walton, Calhoun, Highlands, Lafayette and Citrus Counties report the highest rates of low weight births. Each reports greater than 20.0 percent of total births as low weight births.

The counties reporting the highest and lowest percents of low weight births, for 1987, are almost all rural counties. The small absolute number of total births makes the percent extremely high even if the absolute number of low weight births is low. The counties in which low birth weight babies are the most common (Walton, Lafayette, Calhoun, Hardee) include low income areas.

Maternal and Infant Mortality

Maternal mortality is the death of a woman from any cause during pregnancy or within 42 days of the termination of pregnancy. A 1988 study revealed that 20 percent of maternal deaths were the result of an embolism, 15 percent were attributed to hypertensive disease, 12 percent due to an ectopic pregnancy, 10 percent related to a stroke and 8 percent due to anesthesia. Thirty-five percent of maternal deaths were indirectly related to an infection.

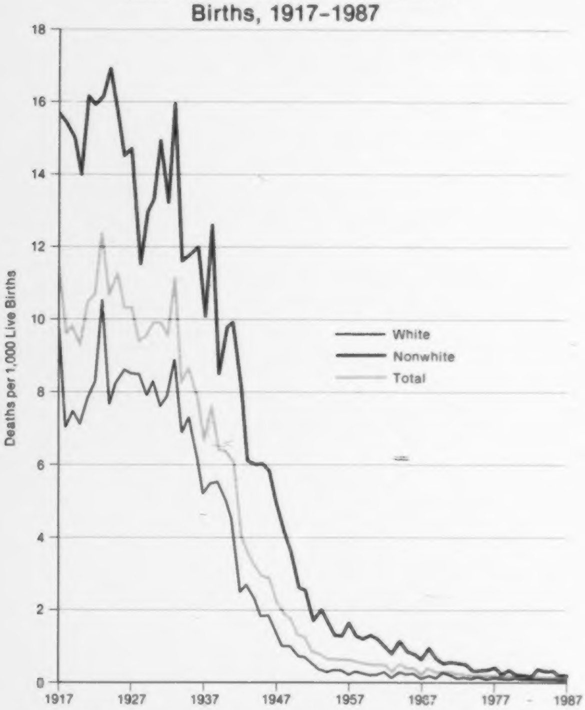
Major Causes of Maternal Deaths in the United States, 1988



Source: Adapted from Maternal Mortality in the U.S.: Report from the Maternal Mortality Collaborative, 1988.

The maternal death ratio measures the number of deaths per 1,000 live births. Since 1917, there has been a tremendous decline in the number of deaths among white and nonwhite mothers. The rate for the white population has always been lower than the rate for the nonwhite population. The current nonwhite ratio is more than double that of the white population, although both are below 0.25 maternal deaths per 1,000 live births.

Maternal Deaths Per 1,000 Live Births, 1917-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1917-1987.

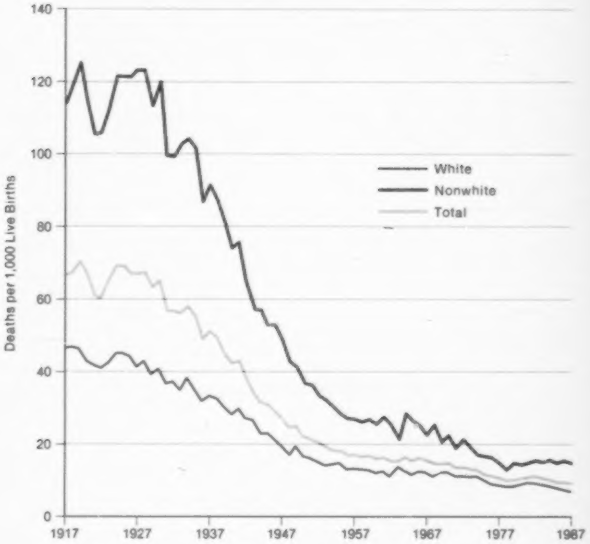
The reduction in maternal deaths is attributed to better medical care and earlier intervention than in the past. Educational efforts regarding drugs, alcohol, stress and nutrition have also assisted in making pregnancy safer.

The infant mortality rate is a ratio measuring the number of infant deaths which occur within the first year of life. Perinatal deaths include both fetal and neonatal deaths. A fetal death is defined as a death which occurs after 20 weeks gestation, and a neonatal death is a death which occurs within 28 days of a live birth. Thus, the perinatal death period ranges from 20 weeks gestation to 28 days after the live birth.

The fetal death ratio for Florida indicates the number of fetal deaths per 1000 live births. There has been a drastic decline in the number of fetal deaths during this century. Prior to 1941, the total number of fetal deaths never fell below 40.0 deaths per 1,000 live births. During this same period, the nonwhite fetal death rate was more than double the white rate. After 1940, the ratios declined and since 1953, the number of fetal deaths for the total population has not exceeded 20.0 deaths per 1,000 live births. The nonwhite rate continues to double that of the white population and is also greater than the total population ratio. Historical data reveal that there were more neonatal deaths, in absolute numbers, in 1960 and 1970, but since 1978, there have been more fetal deaths. Medical technology has greatly affected the probability that a premature child will survive beyond the first month of life.

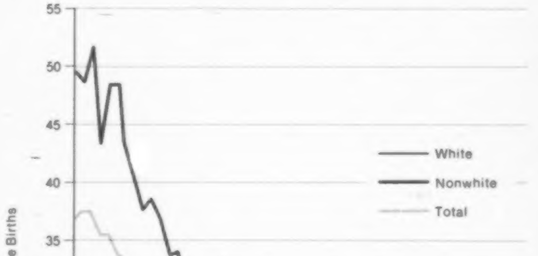
The neonatal death rate indicates the number of neonatal deaths per 1,000 live births. Florida began recording neonatal deaths in 1935. The neonatal death rate has declined significantly in the last 50 years to less than 10 per 1000 live births. The trends in the neonatal ratios are similar to those of the fetal death rates among the white, nonwhite, and total population. The development of neonatal intensive care units has greatly increased the probability of survival for many newborns, especially those born several weeks premature.

Fetal Deaths Per 1,000 Live Births, 1917-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1917-1987.

Neonatal Deaths Per 1,000 Live Births, 1935-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1935-1987.

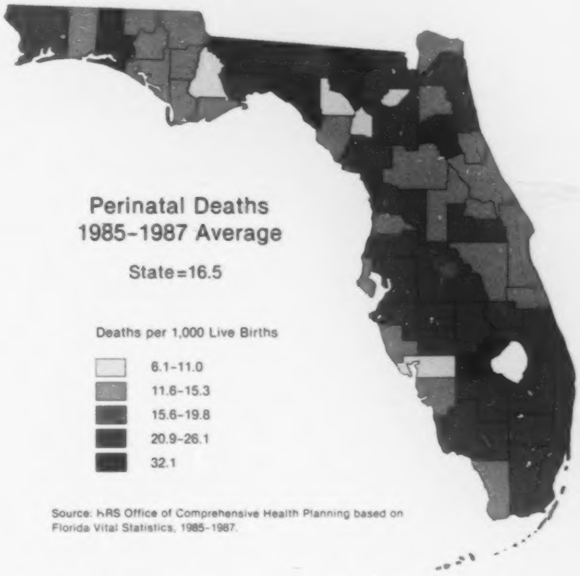
As indicated previously, the perinatal rate includes both the neonatal and fetal death rates. The national and state perinatal mortality rates have declined steadily since 1977. Florida dropped from a rate of 21.1 per 1000 births in 1977 to 15.8 in 1986, but the nonwhite deaths remained close to double that of white mortalities. Florida remained above the national average of 14.8 in 1986. Of the 2,819 perinatal deaths taking place in Florida in 1986, 1,218 (43.0%) occurred during the neonatal period. Thus, 57.0 percent of the deaths were stillbirths or fetal deaths.

Perinatal data for each county in Florida is based on the number of deaths from 1985 through 1987. The data indicate a statewide rate of 16.5 perinatal deaths per 1000 live births. Lafayette County had the lowest rate at 6.1, followed by Charlotte County at 9.0. Many of the counties in the northern portion of the state had perinatal death rates in excess of 20 per 1000 live births including Gadsden, Hamilton (the state's highest at 32.1), Jefferson, Leon, Putnam, Suwannee, Taylor and Walton. Glades County was the only county in southern Florida with a rate exceeding 20 per 1000 live births.

Forty percent of infant deaths occur within 24 hours of delivery, and the leading cause of death is unqualified immaturity, often due to low birth weight. Twenty-five percent of infant deaths occur between the first and seventh days of life. The leading cause of death during this period is respiratory distress syndrome. Eight percent of infant deaths occur during the second and fourth weeks with birth defects being the leading cause of death. Twenty-seven percent of infant deaths occur between one month and one year of life. The leading causes during this period are influenza and pneumonia.

The infant mortality rate shows infant deaths per 1000 live births. Historical data concerning the infant death rate, for both the white and nonwhite populations, show a significant decline since 1917. As with other mortality rates, the nonwhite population has historically and does currently have the highest mortality rate.

The overall rate of infant deaths is declining nationally and in Florida. Florida's rate was at the U.S. average of 10.8 deaths per 1,000 live births in 1984. In 1985, the rate increased to 11.3 deaths per 1,000 live births but declined to 10.5 in 1987. Again, the infant mortality rate among the nonwhite population is twice that of the white population.

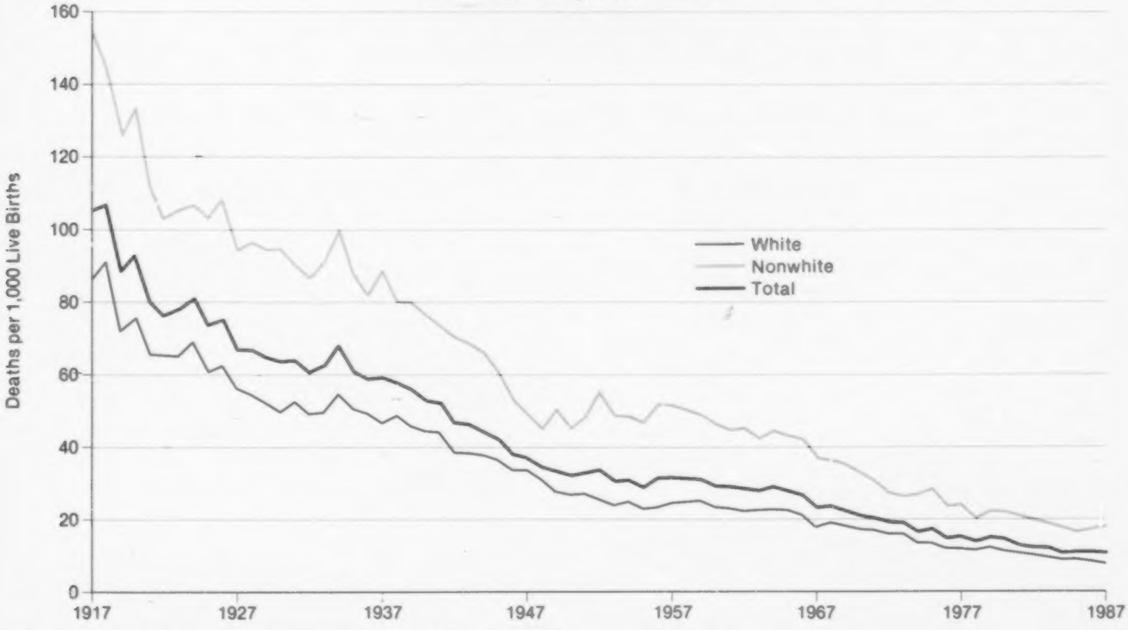


Perinatal Deaths
1985-1987 Average

State=16.5

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1985-1987.

Infant Mortality Rate Per 1,000
Live Births, 1917-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1917-1987.

Florida Resident Live Births and Birth Rates by County

County	1987 Resident Live Births			1984-86 Live Birth Rate per 1000			1987 Live Birth Rate per 1000		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Escambia	**4,331**	**3,035**	**1,296**	**15.9**	**14.1**	**22.8**	**15.5**	**13.7**	**21.9**
Okaloosa	**2,473**	**2,052**	**419**	**16.9**	**15.9**	**24.6**	**16.4**	**15.4**	**24.5**
Santa Rosa	**1,121**	**1,050**	**71**	**17.5**	**17.0**	**25.8**	**16.8**	**16.6**	**22.1**
Walton	**330**	**289**	**41**	**12.5**	**12.2**	**14.8**	**11.9**	**11.5**	**15.2**
DISTRICT 1	**8,255**	**6,428**	**1,827**	**15.7**	**14.8**	**22.0**	**15.2**	**14.3**	**20.9**
Bay	1,976	1,635	341	15.9	15.1	22.1	15.1	14.2	21.0
Calhoun	150	122	28	14.5	13.8	19.3	15.4	14.4	22.0
Franklin	130	98	32	18.7	15.9	20.6	15.2	13.7	22.3
Gadsden	704	217	487	16.4	13.3	18.7	15.2	11.2	18.0
Gulf	159	126	33	12.7	11.7	16.7	13.2	12.9	14.3
Holmes	201	191	10	11.9	11.7	19.7	12.3	12.0	27.8
Jackson	480	332	148	12.3	11.4	14.6	10.9	10.4	12.3
Jefferson	148	67	81	16.2	13.5	20.1	12.4	9.5	16.6
Leon	2,537	1,622	915	14.4	13.0	18.1	14.3	12.6	18.9
Liberty	63	57	6	14.1	14.6	10.0	12.6	13.0	9.9
Madison	269	122	147	17.6	14.0	22.3	16.9	13.6	21.1
Taylor	316	226	90	16.2	15.4	18.9	16.8	15.6	20.5
Wakulla	182	137	45	12.8	12.0	16.8	13.2	11.9	19.6
Washington	207	168	39	13.0	11.9	18.7	13.4	12.9	15.7
DISTRICT 2	7,522	5,120	2,402	14.6	13.4	18.3	14.1	12.7	18.6
Alachua	**2,595**	**1,749**	**845**	**14.8**	**12.7**	**22.6**	**14.3**	**12.3**	**21.8**
Bradford	**323**	**255**	**68**	**14.2**	**14.4**	**13.6**	**13.3**	**13.4**	**13.0**
Citrus	**771**	**730**	**41**	**10.1**	**9.7**	**21.2**	**9.3**	**9.1**	**15.2**
Columbia	**626**	**467**	**159**	**16.4**	**14.8**	**23.3**	**15.0**	**13.6**	**21.2**
Dixie	**142**	**122**	**20**	**14.6**	**13.5**	**25.0**	**14.3**	**13.8**	**21.2**
Gilchrist	**125**	**115**	**10**	**17.1**	**16.6**	**23.9**	**17.5**	**17.4**	**19.9**
Hamilton	**142**	**72**	**70**	**18.8**	**14.5**	**25.9**	**15.1**	**12.4**	**19.5**
Hernando	**791**	**721**	**70**	**9.6**	**9.1**	**21.8**	**9.8**	**9.3**	**21.3**
Lafayette	**63**	**55**	**8**	**11.4**	**9.9**	**35.7**	**12.4**	**11.5**	**27.6**
Lake	**1,780**	**1,428**	**352**	**12.5**	**11.2**	**22.2**	**12.9**	**11.7**	**21.5**
Levy	**356**	**257**	**99**	**14.0**	**12.4**	**24.2**	**14.8**	**12.4**	**30.9**
Marion	**2,651**	**1,997**	**653**	**14.4**	**12.9**	**23.0**	**15.0**	**13.3**	**25.1**
Putnam	**896**	**646**	**250**	**14.9**	**13.2**	**21.8**	**14.2**	**12.8**	**20.2**
Sumter	**390**	**263**	**127**	**13.4**	**11.4**	**22.1**	**13.2**	**11.0**	**22.9**
Suwannee	**310**	**237**	**73**	**13.4**	**12.5**	**18.0**	**11.8**	**10.9**	**16.1**
Union	**126**	**91**	**36**	**12.5**	**14.4**	**8.5**	**11.7**	**12.7**	**9.6**
DISTRICT 3	**12,087**	**9,205**	**2,880**	**13.9**	**12.7**	**22.1**	**13.4**	**12.3**	**20.4**
Baker	288	230	58	17.2	15.9	24.0	15.6	14.8	19.6
Clay	1,510	1,345	165	15.2	14.5	26.3	15.6	14.8	29.8
Duval	12,382	8,226	4,155	18.5	16.7	23.6	18.5	16.8	23.3
Flagler	200	175	25	10.7	9.0	31.5	10.2	9.6	17.7
Nassau	690	604	86	15.4	15.2	16.4	15.5	15.8	13.7
St. Johns	987	847	140	13.2	12.6	17.7	13.0	12.7	15.2
Volusia	4,222	3,464	758	12.1	11.1	19.8	12.6	11.7	20.3
DISTRICT 4	20,279	14,891	5,387	14.6	13.6	22.8	14.4	13.7	19.9
Pasco	**2,561**	**2,439**	**122**	**10.0**	**9.7**	**22.4**	**10.0**	**9.7**	**18.3**
Pinellas	**9,270**	**7,572**	**1,697**	**10.9**	**9.7**	**23.3**	**11.1**	**9.9**	**23.9**
DISTRICT 5	**11,831**	**10,011**	**1,819**	**10.5**	**9.7**	**22.9**	**10.6**	**9.8**	**21.1**
Hardee	367	321	46	18.0	17.7	21.9	16.5	15.8	24.4
Highlands	749	546	203	11.8	10.3	22.0	11.7	9.7	25.1
Hillsborough	12,946	10,036	2,905	16.0	14.7	24.3	16.0	14.5	25.2
Manatee	2,572	2,128	444	13.5	12.4	25.2	14.1	12.7	28.3
Polk	5,675	4,385	1,289	15.1	13.8	22.6	14.5	13.2	21.3
DISTRICT 6	22,309	17,416	4,887	14.9	13.8	23.2	14.6	13.2	24.9
Brevard	**4,941**	**4,147**	**793**	**13.2**	**12.2**	**23.3**	**13.2**	**12.2**	**22.7**
Orange	**10,148**	**7,522**	**2,625**	**16.2**	**14.6**	**24.1**	**16.7**	**14.9**	**25.2**
Osceola	**1,396**	**1,259**	**136**	**15.2**	**14.6**	**25.7**	**15.7**	**15.0**	**26.8**
Seminole	**3,579**	**3,009**	**569**	**13.6**	**12.6**	**22.8**	**13.9**	**12.9**	**22.8**
DISTRICT 7	**20,064**	**15,937**	**4,123**	**14.6**	**13.5**	**24.0**	**14.9**	**13.8**	**24.4**
Charlotte	763	718	45	8.5	8.3	16.7	8.5	8.3	17.9
Collier	1,878	1,671	207	14.0	12.9	32.8	14.7	13.8	28.4
Desoto	391	286	105	15.9	14.7	21.3	17.0	15.3	24.3
Glades	74	54	20	10.2	8.7	17.2	10.0	8.9	15.0
Hendry	522	401	121	22.0	20.0	29.8	21.1	20.2	24.8
Lee	3,843	3,156	687	12.7	11.4	29.3	12.9	11.5	30.5
Sarasota	2,480	2,141	339	10.0	9.3	23.3	9.8	8.9	24.3
DISTRICT 8	9,951	8,427	1,524	13.3	12.2	24.3	13.4	12.4	23.6
Indian River	**1,019**	**818**	**200**	**11.8**	**10.5**	**22.7**	**12.1**	**10.8**	**23.4**
Martin	**1,138**	**912**	**226**	**11.8**	**10.1**	**30.0**	**12.7**	**10.9**	**35.5**
Okeechobee	**512**	**446**	**66**	**18.0**	**17.5**	**22.0**	**18.3**	**17.7**	**23.1**
Palm Beach	**11,212**	**8,095**	**3,107**	**13.4**	**11.2**	**28.3**	**14.1**	**11.7**	**29.7**
St. Lucie	**2,053**	**1,384**	**669**	**15.7**	**13.2**	**26.0**	**15.8**	**13.2**	**26.6**
DISTRICT 9	**15,934**	**11,655**	**4,288**	**14.1**	**12.6**	**25.8**	**14.6**	**12.9**	**27.7**
Broward	15,869	11,009	4,858	12.8	10.4	29.0	13.4	10.7	30.7
DISTRICT 10	15,869	11,009	4,858	12.8	10.4	29.0	13.4	10.7	30.7
Dade	**29,976**	**19,283**	**10,672**	**16.0**	**12.9**	**27.4**	**16.6**	**13.7**	**26.4**
Monroe	**995**	**899**	**96**	**13.6**	**12.9**	**23.9**	**13.3**	**12.8**	**20.1**
DISTRICT 11	**30,971**	**20,182**	**10,768**	**14.8**	**12.9**	**25.7**	**15.0**	**13.3**	**23.3**
STATE	175,072	130,279	44,743	14.3	12.5	24.7	14.4	12.6	24.8

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1984-1987.

Florida Resident Live Births to Mothers Under 19 by County

County	1987 Resident Live Births			Percent of Live Births (1984-86)			Percent of Live Births (1987)		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Escambia	**406**	**219**	**187**	**9.6**	**6.6**	**18.5**	**9.4**	**7.2**	**14.4**
Okaloosa	**157**	**116**	**41**	**7.0**	**6.3**	**10.6**	**8.3**	**5.7**	**9.8**
Santa Rosa	**85**	**75**	**10**	**8.6**	**8.2**	**12.9**	**7.8**	**7.1**	**14.1**
Walton	**49**	**40**	**9**	**14.4**	**13.3**	**22.5**	**14.8**	**13.8**	**22.0**
DISTRICT 1	**697**	**450**	**247**	**9.9**	**8.6**	**15.7**	**9.5**	**8.5**	**15.1**
Bay	219	146	73	10.2	9.0	16.2	11.1	8.9	21.4
Calhoun	22	16	6	13.9	12.6	19.2	14.7	13.1	21.4
Franklin	21	15	6	22.7	21.0	30.3	16.2	15.3	18.8
Gadsden	122	16	106	17.7	8.2	22.5	17.3	7.4	21.8
Gulf	36	30	6	17.3	15.6	22.2	22.6	23.8	18.2
Holmes	23	21	2	16.3	16.3	16.9	11.4	11.0	20.0
Jackson	63	32	31	12.8	11.2	16.3	13.1	9.6	20.9
Jefferson	25	7	18	15.0	7.6	22.0	16.9	10.4	22.2
Leon	233	85	148	7.5	4.2	13.8	9.2	5.2	16.2
Liberty	13	9	4	11.3	11.8	11.1	20.6	15.8	66.7
Madison	47	11	36	17.4	7.3	25.6	17.5	9.0	24.5
Taylor	62	38	24	16.7	12.8	27.4	19.6	16.8	26.7
Wakulla	28	19	9	13.7	11.4	21.8	15.4	13.9	20.0
Washington	34	22	12	13.6	12.5	17.7	16.4	13.1	30.8
DISTRICT 2	948	467	481	14.7	11.5	20.2	15.9	12.4	25.0
Alachua	**226**	**79**	**147**	**8.6**	**4.5**	**17.3**	**8.7**	**4.5**	**17.4**
Bradford	**45**	**29**	**16**	**14.8**	**13.0**	**21.4**	**13.9**	**11.4**	**23.5**
Citrus	**102**	**96**	**6**	**10.1**	**9.8**	**13.8**	**13.2**	**13.2**	**14.6**
Columbia	**65**	**35**	**30**	**13.5**	**11.0**	**20.7**	**10.4**	**7.5**	**18.9**
Dixie	**26**	**19**	**7**	**16.8**	**15.1**	**26.3**	**18.3**	**15.6**	**35.0**
Gilchrist	**12**	**12**	**0**	**12.4**	**11.8**	**18.5**	**9.6**	**10.4**	**0.0**
Hamilton	**40**	**18**	**22**	**16.9**	**12.5**	**20.9**	**28.2**	**25.0**	**31.4**
Hernando	**87**	**70**	**17**	**10.8**	**9.5**	**22.8**	**11.0**	**9.7**	**24.3**
Lafayette	**6**	**4**	**2**	**13.3**	**13.0**	**14.2**	**9.5**	**7.3**	**25.0**
Lake	**210**	**135**	**75**	**12.4**	**9.9**	**21.8**	**11.8**	**9.5**	**21.3**
Levy	**39**	**24**	**15**	**11.9**	**10.5**	**16.6**	**11.0**	**9.3**	**15.2**
Marion	**291**	**175**	**116**	**11.5**	**8.9**	**19.8**	**11.0**	**8.8**	**17.8**
Putnam	**145**	**87**	**58**	**14.1**	**11.0**	**21.4**	**16.2**	**13.5**	**23.2**
Sumter	**70**	**37**	**33**	**15.2**	**13.0**	**19.8**	**17.9**	**14.1**	**26.0**
Suwannee	**33**	**20**	**13**	**12.5**	**11.1**	**16.1**	**10.6**	**8.4**	**17.8**
Union	**16**	**11**	**5**	**10.4**	**9.1**	**14.9**	**12.7**	**12.1**	**14.3**
DISTRICT 3	**1,413**	**716**	[illegible]	**12.8**	**10.9**	**19.1**	**13.4**	**11.3**	**20.4**
Baker	46	35	11	14.3	13.3	17.8	16.0	15.2	19.0
Clay	108	91	17	8.6	7.8	16.1	7.2	6.8	10.3
Duval	1,178	528	650	10.6	7.4	17.0	9.5	6.4	15.6
Flagler	20	5	15	9.5	5.5	22.5	10.0	2.9	60.0
Nassau	67	50	17	9.9	8.6	16.8	9.7	8.3	19.8
St. Johns	104	70	34	10.1	8.0	20.2	10.5	8.3	24.3
Volusia	408	261	147	10.3	8.0	20.8	9.7	7.5	19.4
DISTRICT 4	1,931	1,040	891	10.5	8.4	18.7	10.4	7.9	24.1
Pasco	**250**	**228**	**22**	**9.9**	**9.5**	**52.3**	**9.8**	**9.3**	**18.0**
Pinellas	**738**	**397**	**341**	**8.2**	**5.8**	**19.1**	**8.0**	**5.2**	**20.1**
DISTRICT 5	**988**	**625**	**363**	**9.1**	**7.7**	**35.7**	**8.9**	**7.3**	**19.1**
Hardee	53	44	9	15.5	15.0	20.2	14.4	13.7	19.6
Highlands	106	59	47	12.5	9.9	21.2	14.2	10.8	23.3
Hillsborough	1,286	757	528	10.3	8.2	18.0	9.9	7.5	18.2
Manatee	248	153	95	11.7	9.3	24.1	9.6	7.2	21.4
Polk	780	514	341	13.4	11.7	19.4	13.7	11.7	20.6
DISTRICT 6	2,473	1,527	1,020	12.7	10.8	20.6	12.4	10.2	20.6
Brevard	**383**	**236**	**147**	**7.6**	**5.8**	**17.3**	**7.8**	**5.7**	**18.5**
Orange	**930**	**479**	**451**	**9.7**	**6.8**	**18.8**	**9.2**	**6.4**	**17.2**
Osceola	**140**	**120**	**20**	**9.2**	**8.7**	**13.1**	**10.0**	**9.5**	**14.7**
Seminole	**272**	**161**	**76**	**8.0**	**5.6**	**20.0**	**7.6**	**5.4**	**19.5**
DISTRICT 7	**1,725**	**996**	**694**	**8.6**	**6.7**	**17.3**	**8.7**	**6.8**	**17.5**
Charlotte	49	45	4	6.4	6.2	9.9	6.4	6.3	8.9
Collier	204	171	33	10.1	9.5	14.6	10.9	10.2	15.9
Desoto	58	41	17	15.0	12.2	23.1	14.8	14.3	16.2
Glades	18	12	6	20.5	17.0	27.2	24.3	22.2	30.0
Hendry	88	58	30	17.3	16.6	19.4	16.9	14.5	24.8
Lee	373	238	135	9.7	7.6	20.3	9.7	7.5	19.7
Sarasota	196	120	76	7.2	5.4	20.2	7.9	5.6	22.4
DISTRICT 8	986	685	301	12.3	10.6	19.2	13.0	11.5	19.7
Indian River	**121**	**68**	**53**	**11.3**	**8.7**	**21.4**	**11.9**	**8.3**	**26.5**
Martin	**90**	**55**	**35**	**8.9**	**6.7**	**19.5**	**7.9**	**6.0**	**15.5**
Okeechobee	**93**	**74**	**19**	**15.1**	**14.1**	**22.3**	**18.2**	**16.4**	**28.8**
Palm Beach	**897**	**403**	**494**	**8.5**	**5.2**	**17.3**	**8.0**	**5.0**	**15.9**
St. Lucie	**237**	**105**	**132**	**11.7**	**6.6**	**22.3**	**11.5**	**7.6**	**19.7**
DISTRICT 9	**1,438**	**705**	**733**	**11.1**	**8.3**	**20.6**	**11.5**	**8.7**	**21.3**
Broward	1,060	408	652	7.3	3.7	15.5	6.7	3.7	13.4
DISTRICT 10	1,060	408	652	7.3	3.7	15.5	6.7	3.7	13.4
Dade	**2,206**	**840**	**1,366**	**7.8**	**4.7**	**13.1**	**7.4**	**4.4**	**12.8**
Monroe	**47**	**41**	**6**	**6.6**	**5.9**	**13.0**	**4.7**	**4.6**	**6.3**
DISTRICT 11	**2,253**	**881**	**1,372**	**7.2**	**5.3**	**13.1**	**6.1**	**4.5**	**9.6**
STATE	15,912	8,635	7,276	9.4	6.9	16.7	9.1	6.6	16.3

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1984-1987.

Florida Resident Live Births to Unwed Mothers by County

County	1987 Resident Live Births			Percent of Live Births (1984-86)			Percent of Live Births (1987)		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Escambia	1,215	452	763	25.9	13.0	56.1	28.1	14.9	58.9
Okaloosa	351	232	119	12.5	9.3	29.4	14.2	11.3	28.4
Santa Rosa	145	120	25	12.3	10.6	34.3	12.9	11.4	35.2
Walton	73	51	22	19.8	14.0	64.5	22.1	17.8	53.7
DISTRICT 1	1,784	2,630	929	17.6	11.7	46.1	19.3	13.8	44.1
Bay	423	247	176	17.8	12.8	42.4	21.4	15.1	51.6
Calhoun	42	21	21	26.5	17.9	66.7	28.0	17.2	75.0
Franklin	34	17	17	25.2	15.2	65.9	26.2	17.3	53.1
Gadsden	365	21	344	49.1	11.7	67.8	51.8	9.7	70.6
Gulf	45	23	22	27.6	12.7	71.2	28.3	18.3	66.7
Holmes	49	41	8	18.7	16.0	82.6	24.4	21.5	80.0
Jackson	126	34	92	25.3	10.0	57.2	26.3	10.2	62.2
Jefferson	68	4	64	39.6	9.5	68.1	45.9	6.0	79.0
Leon	667	147	520	23.5	7.9	54.1	26.3	9.1	56.8
Liberty	14	11	3	17.0	13.5	56.3	22.2	19.3	50.0
Madison	120	16	104	41.1	9.8	66.6	44.6	13.1	70.7
Taylor	99	34	65	29.4	13.6	73.5	31.3	15.0	72.2
Wakulla	58	24	34	26.3	13.6	75.5	31.9	17.5	75.6
Washington	56	29	27	22.9	11.1	62.2	27.1	17.3	69.2
DISTRICT 2	2,166	669	1,497	27.9	12.5	65.0	31.1	14.8	66.6
Alachua	793	223	570	26.1	9.9	60.9	30.6	12.8	67.5
Bradford	86	46	40	25.2	15.0	63.5	26.6	18.0	58.8
Citrus	183	163	20	19.0	16.1	58.3	23.7	22.3	48.8
Columbia	176	68	108	27.2	14.3	63.6	28.1	14.6	67.9
Dixie	35	19	16	21.4	11.7	71.6	24.6	15.6	80.0
Gilchrist	19	14	5	14.8	9.6	62.9	15.2	12.2	50.0
Hamilton	57	10	47	39.1	8.1	67.4	40.1	13.9	67.1
Hernando	170	131	39	21.1	16.7	61.6	21.4	18.2	55.7
Lafayette	11	4	7	17.8	10.9	50.0	17.5	7.3	87.5
Lake	448	232	216	25.6	14.8	66.4	25.2	16.2	61.4
Levy	102	39	63	26.4	15.3	61.6	28.7	15.2	63.6
Marion	817	384	433	26.5	16.1	60.6	30.8	19.2	66.2
Putnam	295	125	170	30.4	16.3	64.5	32.9	19.3	68.0
Sumter	147	56	91	35.3	18.9	71.7	37.7	21.3	71.7
Suwannee	94	45	49	24.2	12.5	63.7	30.3	19.0	67.1
Union	39	20	19	22.3	13.2	55.3	31.0	22.0	54.3
DISTRICT 3	3,472	1,579	1,893	25.2	13.7	62.7	27.8	16.7	64.7
Baker	68	35	33	24.2	12.9	63.4	23.6	15.2	56.9
Clay	202	131	71	13.4	10.3	41.7	13.4	9.7	43.0
Duval	3,262	1,008	2,254	26.3	11.9	55.3	26.3	12.3	54.2
Flagler	47	23	24	27.2	12.0	79.5	23.5	13.1	96.0
Nassau	118	66	52	19.1	11.4	64.0	17.1	10.9	60.5
St. Johns	243	149	94	23.6	15.5	64.8	24.6	17.6	67.1
Volusia	1,136	644	492	26.1	17.3	65.9	26.9	18.6	64.9
DISTRICT 4	5,076	2,056	3,020	22.8	13.0	62.1	22.2	13.9	63.2
Pasco	592	519	73	20.9	18.5	62.4	23.1	21.3	59.8
Pinellas	2,434	1,298	1,136	24.6	15.8	64.9	26.3	17.1	66.9
DISTRICT 5	3,026	1,817	1,209	22.8	17.2	63.7	24.7	19.2	63.4
Hardee	98	71	27	24.9	19.4	71.0	26.7	22.1	58.7
Highlands	249	110	139	25.4	14.9	59.7	33.2	20.1	68.5
Hillsborough	3,594	1,819	1,775	25.4	15.9	60.3	27.8	18.1	61.1
Manatee	704	404	300	24.4	16.3	66.5	27.4	19.0	67.6
Polk	1,703	871	832	26.8	16.6	61.5	30.0	19.9	64.5
DISTRICT 6	6,348	3,275	3,073	25.4	16.6	63.8	29.0	19.8	64.1
Brevard	1,041	566	475	19.6	12.9	54.4	21.1	13.6	59.8
Orange	2,819	1,256	1,563	26.2	15.1	60.4	27.8	16.7	59.5
Osceola	303	236	67	20.7	17.0	55.3	21.7	18.7	49.3
Seminole	712	400	312	19.6	12.2	57.8	19.9	13.3	54.8
DISTRICT 7	4,875	2,458	2,417	21.5	14.3	57.2	22.6	15.6	56.9
Charlotte	132	108	24	16.0	14.5	43.5	17.3	15.0	53.3
Collier	495	352	143	24.9	18.2	71.2	26.4	21.1	69.1
Desoto	147	63	84	32.7	19.2	73.9	37.6	22.0	80.0
Glades	22	9	13	37.6	21.8	72.7	29.7	16.7	65.0
Hendry	164	81	83	33.1	20.7	67.4	31.4	20.2	68.6
Lee	1,105	621	484	25.6	16.3	70.0	28.8	19.7	70.5
Sarasota	531	304	227	19.1	13.0	61.3	21.4	14.2	67.0
DISTRICT 8	2,596	1,538	1,058	27.0	17.7	65.7	27.5	18.4	67.6
Indian River	290	135	155	25.2	14.4	68.2	28.5	16.5	77.5
Martin	288	157	131	24.2	16.3	61.5	25.3	17.2	58.0
Okeechobee	131	83	48	24.0	19.4	57.9	25.6	18.6	72.7
Palm Beach	3,229	1,246	1,983	28.2	14.2	65.2	28.8	15.4	63.8
St. Lucie	695	217	478	31.9	13.8	69.9	35.9	15.7	71.4
DISTRICT 9	4,633	1,838	2,795	26.7	15.6	64.5	28.4	16.7	68.7
Broward	4,564	1,630	2,934	27.3	13.0	61.8	28.8	14.8	60.4
DISTRICT 10	4,564	1,630	2.934	27.3	13.0	61.8	28.8	14.8	60.4
Dade	9,912	3,339	6,573	32.2	15.6	61.3	33.1	17.3	61.6
Monroe	194	149	45	18.8	15.5	45.9	19.5	16.6	46.9
DISTRICT 11	10,106	3,488	6,618	25.5	15.6	53.6	26.3	17.0	54.3
STATE	48,646	21,203	27,443	26.2	14.5	60.8	27.8	16.3	61.3

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1984-1987.

Florida Resident Live Births Under 2500 Grams by County

County	1987 Resident Live Births			Percent of Live Births (1984-86)			Percent of Live Births (1987)		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Escambia	331	173	158	7.6	5.6	12.3	7.8	5.7	12.2
Okaloosa	130	95	35	5.8	5.1	9.6	5.3	4.6	8.4
Santa Rosa	84	74	10	6.1	5.8	9.9	7.5	7.1	14.1
Walton	24	20	4	6.9	6.7	8.2	7.3	6.9	9.8
DISTRICT 1	569	362	207	6.9	5.5	11.5	6.9	5.6	11.3
Bay	126	92	34	6.5	5.5	11.1	6.4	5.6	10.0
Calhoun	15	10	5	2.9	1.5	9.7	10.0	8.2	17.9
Franklin	9	7	2	5.3	5.1	6.1	6.9	7.1	6.3
Gadsden	58	15	43	9.3	5.6	11.2	8.2	6.9	8.8
Gulf	10	7	3	5.8	4.0	10.8	6.3	5.6	9.1
Holmes	11	11	0	5.9	5.6	13.0	5.5	5.8	0.0
Jackson	31	19	12	6.9	5.3	10.3	6.5	5.7	8.1
Jefferson	14	3	11	10.7	4.8	16.3	9.5	4.5	13.6
Leon	216	93	123	6.8	5.3	10.0	8.5	5.7	13.4
Liberty	3	2	1	6.7	7.3	0.0	4.8	3.5	16.7
Madison	24	6	18	9.0	5.2	12.2	8.9	4.9	12.2
Taylor	26	13	13	5.3	3.7	9.6	8.2	5.8	14.4
Wakulla	21	11	10	5.2	4.5	7.4	11.5	8.0	22.2
Washington	15	14	1	6.5	5.6	9.6	7.3	8.3	2.6
DISTRICT 2	579	303	276	6.9	5.2	10.7	7.7	5.9	11.5
Alachua	172	85	87	6.7	5.0	10.5	6.6	4.9	10.3
Bradford	31	21	10	6.1	4.5	12.5	9.6	8.2	14.7
Citrus	56	49	7	5.3	4.9	10.6	7.3	6.7	17.1
Columbia	41	23	18	6.9	5.4	11.4	6.6	4.9	11.3
Dixie	13	11	2	8.3	7.6	11.9	9.2	9.0	10.0
Gilchrist	5	5	0	8.1	7.1	17.1	4.0	4.4	0.0
Hamilton	13	5	8	10.6	6.5	14.4	9.2	6.9	11.4
Hernando	50	45	5	6.4	6.0	10.6	6.3	6.2	7.1
Lafayette	4	2	2	5.1	4.7	7.1	6.4	3.6	25.0
Lake	92	63	29	7.6	6.3	12.7	5.2	4.4	8.2
Levy	30	16	14	6.7	4.8	12.7	8.4	6.2	14.1
Marion	219	112	107	7.9	6.5	12.2	8.3	5.6	16.4
Putnam	73	42	31	8.1	5.7	14.0	8.2	6.5	12.4
Sumter	30	16	14	8.3	6.8	11.6	7.7	6.1	11.0
Suwannee	25	20	5	7.5	6.1	12.4	8.1	8.4	6.9
Union	4	3	1	6.6	6.1	8.2	3.2	3.3	2.9
DISTRICT 3	858	518	340	7.2	5.8	11.9	7.1	5.6	11.8
Baker	16	11	5	8.8	7.6	12.9	5.6	4.8	8.6
Clay	78	69	9	6.3	5.6	12.7	5.2	5.1	5.5
Duval	962	466	496	7.8	5.8	11.7	7.8	5.7	11.9
Flagler	15	11	4	6.3	5.7	8.2	7.5	6.3	16.0
Nassau	45	36	9	5.9	5.4	9.1	6.5	6.0	10.5
St. Johns	58	46	12	6.2	4.8	13.4	5.9	5.4	8.6
Volusia	357	241	116	7.3	6.2	11.8	8.5	7.0	15.3
DISTRICT 4	1,531	880	651	7.4	5.8	11.7	7.6	5.9	12.1
Pasco	171	154	17	6.9	6.6	13.3	6.7	6.3	13.9
Pinellas	610	408	202	7.3	6.0	13.4	6.6	5.4	11.9
DISTRICT 5	781	562	219	7.2	6.1	13.4	6.6	5.6	12.0
Hardee	33	23	10	7.6	6.5	16.1	9.0	7.2	21.7
Highlands	54	21	33	6.1	4.7	10.6	7.2	3.9	16.3
Hillsborough	1,083	678	405	8.4	6.9	13.9	8.4	6.8	13.9
Manatee	190	124	66	7.5	6.4	13.6	7.4	5.8	14.9
Polk	429	279	150	7.5	6.4	11.3	7.6	6.4	11.6
DISTRICT 6	1,789	1,125	664	7.9	6.6	13.0	8.0	6.5	13.6
Brevard	345	234	111	6.3	5.4	11.3	7.0	5.6	14.0
Orange	820	480	340	8.0	6.6	12.4	8.1	6.4	13.0
Osceola	106	80	26	6.3	5.7	11.9	7.6	6.4	19.1
Seminole	249	171	78	6.4	5.5	10.7	7.0	5.7	13.7
DISTRICT 7	1,520	965	555	7.2	6.0	11.9	7.6	6.1	13.5
Charlotte	48	45	3	6.2	5.8	13.0	6.3	6.3	6.7
Collier	110	86	24	6.5	5.8	10.9	5.9	5.2	11.6
Desoto	37	13	24	9.5	8.3	13.2	9.5	4.6	22.9
Glades	7	6	1	13.2	10.9	18.2	9.5	11.1	5.0
Hendry	46	27	19	8.6	7.2	12.4	8.8	6.7	15.7
Lee	309	206	103	7.7	6.4	13.8	8.0	6.5	15.0
Sarasota	180	141	39	6.3	5.3	13.3	7.3	6.6	11.5
DISTRICT 8	737	524	213	7.2	6.1	13.1	7.4	6.2	14.0
Indian River	58	44	14	7.8	6.6	12.6	5.7	5.4	7.0
Martin	74	46	28	6.6	5.3	13.0	6.5	5.0	12.4
Okeechobee	36	28	8	8.8	8.6	9.8	7.0	6.3	12.1
Palm Beach	980	514	466	8.2	6.1	13.8	8.8	6.4	15.0
St. Lucie	163	83	80	8.2	5.5	13.8	7.9	6.0	12.0
DISTRICT 9	1,311	715	596	8.1	6.1	13.6	8.2	6.1	14.0
Broward	1,288	649	639	7.9	6.1	12.3	8.1	5.9	13.2
DISTRICT 10	1,288	649	639	7.9	6.1	12.3	8.1	5.9	13.2
Dade	2,399	1,097	1,302	7.8	5.8	11.3	8.0	5.7	12.2
Monroe	68	54	14	6.4	5.9	10.2	6.8	6.0	14.6
DISTRICT 11	2,467	1,151	1,316	7.8	5.8	11.3	8.0	5.7	12.2
STATE	13,419	7,764	5,655	7.5	6.0	12.1	7.7	6.0	12.6

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1984-1987.

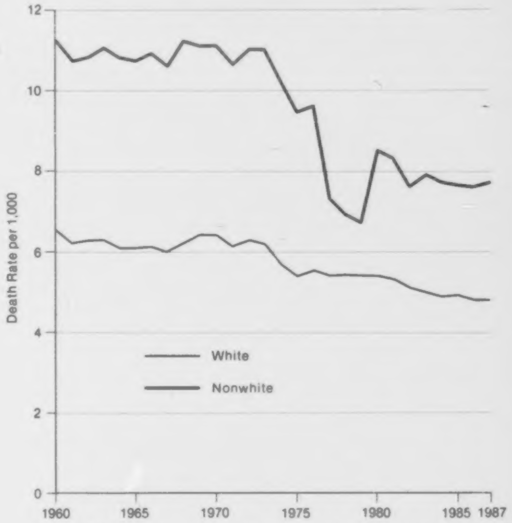
Mortality

Statewide collection of mortality data began in 1917. Deaths are tabulated both by place of record (the county and state in which the death occurs) and by the place of residence (the county and state in which the decedent was a legal resident at the time of death). However, resident data have been tabulated only since 1933, when the interstate exchange of vital records began. Prior to 1933, only recorded data are available. Two kinds of death rates are figured: crude and age-adjusted. The crude death rate is computed by dividing the number of resident deaths by the population, while age-adjusted death rates are calculated using factors which allow for consideration of the effects of the age of the population. Age-adjusted rates are also better indicators of risk when comparisons of mortality are being made for sex or race subgroups of the population that have different age compositions. If the death rate is to be used to partially measure improvements in medicine, standard of living, or healthy lifestyle, the age effect must be removed. The direct method employing five age groups and the 1940 U.S. total population is used for age-adjusted rates in this atlas.

An analysis of Florida data beginning in 1920 indicates that the age-adjusted death rate has fallen steadily, a result of advances in medical science, public health, nutrition, and rising standards of living. This trend is similar to that of the United States as a whole. The crude rate in Florida also declined until about 1950, when the migration of elderly into the state increased. The age-adjusted death rate is expected to continue to decline but at a much reduced rate.

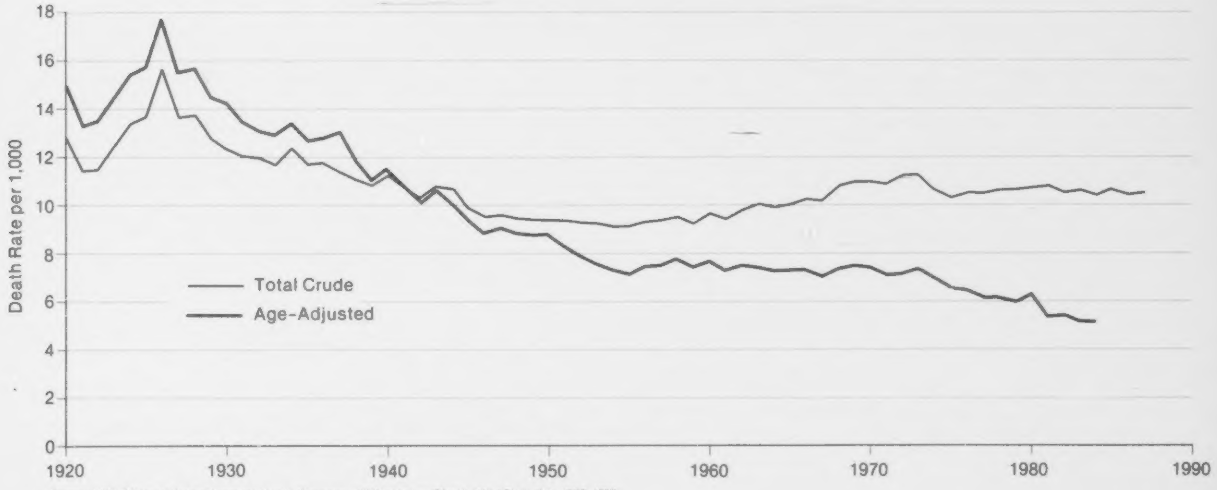
In 1987, a total of 126,955 deaths were registered in Florida, 3,415 more than in 1986. Contributing to the increased number of deaths were population growth and an increasing proportion of older persons. However, the 1987 crude death rate was unchanged from 1986 at 10.5 per 1,000 population; total and white age-adjusted death rates also remained unchanged. In contrast, the white age-adjusted death rate has declined steadily in the last ten years, from 5.4 per 1,000 in 1977 to 4.8 per 1,000 in 1987. The nonwhite rate, however, increased from 7.3 per 1,000 in 1977 to 7.7 per 1,000 in 1987, with some fluctuations over the ten year period.

Florida Resident Age-Adjusted Death Rates Per 1,000 Population, 1960-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1960-1987

Florida Resident Death Rates, Crude and Age-Adjusted, 1920-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1920-1987

Major Causes Of Deaths

The underlying cause of death is determined from death certificate medical information in accordance with procedures established by the World Health Organization (WHO) and the National Center for Health Statistics (NCHS). Standardized codes are assigned from the International Classification of Diseases (ICD).

The ICD is revised approximately every ten years to keep up with advances in medical knowledge. Revisions used in Florida were issued in 1917, 1921, 1930, 1941, 1949, 1958, 1968, and 1979. With each revision, the manner in which the causes of death were coded was modified, some of which involved major changes. Because of these revisions, year-to-year comparisons of deaths by cause can be misleading, unless such comparisons span a period of years in which only one revision was used or in which the changes from one revision to another were minor. To show Florida trends, this atlas includes cause of death trends from 1920 to 1987. Although this does not adequately account for the modifications in the ICD, it does show the fundamental cause of death trends over time.

The principal causes of death throughout most of recorded history have been communicable diseases. However, during the first half of the twentieth century, the disease mortality pattern in Florida and the United States has changed drastically from death by infectious or communicable diseases to death from non-infectious or chronic diseases. The trend data also reflect an increase in deaths due to violent means, such as homicide and suicide.

In 1927, four of the ten leading causes of death in Florida were communicable diseases: tuberculosis, pneumonia, diarrhea and enteritis, and syphilis; and four were chronic diseases: heart disease, nephritis (inflammation of the kidneys), cerebral hemorrhage (a form of cerebrovascular disease), and cancer. Death by automobile accidents was the only violent cause in the top ten. By 1947, two of the ten leading causes were communicable diseases: tuberculosis and pneumonia/influenza; and six were chronic diseases: heart disease, cancer, cerebral hemorrhage, nephritis, diabetes, and diseases of the arteries. Death by accidents (including automobile accidents) was the only violent cause in the top ten. By 1987, only one of the ten leading causes of death was a communicable disease - pneumonia/influenza - and six were chronic diseases: heart disease, cancer, stroke (cerebrovascular disease), chronic obstructive lung disease (COLD), diabetes mellitus, and chronic liver disease. Deaths due to violent causes had increased - suicide and homicide, as well as accidents, were ranked as three of the ten leading causes.

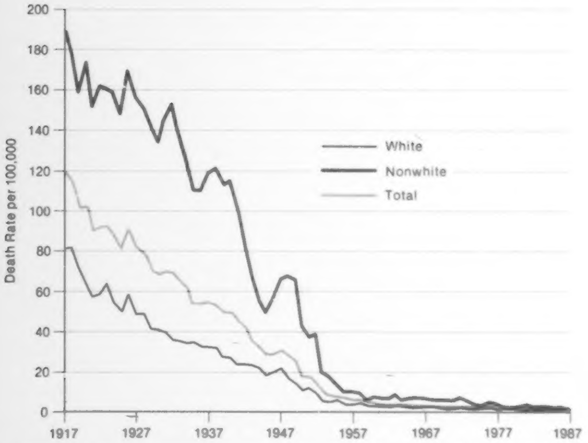
In the last sixty years, improvements in diagnosis, treatment, sanitation, nutrition, housing, working conditions, and preventive measures, such as immunizations, have greatly reduced communicable diseases. The increase in chronic diseases has been due in large part to the increased average life span.

Communicable Diseases

In the early 1900s, diphtheria and tuberculosis, both communicable diseases, caused many deaths. Today deaths from diphtheria are almost unknown, largely because of the mass immunization of infants. In 1900, tuberculosis was the leading cause of death in the United States after pneumonia/influenza (accounting for 11 percent of total deaths). This disease dropped to sixth place in 1950, accounting for only two percent of total deaths. In Florida, tuberculosis was the fourth leading cause of death in 1927 and the eighth in 1947. The tuberculosis death rate in Florida has decreased from 102.3 per 100,000 in 1920 to 1.2 per 100,000 in 1987.

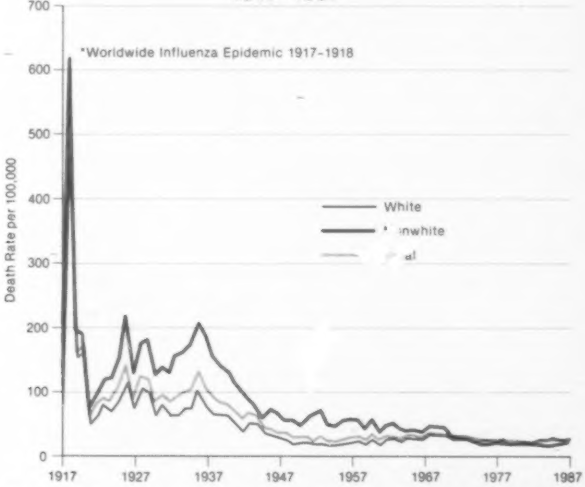
Pneumonia, the second leading cause of death in 1900, is the only communicable disease still listed as one of the top ten leading causes of death today in Florida, ranking fifth in 1967 and sixth in 1927, 1947, and 1987. The death rate from pneumonia/influenza has decreased 68 percent since 1940, declining from 81.6 per 100,000 to 26.1 per 100,000 in 1987. Although the death rates from pneumonia have fallen, this disease still kills many elderly Floridians annually.

Resident Tuberculosis Crude Death Rates Per 100,000 Population, 1917-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1917-1987

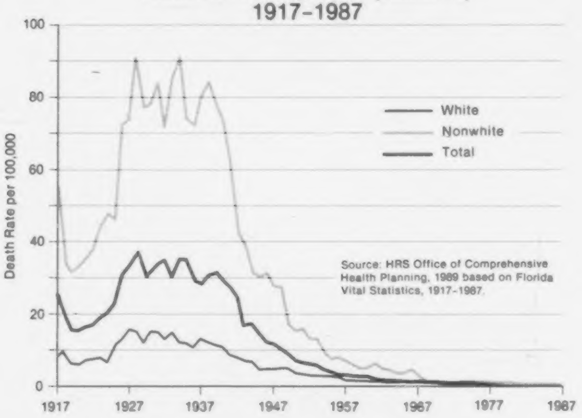
Resident Pneumonia/Influenza Crude Death Rates Per 100,000 Population, 1917-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1917-1987.

Syphilis was the tenth leading cause of death in 1927 and the eighteenth in 1947. The death rate per 100,000 was 33.8 in 1927, but had dropped to 10.1 per 100,000 in 1947. Even though Florida's syphilis incidence is the highest in nearly thirty years (129.3 per 100,000 in 1987), it can be treated successfully at any stage and is no longer a leading cause of death. Death rates from syphilis in 1967 and 1987 were 1.1 per 100,000 and 0.1 per 100,000, respectively.

Resident Syphilis Crude Death Rates Per 100,000 Population, 1917-1987



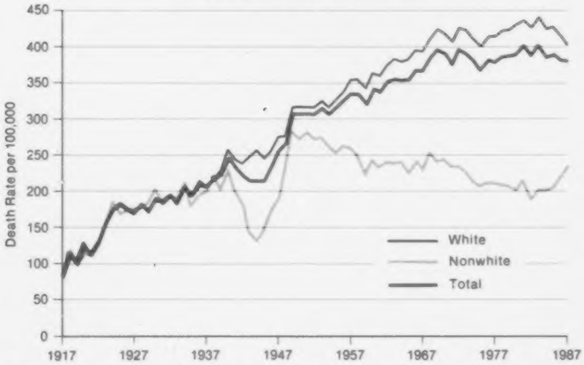
Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1917-1987.

Diarrhea and enteritis (inflammation of the intestine) was the seventh leading cause of death in 1927. By 1967, enteritis was listed as chronic enteritis and ulcerative colitis. In 1987, it was listed as regional enteritis and no longer considered a leading cause of death.

Chronic Diseases

In the past two decades, heart attacks have decreased more than 30 percent. However, even with those improvements, the death rate from heart disease has risen consistently. Heart disease was the second leading cause of death in 1920, ranking behind influenza/pneumonia, but it became the leading cause in 1921 and has retained that rank ever since.

Resident Heart Disease Crude Death Rates Per 100,000 Population, 1917-1987

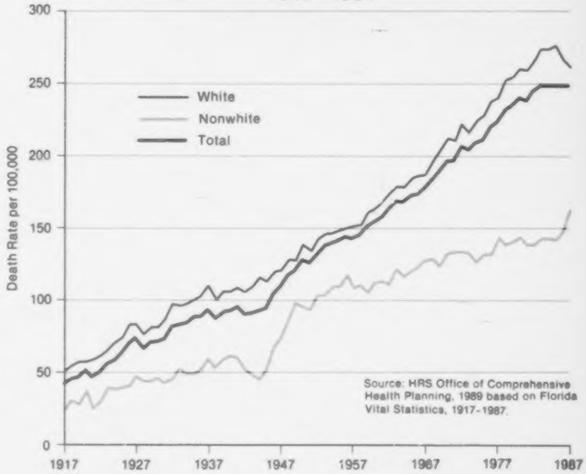


Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1917-1987.

The age-adjusted death rate has actually dropped by 30 percent in the past 25 years. The reasons for the decline include improved treatment of heart disease, such as advanced surgical techniques and pharmaceuticals, better control of hypertension, reduced prevalence of smoking, changes in personal health habits such as diet and exercise, and increased access to coronary care units.

Cancer, or malignant neoplasm, death rates have risen by a factor of 4.8 in 67 years, increasing from 51.3 per 100,000 to 247.7 per 100,000. This indicates that the populations in the age group with higher cancer death rates (65 and older) have grown faster than the total population. In 1927, cancer ranked as the fifth leading cause of death. However, it has ranked as the second leading cause of death for more than 40 years, ranking behind heart disease. The age-adjusted death rates for some cancers have decreased (breast and cervical), but others have more than made up the difference (lung).

Resident Cancer Crude Death Rates Per 100,000 Population, 1917-1987



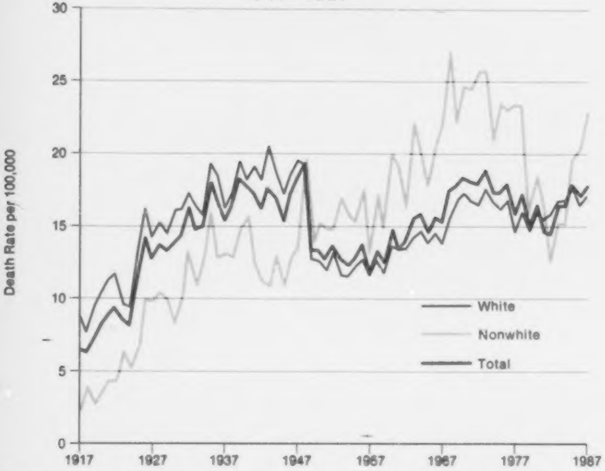
Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1917-1987.

Death rates from diabetes mellitus have increased by 115.9 percent since 1920. As a leading cause of death, diabetes mellitus has advanced in ranking from twentieth in 1927 to eleventh in 1937 to ninth in 1947 and to seventh in 1987. In Florida, deaths attributable to diabetes increase with the age of the individual.

Some form of cerebrovascular disease has ranked as the third leading cause of death for the past sixty years. In 1927 and 1947, the third leading cause was listed as cerebral hemorrhage; in 1967, it was listed as cerebrovascular disease; and in 1987, it was listed as stroke (cerebrovascular disease). Even though the terminology is different, each refers to a condition which prevents the brain from receiving blood.

Diseases of the arteries ranked as the tenth or eleventh leading cause of death in 1947, 1967, and 1987. Again, the terminology and coding have changed; in 1947, the tenth leading cause of death was listed as diseases of the arteries; in 1967, the tenth cause was general arteriosclerosis (hardening of the arteries). In 1987, atherosclerosis, previously referred to as arteriosclerosis, was the eleventh cause of death.

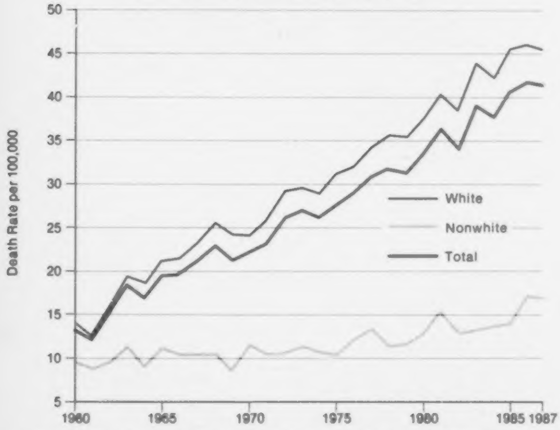
Resident Diabetes Crude Death Rates Per 100,000 Population, 1917-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1917-1987.

Emphysema was listed as the seventh leading cause of death in 1967. Emphysema is now included in chronic obstructive lung disease (COLD), along with bronchitis, asthma and other allied conditions. However, emphysema still results in the greatest number of deaths in this category. COLD has become increasingly important over the past several decades and has been the fifth leading cause of death in Florida since 1974. In 1960, its ranking was tenth. The death rate per 100,000 has also significantly increased since 1960, from 13.4 per 100,000 to 41.5 per 100,000 in 1987.

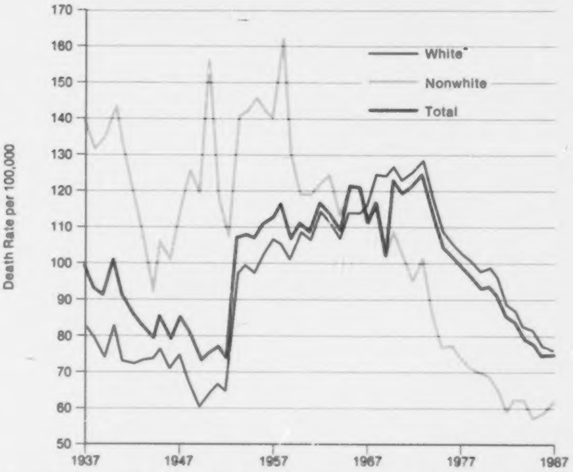
Resident Chronic Obstructive Lung Disease Crude Death Rates Per 100,000 Population, 1960-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1960-1987.

Cirrhosis of the liver was the twentieth cause of death in 1947. From 1920 to 1973, crude death rates from cirrhosis increased steadily from 6.4 per 100,000 in 1920 to 20.9 per 100,000 in 1973. After 1973 crude death rates declined, but cirrhosis was the ninth leading cause of death in 1967 and 1987. Crude death rates in 1967 and 1987 were 16.2 per 100,000 and 13.7 per 100,000, respectively.

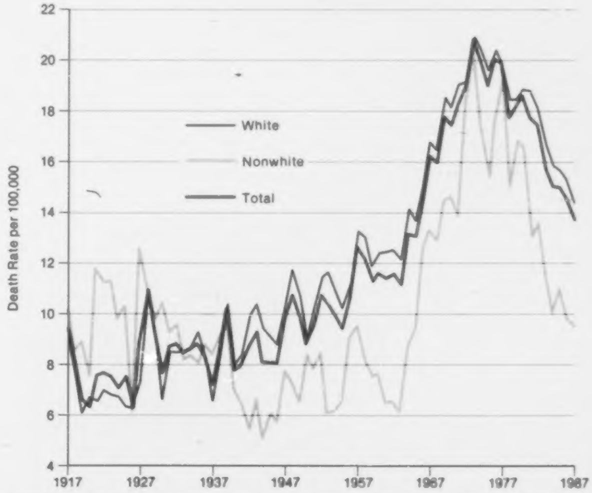
Resident Stroke Crude Death Rates Per 100,000 Population, 1937-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1937-1987.

Nephritis was the second leading cause of death in 1927 with a crude rate of 121.1 per 100,000 and was the fifth leading cause in 1947 with a crude rate of 62.6 per 100,000. However, in 1987, the rate had dropped to 0.3 per 100,000. Nephritis was responsible for the deaths of only 33 people in Florida.

Resident Cirrhosis Crude Death Rates Per 100,000 Population, 1917-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1917-1987.

An aortic aneurysm is a localized abnormal enlargement of the aorta, filled with fluid or clotted blood and resulting from disease of the vessel wall. In Florida, deaths attributable to aortic aneurysm increase with age. In 1987, 85 percent of all deaths from this cause were to individuals 65 years or older. Aneurysm was not a leading cause of death in either 1927 or 1947. But, with the aging of the population, by 1967, it ranked eighth and, in 1987, it ranked twelfth.

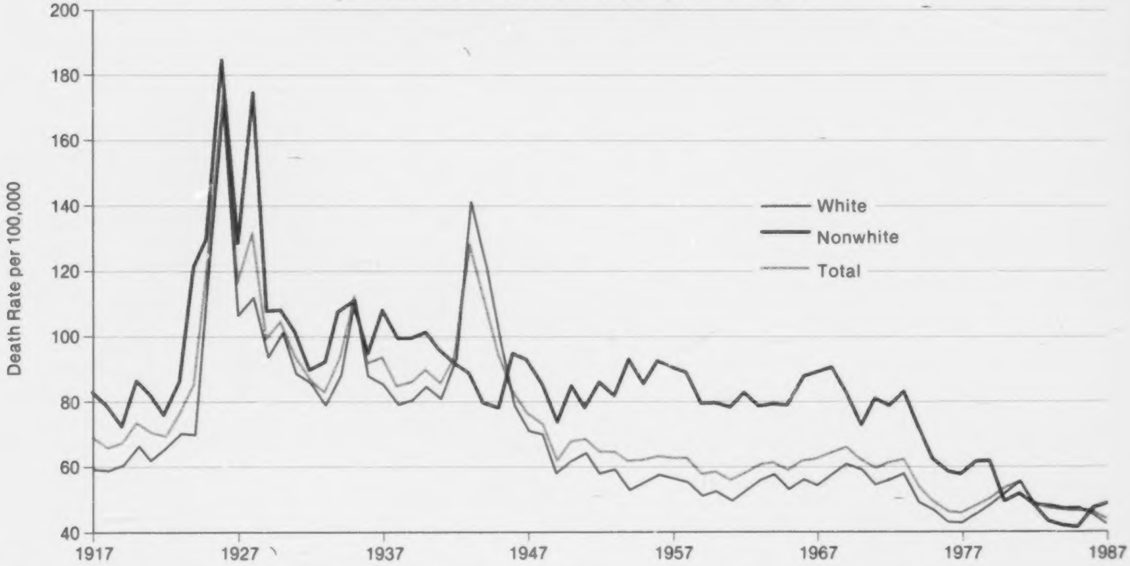
Violent Deaths

Accidents and other violent incidents are the leading cause of death of Floridians aged 1 to 44. Accidents, suicides, and homicides combined accounted for 8,584 deaths in Florida in 1987. Accidents killed 4,970 Floridians, with motor vehicle accidents alone accounting for 2,939 deaths. Suicide was responsible for 2,005 deaths, and 1,491 Floridians were the victims of homicide.

In 1927, accidents resulting from various situations were ranked separately as leading causes of death. As a result, automobile accidents alone ranked as the ninth leading cause of death and accidental drownings ranked seventeenth. If all accidents for that year are included in one grouping, that grouping becomes the third leading cause of death.

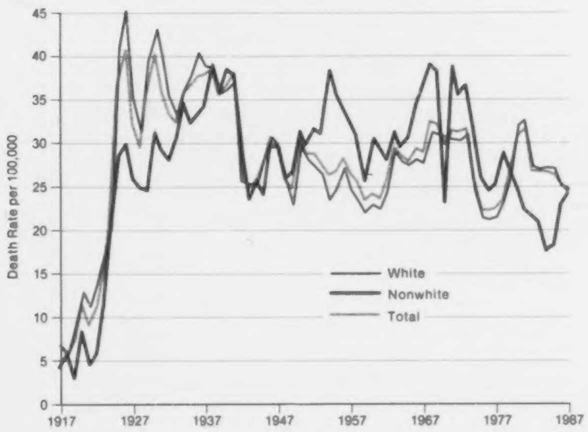
By 1947, all accidents were grouped together as one leading cause including motor vehicle, falls, drownings, poisonings, firearms, railway, boating, lightning, and others. Deaths by all accidents have ranked as the fourth leading cause since 1947. If motor vehicle accidents had remained a separate leading cause of death, as in 1927, its ranking would have been eighth in 1947, fifth in 1967, and sixth in 1987. All other accidents excluding motor vehicle accidents would have ranked fourth in 1927, fifth in 1947, fourth in 1967, and seventh in 1987.

Resident Crude Death Rates Per 100,000 Population for All Accidents, 1917-1987



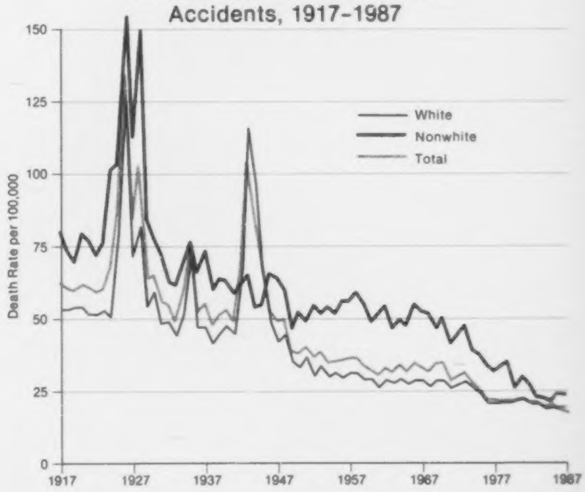
Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1917-1987

Resident Motor Vehicle Accident Crude Death Rates Per 100,000 Population, 1917-1987



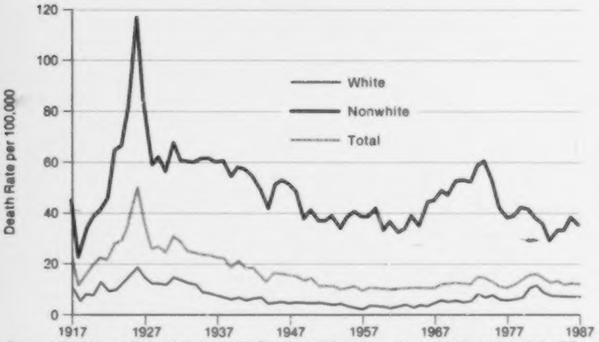
Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1917-1987

Resident Crude Death Rates Per 100,000 Population for Other Accidents, 1917-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1917-1987

Resident Homicide Crude Death Rate Per 100,000 Population, 1917-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1917-1987.

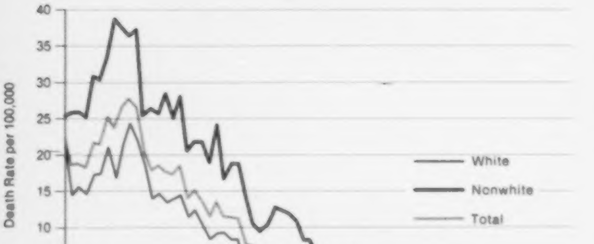
Not until the 1950s did other violent means become a leading cause of death. Suicide became a leading cause of death in 1954, ranking between ninth and twelfth until 1981. Since 1981, suicide has ranked either seventh or eighth. In 1987, it ranked eighth and was the third cause of death for the 15- to 24-year-old age group.

In 1927, homicides by various means were grouped separately as a leading cause of death. Homicide by firearms ranked as the thirteenth leading cause of death. If all homicides for that year are included in one grouping, that grouping becomes the ninth leading cause of death. Homicide from all causes became a leading cause of death in 1967, ranking twelfth. Since 1984, homicide has ranked as the tenth leading cause of death with a total rate of 12.3 per 100,000 in 1987. Young nonwhite males are victims of homicide at a disproportionate rate. In 1987, the crude death rate for nonwhite males was 61.4 per 100,000 compared to white males at 11.7 per 100,000. Violent deaths by accident, suicide, and homicide are the three leading killers of young males, both white and nonwhite, between the ages of 15-24.

Maternal and Infant Mortality

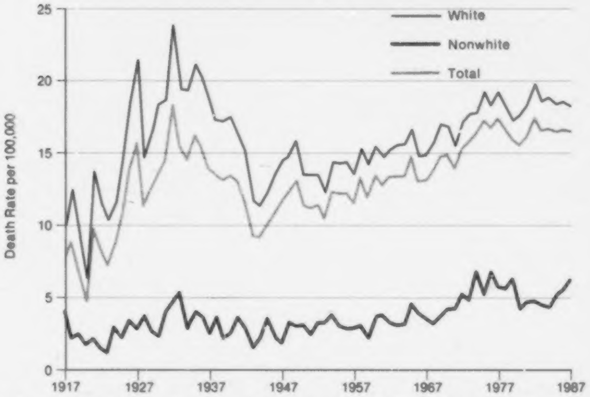
In 1927, death due to the puerperal state (the period of confinement after labor) was ranked as the eleventh cause of death. This grouping included abortion; ectopic gestation; toxemias of pregnancy; hemorrhage of childbirth and puerperium; infection; and other diseases, accidents and conditions of childbirth and puerperium. In 1987, these conditions are grouped as maternal causes and resulted in only 17 deaths in Florida.

Maternal Deaths Per 100,000 Population, 1917-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1917-1987.

Resident Suicide Crude Death Rate Per 100,000 Population, 1917-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1917-1987.

In 1927 and 1947, premature birth was listed as the eighth and seventh leading cause of death, respectively. Also, in 1967, diseases peculiar to early infancy ranked as the sixth leading cause of death. This grouping included birth injuries, postnatal asphyxia, infections of the newborn, hemolytic disease of the newborn, immaturity, and all other defined and ill-defined diseases of early infancy. Today these causes of death are listed as perinatal conditions and are no longer a leading cause of death.

1987 Mortality

The ranking of the ten leading causes of death in 1987 did not change from 1986 and changed only slightly from 1977. Seven of the leading causes had the same ranking as in 1977. However, diabetes increased from ninth to seventh, chronic liver disease declined from seventh to ninth, and homicide increased from eleventh to tenth.

Beginning with mortality data for 1987, human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) was added as a new cause of death, ranking thirteenth. The total number of deaths due to HIV infection during 1987 was 1,095, with 641 white deaths and 454 nonwhite deaths. Death rates from this cause were higher for males than for females and also higher for the nonwhite population (25.1 per 100,000) than for the white population (6.2 per 100,000). For both males and females, death rates were highest for the age group 25-44.

From 1977 to 1987, the three leading causes of death remained the same for whites; heart disease, cancer and stroke. COLD increased to fourth, while accidents declined to the fifth leading cause. Pneumonia and influenza remained sixth, suicide increased to seventh from eighth and diabetes increased from tenth to eighth.

For nonwhites, the five leading causes were the same as ten years ago: heart disease, cancer, stroke, accidents and homicide. Human immunodeficiency virus ranked sixth; followed by perinatal conditions which increased from ninth to seventh. Diabetes declined from seventh to eighth; pneumonia and influenza declined from sixth to ninth; and COLD remained at tenth.

Leading Causes of Death in Florida, 1927, 1947, 1967, 1987

Cause of Death	Year	Rank	Deaths			Crude Death Rate per 100,000		
			Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Communicable Diseases								
Diarrhea & Enteritis	1927	7	633	373	260	47.5	40.2	64.2
	1947	22	134	89	45	5.3	4.7	7.2
	1967	NR	143	133	10	2.3	2.5	1.0
	1987	NR	24	23	1	0.2	0.2	0.1
Pneumonia & Influenza	1927	6	916	528	388	68.7	56.9	95.8
	1947	6	993	474	519	32.3	24.8	83.4
	1967	5	1,859	1,439	420	30.6	28.7	39.3
	1987	6	3,142	2,824	318	26.1	27.4	18.5
Syphilis	1927	10	367	93	274	27.5	10.0	67.6
	1947	18	256	84	172	10.6	4.6	30.1
	1967	NR	67	40	27	1.1	0.8	2.6
	1987	NR	13	5	8	0.1	0.4	0.1
Tuberculosis	1927	4	1,097	463	634	82.2	49.8	156.5
	1947	8	796	387	409	33.1	21.1	71.5
	1967	NR	201	113	88	3.3	2.1	8.6
	1987	NR	145	94	51	1.2	0.9	3.0
Violence								
Accidents (Including Motor Vehicle Accidents)	1927	3	1,554	995	559	116.5	107.1	138.0
	1947	4	1,918	1,379	539	75.9	72.4	86.6
	1967	4	3,843	2,932	911	63.2	58.5	88.8
	1987	4	5,088	4,225	861	41.9	40.9	47.6
Homicide	1927	9	480	131	349	36.0	14.1	86.1
	1947	13	388	83	305	15.6	4.4	49.0
	1967	12	732	263	469	11.6	5.0	45.7
	1987	10	1,491	823	664	12.3	8.0	36.7
Motor Vehicle Accidents	1927	9	430	326	104	32.2	35.1	25.7
	1947	8	729	561	168	28.8	29.4	27.0
	1967	5	1,832	1,454	378	29.1	27.6	36.8
	1987	6	2,939	2,503	435	24.4	24.2	25.3
Suicide	1927	NR	211	199	12	15.8	21.4	3.0
	1947	16	291	280	11	11.5	14.7	1.8
	1967	11	822	786	36	13.1	15.0	3.5
	1987	8	2,005	1,891	114	16.5	18.3	6.3
Maternal and Infant Health								
Diseases Peculiar to Early Infancy (Perinatal Conditions)	1927	(Comparable data not available)						
	1947	(Comparable data not available)						
	1967	6	1,499	904	595	23.8	17.2	58.0
	1987	NR	880	463	417	7.3	4.5	24.3
Premature Birth	1927	8	608	417	191	45.6	44.9	47.1
	1947	7	857	627	230	33.9	32.9	37.0
	1967	(Comparable data not available)						
	1987	(Comparable data not available)						
Puerperal State (Maternal Deaths)	1927	11	232	109	123	17.4	11.7	30.4
	1947	NR	30	15	15	5.3	3.1	12.2
	1967	NR	26	8	18	0.4	0.2	1.8
	1987	NR	17	8	9	0.1	0.1	0.5

Leading Causes of Death in Florida, 1927, 1947, 1967, 1987

Cause of Death	Year	Rank	Deaths			Crude Death Rate per 100,000		
			Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Chronic Diseases								
Aortic Aneurysm	1927	(Comparable data not available)						
	1947	(Comparable data not available)						
	1967	8	1,219	1,064	155	20.0	21.2	14.5
	1987	12	1,111	1,063	48	9.2	10.3	2.7
Cancer (Malignant Neoplasm)	1927	5	949	757	192	73.4	84.5	47.9
	1947	2	2,786	2,321	465	110.7	121.8	74.7
	1967	2	11,187	9,874	1,313	177.9	187.6	127.9
	1987	2	30,059	27,258	2,799	247.7	263.9	154.7
Cerebrovascular Disease (Cerebral Hemorrhage, Stroke)	1927	3	1,152	723	429	86.4	77.8	105.9
	1947	3	2,485	1,705	780	103.2	92.9	136.3
	1967	3	7,252	6,109	1,143	115.3	116.1	111.4
	1987	3	8,942	7,884	1,056	73.7	76.3	58.4
Cirrhosis	1927	NR	119	68	51	8.9	7.3	12.6
	1947	20	250	201	49	9.9	10.6	7.9
	1967	9	1,017	880	137	16.2	16.7	13.4
	1987	9	1,659	1,493	166	13.7	14.5	9.2
Chronic Obstructive Lung Disease (Includes Emphysema)	1927	(Comparable data not available)						
	1947	NR	7	7	0	0.3	0.4	0.0
	1967	7	1,499	904	595	21.8	24.4	9.5
	1987	5	5,003	4,708	295	41.2	45.6	16.3
Diabetes Mellitus	1927	20	172	132	40	12.9	14.2	9.9
	1947	9	458	375	83	18.1	19.7	13.3
	1967	11	957	732	225	15.2	14.6	21.1
	1987	7	2,150	1,759	391	17.7	17.0	21.6
Diseases of the Arteries (Atherosclerosis, Arteriosclerosis)	1927	NR	105	86	19	7.9	9.3	4.7
	1947	10	396	327	69	16.5	17.8	12.1
	1967	10	980	890	90	16.1	17.8	8.4
	1987	11	1,271	1,179	92	10.5	11.4	5.1
Heart Disease	1927	1	2,318	1,607	711	173.8	173.0	175.5
	1947	1	6,453	5,242	1,211	255.3	275.1	194.6
	1967	1	23,145	20,753	2,392	368.0	394.3	233.1
	1987	1	45,822	41,814	4,000	377.6	404.9	233.0
Nephritis	1927	2	1,615	1,016	599	121.1	109.4	147.8
	1947	5	1,583	1,004	579	62.6	52.7	93.1
	1967	NR	382	266	116	6.1	5.0	1.8
	1987	NR	33	28	5	0.3	0.3	0.3

Notes:

1. Pneumonia rates only for 1927 and 1947.
2. All homicides grouped together and ranked for comparison purposes for 1927; report lists Homicide by Firearms as a leading cause.
3. Motor Vehicle Accidents for 1947, 1967 and 1987 ranked separately for comparison purposes.
4. All accidents for 1927 ranked for comparison purposes.
5. Most recent estimates of population for each year were used for rate computations.
6. Changes in ICD coding have affected categorization of deaths by cause over time, thus data may not be exactly comparable.

NR - Not ranked in top twenty causes.

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989; based on *Florida Vital Statistics*, 1927-1987.

Florida Resident Death Rates, 1920–1987

Year	Total Deaths per 1,000 Population		Chronic Diseases (Death Rates per 100,000 Population)						
	Crude	Age-Adjusted	Cancer	Cirrhosis	C.O.L.D.	Diabetes	Heart Disease	Nephritis	Stroke
1920	12.8	14.9	51.3	6.4		8.2	124.9	84.2	
1921	11.3	13.3	47.8	7.7		8.9	114.5	84.8	
1922	11.4	13.5	50.7	7.7		9.4	130.8	84.6	
1923	12.4	14.5	57.3	7.8		8.5	155.8	88.0	
1924	13.3	15.3	59.9	7.1		8.1	179.0	86.6	
1925	13.6	15.6	64.0	7.5		11.4	182.2	103.9	
1926	15.6	17.7	70.6	6.2		14.3	177.1	133.0	
1927	13.6	15.5	73.4	8.9		12.9	173.8	121.1	
1928	13.7	15.6	66.8	10.9		13.7	181.2	128.1	
1929	12.7	14.5	72.0	9.4		13.1	176.6	118.0	
1930	12.3	14.1	72.6	7.7		13.8	191.2	123.2	
1931	12.0	13.4	74.3	8.7		14.4	188.0	115.4	
1932	12.0	13.0	83.0	8.8		16.1	196.8	112.3	
1933	11.6	12.8	83.1	8.5		14.7	184.6	116.9	
1934	12.3	13.3	83.2	8.6		15.0	208.0	119.1	
1935	11.8	12.6	88.7	8.9		18.0	191.8	106.1	
1936	11.9	12.7	88.0	8.4		16.9	210.1	103.7	
1937	11.4	13.0	94.4	7.1		15.4	206.0	97.0	99.0
1938	11.1	11.9	87.2	8.7		16.1	219.2	91.7	93.7
1939	10.9	11.1	93.2	10.2		18.2	222.7	86.7	90.8
1940	11.2	11.4	94.3	7.7		17.6	249.5	84.6	100.2
1941	10.8	10.8	95.6	7.9		17.3	235.0	78.3	90.6
1942	10.3	10.1	90.2	8.7		16.1	222.2	73.7	85.8
1943	10.9	10.5	90.6	9.3		17.5	217.1	69.5	83.8
1944	10.6	10.1	92.7	8.0		16.9	218.6	70.2	79.5
1945	9.9	9.3	94.9	8.1		15.2	217.2	63.2	85.3
1946	9.6	8.9	106.5	8.1		17.2	236.1	58.6	79.1
1947	9.7	9.0	110.2	9.9		18.1	255.3	62.6	84.4
1948	9.5	8.8	119.7	10.8		19.2	268.5	55.5	80.7
1949	9.4	8.7	121.1	9.9		13.1	308.9	23.2	73.4
1950	9.4	8.7	129.8	8.9		13.1	308.1	21.0	74.8
1951	9.4	8.3	126.5	9.7		12.6	308.2	18.6	77.4
1952	9.3	7.9	134.5	10.8		13.6	307.2	16.9	73.8
1953	9.3	7.6	138.1	10.4		12.7	314.7	15.0	106.5
1954	9.1	7.3	140.2	9.9		12.3	307.0	14.2	107.8
1955	9.1	7.1	141.9	9.6		12.7	314.5	11.7	106.9
1956	9.3	7.4	144.8	10.7		13.8	324.5	10.9	110.7
1957	9.4	7.5	143.7	12.6		11.9	336.5	10.7	112.4
1958	9.5	7.7	145.2	12.1		13.4	334.6	8.9	115.9
1959	9.2	7.4	151.8	11.2		12.5	321.2	8.4	106.4
1960	9.6	7.6	155.7	11.6	13.4	14.8	341.9	7.7	110.6
1961	9.4	7.2	158.3	11.4	12.0	14.5	338.2	7.1	108.8
1962	9.8	7.4	163.3	11.5	15.4	13.9	352.2	7.2	116.2
1963	10.0	7.4	169.8	11.1	18.2	15.6	358.3	7.0	113.8
1964	9.9	7.2	167.7	13.1	17.2	15.7	355.9	6.5	108.6
1965	10.0	7.2	173.6	13.1	19.7	14.6	355.2	6.3	116.0
1966	10.2	7.2	175.6	14.7	19.9	15.7	370.0	7.3	115.6
1967	10.1	7.0	177.9	16.2	21.4	15.2	368.0	6.1	115.3
1968	10.7	7.3	185.6	16.0	23.1	17.5	388.4	4.1	123.4
1969	10.9	7.4	191.2	17.9	21.7	17.9	396.3	4.2	120.7
1970	10.9	7.4	199.1	17.8	25.1	18.4	391.1	4.3	123.8
1971	10.8	7.1	198.6	18.3	23.3	18.0	379.9	4.1	119.7
1972	11.2	7.2	207.5	19.0	26.2	18.0	396.2	4.0	120.7
1973	11.2	7.3	203.6	20.9	26.8	18.9	393.4	4.2	124.7
1974	10.7	6.9	209.2	20.0	26.1	17.3	381.3	4.2	112.9
1975	10.3	6.4	212.5	19.0	27.7	17.3	369.9	4.3	104.4
1976	10.5	6.3	221.9	20.0	29.0	17.7	384.1	4.1	100.9
1977	10.5	6.1	224.9	19.8	30.9	16.0	380.5	4.4	99.1
1978	10.6	6.1	234.4	17.9	31.9	17.2	386.5	4.4	96.2
1979	10.6	6.0	236.0	18.2	31.7	15.0	389.7	0.2	93.5
1980	10.6	6.2	241.6	18.5	33.8	16.4	394.3	0.2	93.7
1981	10.7	5.6	239.6	17.8	36.4	15.6	401.8	0.2	91.5
1982	10.4	5.4	245.8	17.4	34.3	15.4	389.8	0.2	84.5
1983	10.6	5.3	249.0	15.8	39.1	16.5	401.0	0.2	83.1
1984	10.4	5.2	249.0	15.0	37.9	16.5	386.7	0.2	79.6
1985	10.6	5.2	249.9	15.0	40.5	18.0	389.3	0.2	77.7
1986	10.5	5.1	249.6	14.6	41.7	17.0	383.8	0.3	74.3
1987	10.5	5.1	247.7	13.8	41.5	17.7	377.6	0.3	74.2

Note: Before 1933 rates are based on recorded deaths instead of resident deaths.

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1920–1987.

Florida Resident Death Rates Per 100,000 Population, 1920-1987

Year	Communicable Diseases				Violence			
	Diphtheria	Influenza/ Pneumonia	Syphilis	Tuberculosis	Total Accidents	Motor Vehicle Accidents	Homicide	Suicide
1920	7.9	171.9	15.0	102.3	62.3	11.5	18.6	4.8
1921	6.6	60.7	16.9	90.1	59.9	8.8	22.4	9.7
1922	8.7	79.8	17.6	93.5	57.7	11.2	21.7	8.2
1923	7.6	92.2	19.5	94.7	59.7	15.6	27.5	7.3
1924	8.3	88.7	20.2	88.7	66.3	20.6	29.8	8.8
1925	8.5	107.2	22.2	80.8	85.5	36.9	35.9	10.7
1926	9.6	145.5	31.2	92.4	134.2	40.5	50.0	13.8
1927	7.0	92.9	33.8	82.2	84.3	32.2	36.0	15.8
1928	5.0	126.8	37.7	79.7	101.6	29.2	26.6	11.4
1929	4.7	123.7	30.8	70.8	62.9	35.1	27.1	12.6
1930	5.4	84.3	34.1	68.8	64.2	40.2	24.8	13.6
1931	4.9	97.7	35.6	71.0	55.7	36.4	30.8	14.3
1932	5.4	88.7	30.3	71.3	53.4	33.0	27.8	18.2
1933	3.5	94.2	35.8	67.0	49.6	32.6	26.2	15.3
1934	5.1	99.4	35.3	60.6	58.1	35.6	25.8	14.6
1935	3.5	103.6	29.9	56.0	75.1	36.4	25.4	16.3
1936	3.4	133.5	28.3	55.4	53.0	37.4	24.7	15.6
1937	3.1	105.5	31.5	57.2	54.9	37.7	22.7	14.0
1938	1.8	87.8	31.7	56.8	46.8	38.6	22.9	13.6
1939	1.8	83.3	29.6	50.7	50.7	35.6	19.9	13.2
1940	1.4	81.6	27.6	50.8	52.0	36.8	21.0	13.4
1941	1.2	69.5	24.6	45.6	47.0	36.6	18.8	12.7
1942	1.4	57.3	17.4	40.5	63.4	25.5	17.7	11.5
1943	1.1	65.4	17.3	36.4	94.8	22.6	15.6	8.3
1944	1.9	61.1	14.7	32.6	77.8	23.0	12.7	8.2
1945	1.3	45.3	12.0	28.7	59.5	25.0	14.7	9.3
1946	1.3	44.7	11.4	28.7	51.2	29.7	16.4	10.6
1947	0.7	39.3	10.1	31.5	46.7	28.8	15.4	11.5
1948	0.5	33.7	9.5	28.3	48.1	25.9	14.6	12.3
1949	0.4	26.1	7.4	25.3	37.7	24.8	12.1	13.2
1950	0.3	25.9	6.3	18.5	37.3	30.2	12.8	11.2
1951	0.2	31.3	6.1	17.5	39.1	28.7	10.9	11.1
1952	0.2	28.9	4.8	16.1	35.9	28.8	10.9	11.3
1953	0.4	30.6	4.4	9.2	36.8	27.4	10.4	10.4
1954	0.3	24.0	3.6	8.2	34.6	26.5	10.0	12.3
1955	0.2	22.2	2.8	7.7	34.7	26.9	10.4	12.1
1956	0.1	26.1	3.3	6.2	35.0	28.6	10.7	12.1
1957	0.1	29.5	2.8	6.1	36.2	26.2	9.8	11.5
1958	0.1	31.7	2.2	6.3	36.1	25.1	10.4	13.2
1959	0.1	25.5	1.9	4.7	33.4	23.2	10.7	11.9
1960	0.1	32.8	1.8	4.1	32.8	24.7	9.0	13.4
1961	0.0	23.9	1.9	4.2	30.7	23.9	9.1	12.8
1962	0.0	31.1	1.6	4.0	32.5	25.1	8.8	13.2
1963	0.0	32.0	1.6	4.4	30.9	29.0	9.3	13.3
1964	0.0	28.5	1.2	3.7	32.5	28.0	9.5	13.4
1965	0.0	31.0	1.0	3.6	30.5	27.6	9.8	14.7
1966	0.0	31.1	1.1	3.5	32.2	29.2	10.7	13.0
1967	0.0	29.6	1.1	3.2	32.0	29.1	11.6	13.1
1968	0.0	38.5	0.3	3.1	30.4	32.8	12.8	13.7
1969	0.1	37.6	0.4	2.8	32.1	32.4	12.1	14.8
1970	0.0	34.3	0.3	2.5	32.2	29.4	13.7	14.9
1971	0.0	28.7	0.3	2.7	27.8	31.7	13.0	13.8
1972	0.0	28.6	0.2	3.0	29.1	31.0	13.3	15.4
1973	0.0	28.4	0.4	2.4	30.1	31.7	15.5	15.9
1974	0.0	25.0	0.3	1.9	26.9	25.9	15.0	16.3
1975	0.0	24.4	0.1	1.8	25.9	22.4	14.0	17.3
1976	0.0	24.5	0.2	1.9	22.5	22.1	11.3	16.8
1977	0.0	23.3	0.1	1.8	22.3	22.3	10.4	17.3
1978	0.0	25.8	0.1	1.7	22.6	23.8	11.1	16.7
1979	0.0	19.8	0.1	1.3	22.6	26.3	12.2	15.9
1980	0.0	22.0	0.1	1.5	22.4	30.8	15.5	15.5
1981	0.0	22.9	0.1	1.7	23.4	31.5	15.7	16.1
1982	0.0	19.2	0.1	1.2	21.0	26.6	14.2	17.5
1983	0.0	22.2	0.1	1.3	20.7	26.1	12.0	16.3
1984	0.0	22.0	0.1	1.3	46.3	26.3	12.5	16.6
1985	0.0	25.0	0.1	1.1	20.0	25.8	11.9	16.3
1986	0.0	24.6	0.1	1.2	19.8	24.9	12.5	16.7
1987	0.0	26.1	0.1	1.2	19.5	24.4	12.3	16.5

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1920-1987.

Florida Resident Deaths by County and Race, 1985-1987

County	Total			White			Nonwhite		
	1985	1986	1987	1985	1986	1987	1985	1986	1987
Escambia	1,982	2,128	2,232	1,532	1,674	1,738	449	453	494
Okaloosa	771	809	845	720	748	781	51	61	64
Santa Rosa	416	436	496	391	412	472	25	22	24
Walton	252	280	268	233	241	242	19	39	26
DISTRICT 1	3,421	3,652	3,841	2,876	3,075	3,233	544	575	608
Bay	897	954	998	786	813	863	111	141	135
Calhoun	116	115	124	105	102	109	11	13	15
Franklin	89	104	109	72	95	90	17	9	18
Gadsden	396	405	444	205	187	192	191	218	251
Gulf	116	113	117	100	87	94	16	26	23
Holmes	166	181	162	162	175	153	4	6	9
Jackson	427	409	452	315	302	316	112	107	136
Jefferson	98	115	104	51	74	54	47	41	50
Leon	919	943	1,005	665	686	733	254	257	271
Liberty	48	54	40	42	46	35	6	8	5
Madison	163	178	161	107	114	90	56	64	71
Taylor	167	210	174	134	158	131	33	52	43
Wakulla	114	102	122	97	90	97	17	12	25
Washington	177	168	212	153	140	180	24	28	32
DISTRICT 2	3,893	4,051	4,224	2,994	3,069	3,137	899	982	1,084
Alachua	1,080	1,123	1,172	785	828	888	292	293	284
Bradford	221	208	196	186	163	168	35	43	28
Citrus	1,155	1,255	1,294	1,131	1,227	1,261	24	28	33
Columbia	367	360	357	295	286	287	72	74	70
Dixie	78	92	93	75	83	88	3	9	5
Gilchrist	79	79	91	76	75	88	3	4	3
Hamilton	100	91	103	63	56	63	37	36	40
Hernando	956	984	1,064	928	958	1,037	28	26	27
Lafayette	28	54	51	28	51	47	[illegible]	3	4
Lake	1,626	1,806	1,841	1,483	1,656	1,688	[illegible]	149	153
Levy	291	317	304	256	283	258	35	34	46
Marion	1,836	1,929	2,042	1,577	1,705	1,781	[illegible]	224	261
Putnam	637	646	704	509	533	582	127	113	122
Sumter	331	324	371	277	277	330	54	47	41
Suwannee	290	335	298	236	294	259	54	41	39
Union	78	74	89	66	54	62	12	19	27
DISTRICT 3	9,154	9,675	10,070	7,969	8,526	8,887	1,179	1,143	1,183
Baker	125	121	126	106	105	104	19	16	22
Clay	613	578	583	577	545	559	36	33	24
Duval	5,356	5,567	5,587	3,868	3,978	3,969	1,488	1,587	1,618
Flagler	164	213	229	148	193	213	16	20	16
Nassau	273	275	281	227	228	236	46	47	45
St. Johns	727	738	679	630	613	592	97	125	87
Volusia	4,184	4,134	4,460	3,887	3,800	4,116	297	332	341
DISTRICT 4	11,442	11,626	11,945	9,443	9,462	9,789	1,999	2,160	2,153
Pasco	3,640	3,843	3,916	3,563	3,801	3,861	57	42	55
Pinellas	12,352	12,498	12,542	11,825	11,953	12,008	527	543	534
DISTRICT 5	15,992	16,341	16,458	15,408	15,754	15,869	584	585	589
Hardee	186	189	180	166	171	163	20	18	17
Highlands	814	882	930	742	816	853	72	66	76
Hillsborough	6,644	6,638	6,848	5,774	5,725	5,911	870	910	937
Manatee	2,591	2,599	2,644	2,433	2,454	2,496	158	143	148
Polk	3,731	3,741	3,815	3,268	3,249	3,345	462	492	469
DISTRICT 6	13,966	14,049	14,417	12,383	12,415	12,768	1,582	1,629	1,647
Brevard	3,009	3,071	3,239	2,802	2,866	3,004	207	201	235
Orange	4,393	4,605	4,545	3,838	3,985	3,928	555	619	617
Osceola	714	715	786	678	675	756	36	40	29
Seminole	1,626	1,685	1,682	1,422	1,463	1,491	204	222	191
DISTRICT 7	9,742	10,076	10,252	8,740	8,992	9,179	1,002	1,002	1,072
Charlotte	1,223	1,308	1,342	1,207	1,273	1,317	16	35	24
Collier	1,143	1,223	1,319	1,081	1,173	1,241	61	50	77
Desoto	221	243	273	191	204	234	30	39	39
Glades	69	63	76	55	51	67	14	11	9
Hendry	153	190	208	118	146	154	35	44	54
Lee	3,073	3,357	3,411	2,919	3,198	3,219	153	159	192
Sarasota	3,666	3,710	3,836	3,551	[illegible]	3,719	115	111	117
DISTRICT 8	9,548	10,094	10,465	9,122	9,642	9,951	424	449	512
Indian River	902	973	903	833	902	846	69	71	57
Martin	1,032	1,107	1,092	965	1,049	1,033	67	58	59
Okeechobee	278	287	269	250	266	244	28	21	25
Palm Beach	8,814	9,049	9,355	8,042	8,224	8,482	772	825	872
St. Lucie	1,234	1,262	1,440	1,037	1,069	1,237	197	193	203
DISTRICT 9	12,260	12,678	13,059	11,127	11,510	11,842	1,133	1,168	1,216
Broward	13,273	13,289	13,912	12,318	12,323	12,714	953	963	1,194
DISTRICT 10	13,273	13,289	13,912	12,318	12,323	12,714	953	963	1,194
Dade	17,324	17,326	17,648	14,791	14,667	14,727	2,519	2,625	2,911
Monroe	630	683	664	571	643	623	59	40	41
DISTRICT 11	17,954	18,009	18,312	15,362	15,330	15,350	2,578	2,665	2,952
STATE	120,645	123,540	126,955	107,742	110,100	112,719	12,877	13,402	14,210

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1985-1987.

Florida Resident Crude Death Rates Per 1,000 Population by County and Race, 1985-1987

County	Total				White				Nonwhite			
	1985	1986	1987	1985-87	1985	1986	1987	1985-87	1985	1986	1987	1985-87
Escambia	8.5	7.7	8.0	8.1	8.9	7.7	7.9	8.2	7.5	7.9	8.3	7.9
Okaloosa	5.5	5.6	5.6	5.6	5.9	5.8	5.8	5.8	2.9	3.9	3.7	3.5
Santa Rosa	4.9	6.7	7.4	6.3	4.8	6.6	7.4	6.3	5.9	6.9	7.5	6.8
Walton	6.8	10.5	9.6	9.0	7.1	10.0	9.6	8.9	4.1	15.2	9.6	9.6
DISTRICT 1	6.9	7.1	7.3	7.1	7.1	7.1	7.3	7.2	6.2	7.3	7.4	7.0
Bay	8.4	7.5	7.6	7.8	8.6	7.3	7.5	7.8	7.2	9.2	8.3	8.2
Calhoun	11.7	11.8	12.7	12.1	11.7	12.1	12.9	12.2	11.7	10.2	11.8	11.2
Franklin	5.0	12.2	12.7	10.0	4.5	13.3	12.6	10.1	8.4	6.5	12.6	9.2
Gadsden	4.5	8.8	9.6	7.6	5.8	9.8	9.9	8.5	3.6	8.1	9.3	7.0
Gulf	6.5	9.7	9.7	8.6	6.5	9.3	9.6	8.5	6.4	11.5	9.9	9.3
Holmes	6.6	11.1	9.9	9.2	6.3	11.0	9.6	9.0	14.9	15.7	25.0	18.5
Jackson	8.6	9.7	10.3	9.5	8.6	9.8	9.9	9.4	8.5	9.3	11.3	9.7
Jefferson	3.2	9.8	8.7	7.2	3.5	10.7	7.6	7.3	2.7	8.5	10.2	7.1
Leon	8.2	5.4	5.7	6.4	8.0	5.4	5.7	6.4	8.8	5.5	5.6	6.6
Liberty	2.8	11.8	8.0	7.5	3.2	11.4	8.0	7.5	4.5	15.0	8.3	9.3
Madison	7.5	11.3	10.1	9.6	8.1	12.9	10.1	10.4	6.6	9.3	10.2	8.7
Taylor	6.5	11.5	9.2	9.1	6.6	11.1	9.1	8.9	6.0	12.5	9.8	9.4
Wakulla	4.2	7.4	8.8	6.8	3.5	7.8	8.4	6.6	9.2	5.3	10.9	8.5
Washington	8.6	10.9	13.7	11.1	9.1	10.8	13.9	11.3	5.8	11.4	12.9	10.0
DISTRICT 2	7.8	7.9	8.0	7.9	8.0	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.1	7.8	8.3	7.7
Alachua	13.3	6.3	6.5	8.7	13.3	5.9	6.3	8.5	13.4	7.9	7.3	9.5
Bradford	7.0	8.7	8.1	7.9	7.5	8.8	8.8	8.4	5.2	8.3	5.3	6.3
Citrus	14.7	16.0	15.6	15.4	14.6	18.2	15.7	15.5	34.4	11.3	12.2	19.3
Columbia	15.6	8.9	8.5	11.0	14.7	8.6	8.4	10.6	20.1	10.0	9.3	13.1
Dixie	4.1	9.6	9.4	7.7	4.4	9.6	9.8	7.9	1.2	10.0	5.3	5.5
Gilchrist	6.5	11.1	12.8	10.1	6.9	11.4	13.3	10.5	0.0	8.0	6.0	4.7
Hamilton	7.2	9.8	11.0	9.3	8.5	9.6	10.9	9.7	5.2	10.2	11.1	8.8
Hernando	11.9	13.1	13.1	12.7	12.0	13.3	13.3	12.9	10.0	8.3	8.2	8.8
Lafayette	2.4	11.6	10.1	8.0	2.6	11.8	9.8	8.0	0.0	11.5	13.8	8.4
Lake	13.3	13.8	13.3	13.5	13.6	14.3	13.8	13.9	10.9	9.7	9.3	10.0
Levy	10.2	13.6	12.7	12.2	10.3	14.1	12.4	12.3	9.5	10.6	14.4	11.5
Marion	10.5	11.4	11.6	11.2	10.4	11.8	11.8	11.3	11.0	9.1	10.0	10.0
Putnam	7.8	11.0	11.2	10.0	7.7	11.3	11.5	10.2	8.8	9.6	9.8	9.3
Sumter	5.5	11.3	12.6	9.8	6.0	11.9	13.8	10.6	3.5	8.7	7.4	6.5
Suwannee	8.6	12.9	11.3	10.9	8.1	13.7	11.9	11.2	11.6	9.2	8.6	9.8
Union	3.9	7.0	8.3	6.4	4.4	7.5	8.7	6.9	2.9	5.5	7.4	5.3
DISTRICT 3	10.9	11.1	11.1	11.0	11.1	11.5	11.4	11.3	10.0	8.9	8.8	9.2
Baker	4.5	6.8	6.8	6.0	4.5	7.0	6.7	6.1	4.3	5.6	7.5	5.8
Clay	5.5	6.4	6.0	6.0	5.4	6.4	6.1	6.0	6.9	6.4	4.3	5.9
Duval	9.1	8.6	8.4	8.7	9.4	8.3	8.1	8.6	8.2	9.3	9.1	8.9
Flagler	6.1	12.0	11.7	9.9	5.9	11.7	11.7	9.8	15.3	15.2	11.3	13.9
Nassau	4.1	6.5	6.3	5.6	3.4	6.3	6.2	5.3	9.4	8.0	7.2	8.2
St. Johns	9.5	10.0	8.9	9.5	9.3	9.4	8.9	9.2	11.3	13.8	9.4	11.5
Volusia	13.2	12.8	13.4	13.1	13.7	13.3	13.9	13.6	9.0	9.3	9.2	9.2
DISTRICT 4	9.8	9.6	9.5	9.6	10.1	9.6	9.6	9.8	8.6	9.4	8.9	9.0
Pasco	13.3	15.5	15.2	14.7	13.5	15.6	15.4	14.9	6.9	6.8	8.3	7.3
Pinellas	16.0	15.2	15.1	15.4	16.7	15.9	15.8	16.1	8.0	7.9	7.5	7.8
DISTRICT 5	12.8	15.3	15.1	14.4	16.0	15.9	15.7	15.9	7.8	7.8	7.8	15.2
Hardee	5.9	8.6	8.1	7.5	7.1	8.5	8.0	7.9	2.2	9.4	9.0	6.9
Highlands	13.6	14.5	14.5	14.2	14.3	15.4	15.2	15.0	9.2	8.7	9.4	9.1
Hillsborough	9.7	8.5	8.5	8.9	10.2	8.5	8.5	9.1	7.4	8.3	8.1	7.9
Manatee	14.6	14.7	14.5	14.6	15.2	15.2	14.9	15.1	9.0	9.4	9.4	9.3
Polk	10.2	9.8	9.7	9.9	10.8	10.1	10.1	10.3	6.7	8.5	7.8	7.7
DISTRICT 6	15.4	9.9	9.8	11.7	10.7	10.1	10.1	10.3	7.3	8.5	8.2	8.0
Brevard	8.2	8.5	8.6	8.4	8.5	8.7	8.8	8.7	5.4	6.1	6.7	6.1
Osceola	9.2	8.5	8.8	8.8	9.3	8.5	9.0	8.9	7.1	8.6	5.7	7.1
Orange	9.1	7.9	7.5	8.2	9.9	8.2	7.8	8.6	5.6	6.4	5.9	6.0
Seminole	6.6	6.9	6.5	6.7	6.4	6.6	6.4	6.5	9.0	9.4	7.7	8.7
DISTRICT 7	8.0	7.9	7.7	7.9	8.3	8.1	7.9	8.1	6.0	6.9	6.3	6.4
Charlotte	16.2	15.6	15.0	15.6	16.3	15.6	15.2	15.7	11.8	15.4	9.6	12.3
Collier	10.6	10.0	10.3	10.3	12.0	10.2	10.3	10.6	2.8	7.6	10.6	7.0
Desoto	8.8	10.8	11.9	10.5	9.6	11.2	12.5	11.1	6.0	9.4	9.0	8.1
Glades	3.2	8.8	10.3	7.4	3.4	8.7	11.0	7.7	1.9	8.4	6.8	5.7
Hendry	5.6	8.0	8.4	7.3	6.1	7.7	7.7	7.2	4.6	9.5	11.1	8.4
Lee	11.5	12.0	11.5	11.7	12.0	12.3	11.7	12.0	6.4	7.6	8.5	7.5
Sarasota	15.5	15.0	15.2	15.2	16.0	15.4	15.5	15.6	8.0	8.3	8.4	8.2
DISTRICT 8	12.6	12.8	12.7	12.7	13.3	13.1	13.0	13.1	6.0	8.4	9.0	7.8
Indian River	12.2	12.0	10.7	11.6	13.0	12.4	11.2	12.2	7.1	6.5	6.7	7.4
Martin	12.3	13.1	12.1	12.5	12.4	13.3	12.4	12.7	11.4	10.0	9.3	10.2
Okeechobee	9.6	10.7	9.6	10.0	9.7	11.0	9.7	10.1	8.0	8.0	8.8	8.3
Palm Beach	12.0	11.9	11.7	11.9	12.8	12.4	12.2	12.5	7.1	8.4	8.3	7.9
St. Lucie	10.2	10.3	11.1	10.5	10.6	10.8	11.8	11.1	8.8	8.1	8.1	8.3
DISTRICT 9	12.0	11.8	11.6	11.8	12.7	12.3	12.1	12.4	7.8	8.4	8.2	8.1
Broward	11.0	11.5	11.7	11.4	11.7	12.3	12.4	12.1	6.6	6.4	7.5	6.8
DISTRICT 10	11.0	11.5	11.7	11.4	11.7	12.3	12.4	12.1	6.6	6.4	7.5	6.8
Dade	10.5	9.7	9.8	10.0	12.2	10.5	10.5	11.1	5.7	6.6	7.2	6.6
Monroe	7.9	9.4	8.9	8.7	7.8	9.4	8.9	8.7	8.6	8.9	8.6	8.7
DISTRICT 11	9.6	9.7	9.7	9.7	11.2	10.5	10.4	10.7	5.5	6.8	7.2	6.5
STATE	10.6	10.5	10.5	10.5	11.3	11.0	10.9	11.1	7.0	7.8	7.9	7.6

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1985-1987.

Life Expectancy

Life expectancy for a given year is the number of years that a baby born in that year will live if it experiences the same death rates at every age that the population has experienced in that year. This statistic is usually calculated for specific race and sex groups and, in Florida, is usually calculated using data from three years, centered on the midyear. Between 1920 and 1980, overall life expectancy increased 18.7 years, from 55.3 years to 74.0 years.

Based on 1980 data, all four major race/sex groups continue to show increases in life expectancy at birth. White females maintain the greatest life expectancy at 78.9 years, followed by nonwhite females at 72.4, white males at 71.1, and nonwhite males at 63.8. Before 1980, white males had a greater expectancy at birth than nonwhite females. White females and nonwhite males have maintained the top and bottom positions, respectively, for the past fifty years.

Years Of Potential Life Lost

To determine the relative importance of various causes of death, one can calculate the estimated years of potential life lost (YPLL). YPLL is an estimate of the total number of years of life which are lost as a result of dying prior to the age of life expectancy. The age of 65 was used in these calculations to represent the minimum life expectancy, about age 65 for non-white males in 1987. Thus a death at age 50 represents 15 YPLL. The computations were further simplified by grouping the ages and using the midpoint of the age group as a median. For example, 300 deaths at ages 45-54, median age 50, would represent 4,500 YPLL.

Deaths in the young age groups, especially those under 15, have a large effect on the total YPLL. For example, a death in the 1-14 age group represents approximately 58 YPLL, whereas one in the 35-44 age group represents 25 YPLL, and one in the 55-64 age group only about 5 YPLL.

Although a certain cause may result in many deaths, the corresponding YPLL will be lower for a cause of death affecting older people and higher for a cause affecting younger people. The actual numbers of deaths from specific causes are less important when comparing YPLL by cause. For example, fatal injuries claimed 4,079 lives of individuals between the ages of 1 and 65, with 141,462 potential years of life lost, whereas heart disease claimed the lives of 6,986, with only 72,944 YPLL.

Deaths by violent means (all accidents, homicides, and suicides) represented 6.8 percent of all deaths of Florida residents and 21.5 percent of all deaths due to specific major causes of Florida residents under age 65. However, violent deaths represented 233,209 YPLL or 42 percent of all YPLL.

Heart disease, cancer, and stroke accounted for 66.8 percent of all deaths of Florida residents and 51.4 percent of all deaths by specific major causes of Florida residents between the ages of 1 and 65, yet accounted for only 31.7 percent of all YPLL. Correspondingly, all of the major chronic diseases represent 72.4 percent of all deaths or 53.2 percent of deaths due to specific major causes for those under 65 years and represent 34.1 percent of YPLL. This demonstrates that chronic disease mortality is related to aging of the population and is considerably less important in terms of YPLL than is represented by the actual numbers of deaths.

Years Of Potential Life Lost Before Age 65 For Specific Causes in Florida, 1987

Disease	Total Deaths	Years of Potential Life Lost						
		1-14	15-24	25-34	35-44	45-54	55-64	Total<65
Heart Disease	6,986	4,524	1,890	7,525	14,175	22,485	22,925	72,944
All Cancers	8,543	4,118	3,555	9,030	17,175	29,595	27,375	90,848
Breast Cancer	881	0	45	840	3,300	3,690	2,390	10,265
Colorectal/DigestiveCancer	1,699	58	135	1,120	3,100	5,505	5,860	15,778
Genital Cancer	648	0	270	1,015	1,525	2,085	2,065	6,960
Lung Cancer	2,989	0	135	630	3,775	10,290	10,655	25,485
C.O.L.D.	756	638	270	490	850	1,440	2,975	6,663
Diabetes Mellitus	511	116	270	1,470	1,425	1,695	1,455	6,431
Stroke	1,072	696	585	1,470	3,200	3,915	3,080	12,946
Homicide	1,725	1,972	16,335	27,930	6,600	2,310	560	55,707
All Fatal Injuries	4,079	27,202	60,795	31,220	14,700	5,475	2,070	141,462
Motor Vehicle Accidents	2,250	11,600	30,420	20,720	8,950	3,120	1,080	75,890
Suicide	1,410	580	9,855	13,335	7,525	3,375	1,370	36,040
All Causes	33,549	51,504	124,560	116,795	86,300	94,980	83,860	557,419

Source: HRS State Health Office, Health Promotion and Education, 1989.

Violence

Accidents, homicides, and suicides are considered violent deaths. Combined, these three causes accounted for 8,584 deaths in Florida in 1987. Accidents killed 5,088 Floridians, with motor vehicle accidents accounting for 2,939 deaths. Suicide was responsible for 2,005 deaths, and 1,491 Floridians were the victims of homicide. Since 1917, the accidental death rate has decreased, while suicide and homicide death rates have increased.

Accidents

Accidents are the fourth leading cause of death in Florida. They are the leading cause of death for Floridians between the ages of one and 34 and the third leading cause of death for people between the ages of 35 and 44. People 75 and older have the highest accident rate of any age group - 106.7 per 100,000 persons in 1987.

Motor vehicle accidents are the most frequent cause of accidental death in Florida. The combined rate of death due to falls and drowning, the second and third leading causes of accidental death, is less than half of the motor vehicle death rate.

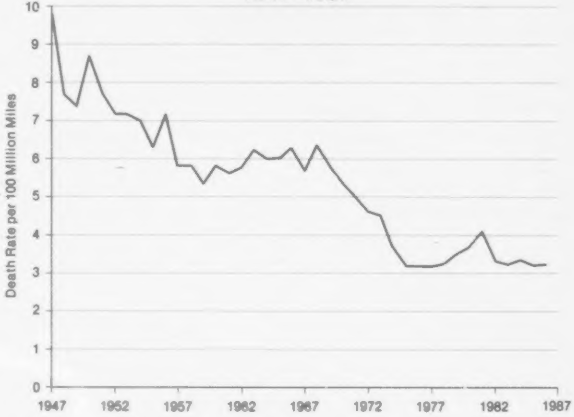
Motor Vehicle Accidents

Accidental deaths due to motor vehicles include deaths to drivers (motorcycle and automobile), passengers, pedestrians and pedalcyclists. In 1941, the Florida Regulatory Traffic Law was enacted. This law required motorists and law enforcement officers to report to the State Department of Public Safety traffic accidents in which a person was killed or injured or which resulted in total property damage of $50 or more. The earliest data that are available from the now Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles (DHSMV) is from 1947. In 1947, 10,451 motor vehicle accidents were reported - 772 fatalities and 6,365 injuries. By 1987, the total number of motor vehicle accidents in Florida had increased to 240,429. In 1987, DHSMV reported 2,621 deaths and 134,465 injuries caused by motor vehicle accidents. (This number differs from Vital Statistics records since people who die from complications after the accident report is filed will not be considered in DHSMV statistics as fatalities).

Based on gasoline sales, DHSMV determines the number of motor vehicle miles traveled in Florida and calculates a death rate per hundred million miles. Despite the increased incidence of motor vehicle deaths in Florida, the rate of motor vehicle accidents per hundred million miles of vehicle travel has decreased. In 1947, there were an estimated 9 billion motor vehicle miles traveled with a death rate per hundred million vehicle miles of 9.7. In 1986 there were an estimated 87.3 billion motor vehicle miles traveled, with a death rate per hundred million vehicle miles of 3.3.

The decrease in the rate of motor vehicle accidents can be attributed to improvements in four areas: education, enforcement, engineering and emergency medical services. Better driver education and public safety awareness, better enforcement of traffic laws, better road and vehicle engineering and better pre-hospital and trauma care have each been a factor. The steady decrease in the rate of deaths due to motor vehicle accidents during the period between 1969 and 1975 and the relative stability of the death rate since 1975 show the impact of federal and state initiatives.

Motor Vehicle Deaths Per 100 Million
Miles of Vehicle Travel
1947-1987



Source: Department of Highway Safety and Motor Vehicles, 1947-1987.

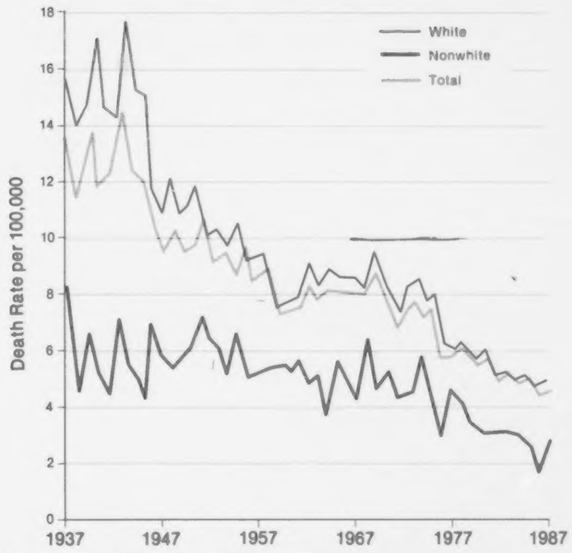
The 1966 Federal Highway Safety Act required more stringent motor vehicle and roadway safety standards than before. Among the requirements of this legislation were the mandatory installation of seatbelts in passenger cars, beginning in 1967, and the reconfiguration of vehicle dashboards. The National Highway Traffic Safety Administration (NHTSA) was also established in 1966. NHTSA establishes national motor vehicle safety and special purpose standards; investigates alleged safety defects in vehicles; maintains a national driver register; and provides grants to the states to support public service programs promoting motor vehicle and traffic safety. The reduction of the speed limit in Florida to 55 miles per hour in January 1974 and the provision and oversight of emergency medical services in Florida, mandated by the Florida Emergency Medical Services Act of 1973, also contributed to the decrease and subsequent stabilization in the death rate.

Alcohol is a major cause of traffic accidents and fatalities. Between 1983 and 1987, more than half of the motor vehicle fatalities were alcohol-related. During this time, 8,149 Floridians died in alcohol-related accidents. In 1987, 51.9 of all motor vehicle fatalities were alcohol-related. According to data compiled by the Florida Department of Law Enforcement (FDLE), the number of persons arrested Driving Under the Influence (DUI) between 1971 and 1988 has increased 45 percent, from 29,172 to 64,260. (Although alcohol use was indicated in early motor vehicle accident reports, there was no formal system for identification, reporting and measurement. Therefore early data on alcohol use by drivers cannot be compared with current data.)

Falls

The death rate due to falls and complications from falls has shown an overall decrease in Florida since 1917. In the last five years, however, an average of 547 Floridians annually have died from falls or complications from falls. Deaths due to falls and their complications surpass even motor vehicle fatalities as the leading cause of accidental death for people over the age of 75. In 1987, Floridians over 75 had a death rate due to falls of 38.2 per 100,000 persons. This was more than eight times greater than the statewide rate of 4.6 per 100,000 persons. The death rate of whites due to falls and complications from falls has consistently been double the rate of nonwhites.

Resident Death Rates Due to Falls, 1937-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1937-1987.

Trips and falls occur for many reasons. Many are caused by safety hazards, especially in the home, while others occur due to physical limitations or impairments of vision, hearing or memory. Other causes of falls include: orthostatic hypotension (a momentary drop in blood pressure), which may occur when a person rises; heart irregularity, which can temporarily prevent the heart from pumping enough blood to the brain and cause unconsciousness; changes in the balance of the inner ear; arthritis, which reduces muscle tone and strength; and osteoporosis which weakens the structure of bones. Alcohol, sleeping pills, and drugs used for depression, high blood pressure and angina may also contribute to a person's risk.

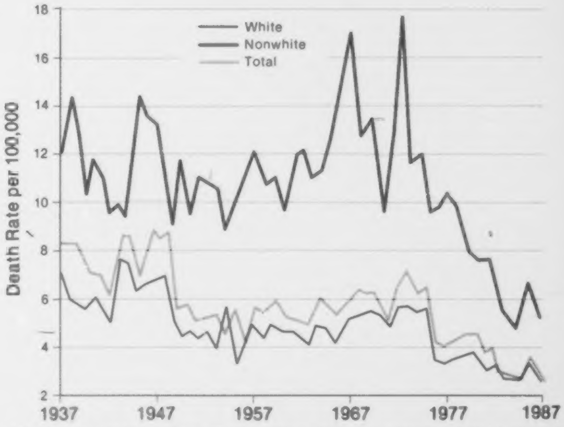
Drowning

Drowning is a form of suffocation ("asphyxia"), which typically begins with a panic and a struggle. The victim may unsuccessfully attempt to hold his breath but exhales air instead, and then inhales water into the breathing passages. Loss of consciousness, seizures, cardiac arrest and death may follow. In 85 percent of the fatalities, the lungs contain fluid. In other cases persistent spasm of the vocal cords causes suffocation and no fluid enters the lungs.

Florida contains almost 10 percent of the nation's tidal shoreline (which includes the lengths of shoreline of outer coast, offshore islands, sounds, bays, rivers, and creeks to the head of tidewater). Its 8,426 statutory miles of shoreline is the longest of any of the contiguous states. Florida also has approximately 22,000 public swimming pools and a large number of private residential swimming pools, which are used almost year-round in many areas. The availability and accessibility of swimming, boating and fishing in recreational areas all contribute to Florida's drowning death rate, which has been consistently higher than national rates.

Death rates due to drowning have shown an overall decline since 1917. Florida's highest annual drowning death rate (8.58 per 100,000 persons) occurred in 1946 and 1948. Florida's lowest annual drowning death rate (2.97 per 100,000 persons) occurred in 1985. Although more whites than nonwhites become drowning victims, in most years the nonwhite death rate due to drowning has been almost double the rate of whites. Exceptions from this trend occurred in 1943-45 when the rate of nonwhites decreased to within 150 percent of the rate of whites, and in 1956, 1963, 1968, 1973 and 1976 to 1979, when it was triple the drowning rate of whites.

Resident Death Rates Due to Drowning, 1937-1987



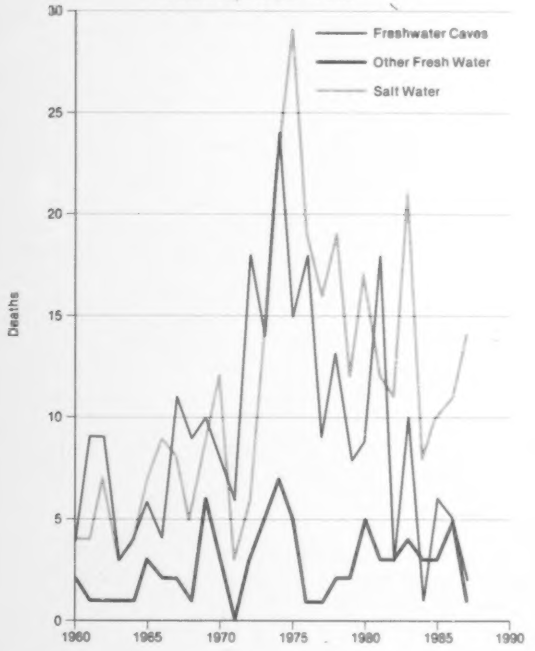
Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1937-1987.

The circumstances of drowning deaths differ by age groups. Infants younger than one year most frequently drown when they are left unattended or unsupervised in bathtubs or pools. Children between the ages of one and four have the highest death rate due to drowning than any age group. They frequently wander into unenclosed backyard pools or are unsupervised in swimming pools, lakes and ponds. Drowning victims between the ages of 5 and 15 often overestimate their swimming skills. An increasing number of nonwhite drowning victims fall in this age group. Drowning deaths in adolescents and adults are often associated with alcohol or other drugs. Alcohol intoxication results in poor judgement, easy fatigability and may affect the body's protective mechanisms against drowning, such as the mammalian diving reflex and laryngospasm. Many elderly persons drown as a result of a fall in a bathtub or a fall into a pool or canal. There is speculation that a number of elderly drowning deaths are actually suicides.

Skin and Scuba Diving Accidents

Deaths occurring to skin and scuba divers are not directly classifiable by ICDA codes. Because of the increasing popularity of skin and scuba diving in Florida, the Office of Vital Statistics has been keeping special records of skin and scuba diving fatalities since 1960. Between 1960 and 1987, 647 persons have drowned while skin or scuba diving in Florida waters. Of this group, 91 percent (589) have been white males and 43 percent (280) have been between the ages of 20 and 29. Fatalities occurred almost equally in salt water (48.6 percent) and in fresh water (51.3 percent). The majority of fresh water fatalities (77 percent) occurred in underwater caves. Most of the deaths (81 percent) occurred using scuba equipment rather than just snorkel equipment (18 percent) or an air hose (1 percent). Only 4 percent of the fatalities were job related. The most fatalities (53) were recorded in 1974, and the least number of fatalities (7) were recorded in 1963.

Florida Skin and Scuba Diving Deaths, 1960-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1960-1987.

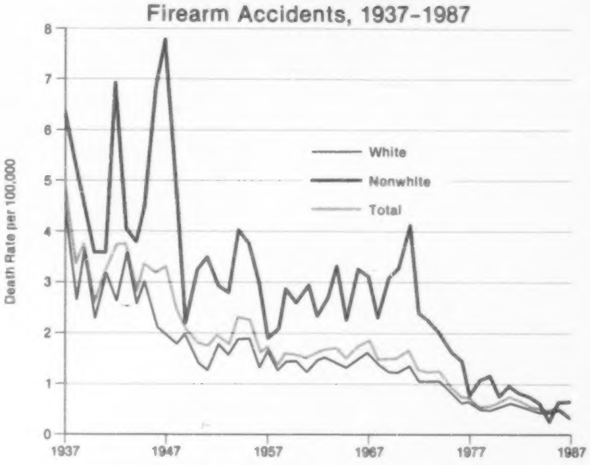
Firearm Accidents

Since 1937, 3,809 Floridians, an average of 75 per year, have been accidentally killed by firearms. The majority of those accidentally killed by firearms are under the age of 24. In 1986, for example, 50 persons were accidentally killed by firearms in Florida. Of this group 40 or 80 percent were younger than 24.

Except for 1985, the nonwhite death rate due to accidental shootings has been higher than the rate of whites. In many years the nonwhite rate was double and even triple the white rate. In 1947, it was almost four times greater than the white rate. Only in 1949, 1977 and 1980 were the rates about the same.

Accidental deaths due to gunshots can occur under many circumstances. The most frequent victims are children playing with loaded guns that they have found in the home and hunters. Many gunshot injuries result in head injury or complete or partial spinal cord injury.

Resident Death Rates Due to Firearm Accidents, 1937-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1937-1987.

Florida Unique Incidence Accidents

There are several types of accidents that because of Florida's unique geographic location and climate occur more frequently in Florida than in other states. These accidents do not cause a large number of deaths or injuries but occur with enough frequency that they are closely monitored. Two of these are lightning strikes and alligator attacks.

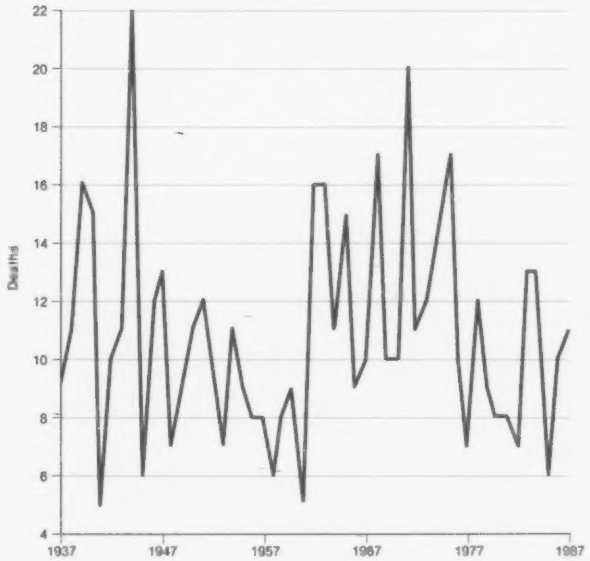
Lightning

Every year lightning kills more people than any other natural disaster, with the exception of flash floods. Nationally, the U.S. Census Bureau reports an average of 500 persons killed and 1,500 injured each year. Annually lightning strikes every square mile of the United States 30 to 40 times, destroying more than $60 million worth of property, exclusive of losses from approximately 7,000 forest fires started by lightning.

Florida leads the nation in deaths due to lightning. Between 1937 and 1987, 533 Floridians have been killed by lightning -- an average of 11 deaths annually. Florida's high number of lightning deaths can be attributed to two factors: the high occurrence of thunderstorms in Florida and the year-round outdoor lifestyle of Floridians. Lightning is a natural, short-lived, high-current electrical discharge in the atmosphere. The cumulonimbus clouds of thunderstorms are the most frequent producers of lightning. As many as 100 days a year in Florida are marked by thunderstorms -- some of them isolated and occurring suddenly. More than half of the people killed by lightning are engaged in outdoor recreational activities. People are most likely to be struck by lightning if they are in an open field, under a tree, or on or near water. The climate and availability of outdoor recreational activities in Florida combine to increase the risk to Floridians of being struck by lightning.

Lightning can also cause varied and severe injuries. Lightning strikes carry the force of an explosion. Victims can be hurled into the air and knocked into obstacles or onto the ground. A bolt of lightning can tear off a victim's clothes and knock down several people at once. Arrhythmia (irregular heartbeat), tachycardia (too quick a heartbeat) or cardiac arrest can occur. Diminished vision or blindness can result from retinal detachment or disruption of the optic nerve. Cataracts can develop months or even years later. Lightning can rupture the ear's tympanic membrane (eardrum), which can result in a hearing impairment. Unconsciousness, seizure, paralysis, mental confusion and amnesia often develop soon after the incident and disappear within a few hours. Psychological neuroses may occur. Most burns caused by lightning are not severe. Typical burns include "light feathering" or redness, and, in many cases, there is no scarring. Internal injuries are uncommon but in severe cases lightning can affect blood vessels and muscles.

Resident Deaths Due to Lightning, 1937-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1937-1987.

Alligator Attacks

Alligators are found in only two parts of the world: the Yangtse River valley in China and the southeastern United States. Alligators are prehistoric reptiles and play an important role in the ecology of Florida's wetlands. Since the Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission began tracking alligator attacks in 1948, only 103 alligator attacks against humans have been reported. Five of these attacks were fatal.

Since 1972, there have been about six alligator attacks a year in Florida. In 1977, there were 14 reported attacks, and in 1986, there were 13 reported attacks. Only two attacks were reported in 1976, 1979 and 1988. Fatal attacks occurred in Sarasota County in 1973; in Charlotte County in 1977 and 1988; in St. Lucie County in 1984; and in Wakulla County in 1987.

It is illegal to feed alligators in Florida because although alligators have a natural fear of humans, it is diminished when people regularly feed them. When this occurs alligators are more likely to attack. Many attacks are defensive. Alligators will attack to protect their young. When a snorkler or swimmer bumps into a submerged or partially submerged alligator, the alligator reacts by grabbing the swimmer with its jaws.

Alligator attacks occur during every month of the year but are more common in the summer months. During the cooler months, alligators are inactive and bury themselves in muddy lake bottoms and river banks. When they are active, alligators tend to feed at dusk or at night.

The Florida Game and Fresh Water Fish Commission's nuisance alligator program receives approximately 7,000 "nuisance gator" complaints each year. Approximately half of these complaints warrant removal of the alligator.

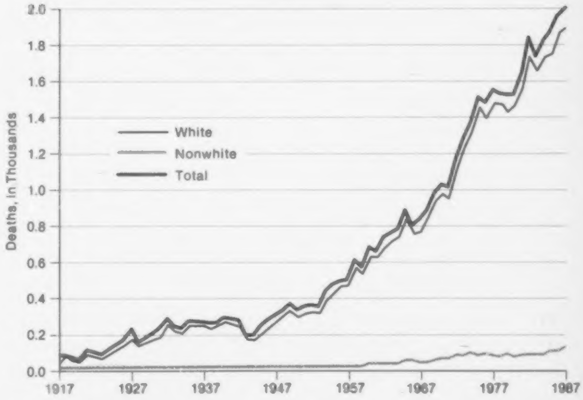
Suicide

Suicide is defined as the act or instance of taking one's own life voluntarily and intentionally. The *Florida Statutes* do not classify suicide or attempted suicide as a crime, but do classify "assisting in self-murder" as manslaughter.

Suicide was the eighth leading cause of death both nationally and in Florida in 1987. Although suicide represents only an approximate 1.5 percent of all deaths, it is especially tragic since it can be prevented. For every suicide it is estimated that there are an average of 31 productive years of life lost as a result of premature, unnecessary and wasteful death. For example, the 2,005 suicides in Florida during 1987 resulted in 36,040 potential years of life lost.

Both the rate and number of suicides in Florida have increased steadily. More whites commit suicides than nonwhites. Since 1917, there were 20 white deaths due to suicide for every nonwhite death. Successful suicides reveal only a portion of the problem. The National Center for Health Statistics estimates that for every successful suicide there are 50 attempted suicides. Guns are used in 59 percent of successful and attempted suicides.

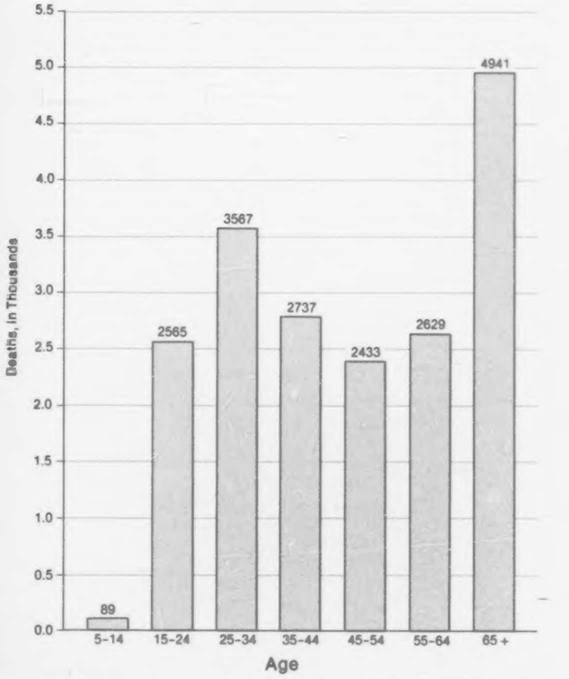
Resident Suicide Deaths, 1917-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1917-1987.

Of particular concern are the suicide rates among persons between 15 and 24 and persons over 65. Between 1960 and 1987, the suicide rate of persons between 15 and 24 more than doubled in Florida, increasing from 6.6 per 100,000 persons to 13.0 per 100,000 persons. Persons over the age of 65 have consistently had the highest suicide rate of any age group. The suicide rate for this group has shown a slight decline, going from 26.0 per 100,000 persons in 1960 to 23.9 in 1985.

Suicide is the third leading cause of death for adolescents and young adults. Although suicide rarely occurs before age 12, the rate rapidly increases after this age. White males between 20 and 24 are at the highest risk for suicide among young people. The number and rate of suicides in this age group are nearly twice as high as those for 15 to 20 year olds.



Suicide Deaths by Age Group, 1978-1987

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1978-1987.

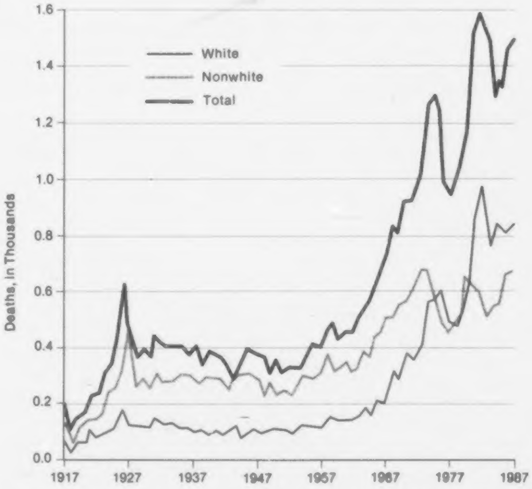
Homicide

As defined by the *Florida Statutes*, homicide includes the crimes of murder and manslaughter. Murder is "the unlawful killing of a human being; when perpetrated from a premeditated design to effect the death of the person killed or any human being (Section 782.04, *F.S.*)." Manslaughter is "the killing of a human being by the act, procurement, or culpable negligence of another, without lawful justification ...(Section 782.07, *F.S.*)." Manslaughter is further classified as non-negligent manslaughter or manslaughter by negligence. Non-negligent manslaughter is reported with murder in the annual Uniform Crime Report compiled by the Florida Department of Law Enforcement.

In 1972, there was a homicide committed in Florida every 9.5 hours. By 1987, the incidence of homicide had increased to one every 6.4 hours. Since 1960, Florida's age-adjusted homicide rate has increased from 10.1 per 100,000 persons to a peak of 16.8 per 100,000 in 1980. Since 1980, however, the rate has decreased to 13.1 per 100,000 persons. Florida's age-adjusted homicide rate consistently exceeds the national age-adjusted homicide rate.

The circumstances of murder in Florida have changed considerably since 1971. In 1971, 30 percent of all homicides in Florida resulted from an argument within the family, and only 6.7 percent were crime related. By 1987, the number of family related homicides represented only 12.2 percent of all homicides, while crime related homicides represented 42.8 percent of all homicides. In 1972, alcohol-related homicides represented 9.3 percent of all homicides. In 1987, alcohol-related homicides represented only 4.5 percent of all homicides. Conversely the percentage of homicides associated with narcotics has increased. In 1983, 5.6 percent of all homicides were narcotics related. By 1987, this percentage had almost doubled. Narcotics-related homicides represented 10.0 percent of all homicides in Florida in 1987.

Males have consistently represented between 70 to 73 percent of all homicide victims and from 80 to 84 percent of all those arrested for homicide in Florida. The percentage of victims and perpetrators by race, however, has been changing. In 1971, 59.4 percent of homicide victims and 69.3 percent of those arrested for homicide were nonwhite. In 1987, 42.3 percent of the homicide victims were nonwhite and 49.9 percent of those arrested for homicide were nonwhite. Prior to 1976 there were annually more nonwhite homicide victims than white homicide victims. The nonwhite homicide rate, however, has been consistently higher than the white homicide rate. In many years (1941, 1944-1948, 1950, 1953, 1956, 1957, 1959, 1961, 1964) the nonwhite homicide rate has been as great as ten times the white homicide rate. In recent years the nonwhite homicide rate has declined to an average of four times the white rate.



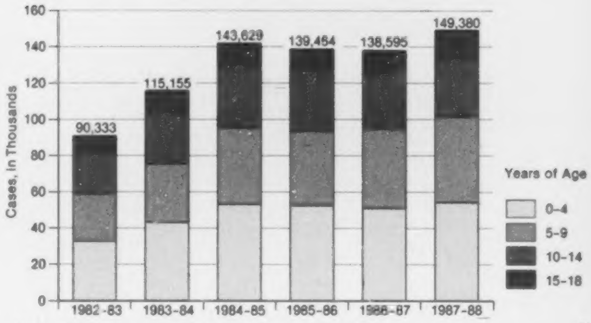
Resident Homicide Deaths, 1917-1987

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1917-1987.

Child Abuse

Child abuse may involve the physical or sexual maltreatment of a child or the neglect of a child's needs. Almost 150,000 cases of child abuse were reported in the 1987-88 fiscal year; over 27,000 cases were confirmed. Child abuse in Florida decreases as children grow older: 38 percent of reported cases involve children under 5, 30 percent involve children 5-9, 22 percent involve those 10-14 and 10 percent involve adolescents 15-19. Approximately 11 percent of Florida child abuse reports involved sexual abuse. Although deaths resulting directly from child abuse are few in number, other violent deaths can be traced to such abuse -- suicides of sexually abused teenagers, homicides of parents by abused children and homicides by criminals who were abused as children.

Reported Cases of Child Abuse by Age, FY 1982-83 through FY 1987-88



Source: HRS Children, Youth and Families Program Office, 1988.

Violence Risks

Cause	Environmental Risk Factors	Behavioral and Other Risk Factors	Highest Risk Groups	Florida Risk per Million Population	
				1980	1987
Alligator Attacks (Includes non-fatal attacks)	Swampy areas inhabited by alligators	Feeding alligators Swimming in alligator habitats Swimming/wading at night in swamps		0.61	0.16
Drowning Accidents	Unfenced swimming areas Vast aquatic resources	Alcohol abuse Improper diving techniques Swimming or diving in unsafe waters	Children between 1 and 4	45.06	30.65
Falls	Poor construction design	Alcohol abuse Use of sleeping pills and medications for depression, high blood pressure and angina	Persons over 75	54.22	46.97
Firearm Accidents	Improperly stored firearms and ammunition	Gun possession Improper handling and storage of firearms Alcohol abuse Drug abuse	Children Adolescents	6.00	3.71
Lightning	Thunderstorms	Standing in an open area, under a tree or near water during a thunderstorm	Persons engaged in outdoor recreation	0.81	0.91
Motor Vehicle Accidents	Hazardous road conditions	Alcohol abuse Drug abuse Lack of seat belts Excessive speed	Persons under 40	308.22	242.09
Skin and Scuba Diving Accidents	Underwater caves	Diving alone Diving in unfamiliar waters Improper cave dives	White males aged 20 to 29	3.15	1.40
Child Abuse (Includes all cases reported)	Poor housing	Stress Alcohol abuse Drug abuse Parents abused as children	Children aged 9 and under	NR	12,115.75
Homicide		Alcohol abuse Drug abuse Criminal activity Gun possession Stress	Non-white males aged 15-34	154.52	122.53
Suicide		Stress Drug abuse Depression Gun possession Family problems	Adolescents and young adults Persons over 75	154.82	165.21

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.

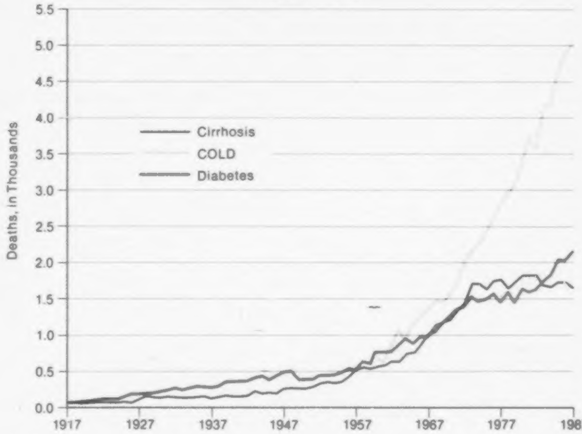
Chronic Diseases

Chronic diseases are noncommunicable, that is they are neither infectious nor contagious and are not transmitted by personal contact. Chronic is loosely defined as being of slow onset and long duration. This section addresses six primary chronic diseases - cancer, chronic obstructive lung disease, cirrhosis, diabetes mellitus, heart disease and stroke. Each of these six diseases is currently among Florida's ten leading causes of death.

Total deaths from these six diseases have significantly increased since 1917 or since they were first recorded. However, deaths from cancer, heart disease and COLD have shown the greatest increases and have shown the most continuous rise in total numbers. Cancer deaths have increased by a factor of 78.1 since 1917, while heart disease deaths have increased by a factor of 58.9. COLD has been a cause of death grouping since 1960. Total deaths have increased by a factor of 7.5 since that time. Cirrhosis and stroke have also shown significant increases in the number of total deaths, however both have, over the past fifteen years, shown only minor increases. Since 1917 cirrhosis deaths have increased by a factor of 19.3 and stroke deaths have increased 5.2 since 1937.

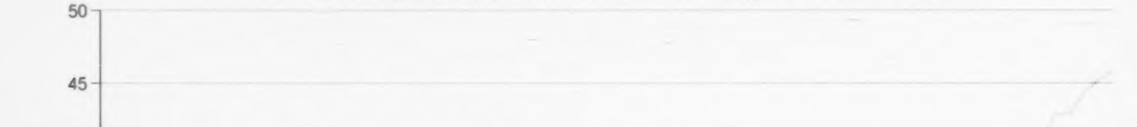
To account for modifications in the International Classification of Disease codes, 1970 is used as the baseline year in the data on age-adjusted mortality rates for each specific disease. It should be noted that chronic disease death rates are higher among older persons than younger persons. Thus, when death rates are shown for counties those with greater proportions of older persons tend to have higher crude death rates for these diseases and counties with greater proportions of younger persons tend to have lower crude death rates.

Cirrhosis, COLD and Diabetes Deaths
1917-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1917-1987.

Cancer, Heart Disease, and Stroke Deaths, 1917-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1917-1987.

Chronic Disease Risks

Chronic diseases share two common characteristics:

- the symptoms or effects of the disease occur over an extended period of time and
- the diseases share common risk factors.

Since chronic diseases usually develop over many years, individual behavior has a much greater effect on these diseases than other factors. Environmental risk factors such as exposure to asbestos, radon, radioactive substances, cigarette smoke, cadmium and other carcinogenic substances do play a role in the development of chronic diseases, but these factors are in part subject to change by individual action. An individual, knowing of the dangers of certain substances, can often move away from their source. A person has a much higher risk of acquiring one or more chronic diseases as a result of individual lifestyle practices. Chronic disease risks increase when a person abuses alcohol, has an elevated serum cholesterol level, has a diet high in fat and low in fiber, has a high sodium intake, lives a sedentary lifestyle, is hypertensive, smokes, is under stress, or is overweight. A family history of chronic disease is also a major risk factor since a predisposition to certain diseases may be hereditary. Finally, the presence of other chronic diseases can increase the risk of certain related diseases.

Chronic Disease Risks

Disease/ Condition	Environmental Risk Factors	Behavioral Risk Factors	Other Risk Factors	Florida Mortality Risk Per Million Population	
				1970	1987
Breast Cancer	Radiation exposure		Family history Age over 50 Late childbearing Late menopause/menarche Having no children	154	186
Heart Disease		Smoking High blood pressure High cholesterol diet High fat, low fiber diet High sodium intake Stress Alcohol abuse Lack of exercise	Diabetes Age over 65 Presence of other chronic diseases	3,911	3,776
Cervical Cancer		Sexual activity at an early age or with multiple partners		37	20
Chronic Obstructive Lung Disease	Air pollution	Smoking	Family history	251	412
Cirrhosis		Alcohol abuse Drug abuse	Diabetes Pancreatitis Ulcers in the colon	176	137
Colorectal Cancer		High fat, low fiber diets	Family history Age over 40 Ulcers in the colon	240	284
Diabetes Mellitus		Obesity Lack of exercise Improper diet Stress Improper insulin control	Family history Age over 35	184	177
Lung Cancer	Radiation exposure Air pollution Asbestos exposure Cigarette smoke exposure	Smoking		505	762
Prostatic Cancer	Cadmium exposure	High fat, low fiber diet	Family history Age over 40	102	163
Stroke		Smoking High blood pressure High cholesterol diet High fat, low fiber diet High sodium intake Stress Alcohol abuse Obesity	Diabetes Cardiac impairment	1,240	737

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989

Cancer

Cancer includes a group of related diseases that are characterized by the abnormal, uncontrolled growth and spread of body cells. Cancerous cells continue to divide and, unlike most normal cells, are not subject to growth repression. Cancer cells which continue to divide and spread eventually interfere with one or more vital functions, leading to death.

The presence of cancer is characterized by at least one cellular tumor which is malignant, exhibiting either invasive or non-invasive properties. Invasive cancers are those which continue to divide and push into and invade the surrounding normal tissues. Another characteristic of cancer is metastasis, the transfer of disease from one organ to another. This process is carried out when cancerous growths shed living cells which are picked up by the blood or lymph system and carried to other parts of the body where these cells lodge, grow, divide, and invade.

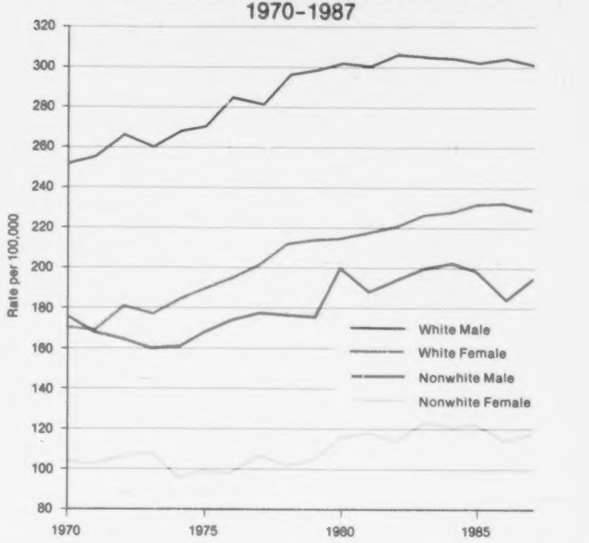
One in three Americans will develop cancer during a lifetime. Persons with cancer are likely to notice at least one of seven warning signals identified by the American Cancer Society: changes in bowel or bladder habits, a sore that does not heal, unusual bleeding or discharge, a thickening or lump in the breast or elsewhere, indigestion or difficulty in swallowing, an obvious change in a wart or mole, or a nagging cough or hoarseness.

Lifestyle, environmental, and genetic factors, individually or in combination, increase an individual's risk of developing cancer. Lifestyle factors are behaviors over which the individual has some control, such as tobacco use, diet, alcohol, sexual behavior, and excessive exposure to sunlight. Environmental factors include both occupational and medical exposure to carcinogens and exposure to naturally occurring or man-made causes of cancer that contaminate water, air, and earth. Genetic factors are conditions inherited at conception.

The total malignant cancer crude death rate increased from 42.7 per 100,000 in 1917 to 247.7 in 1987, rising by a factor of 5.8. A large percentage of this increase is due to the aging of the Florida population. Since the 1970's, the cancer death rate has generally increased among older age groups and decreased among younger age groups. This may be an indication of progress made in prolonging the life of cancer patients through more effective methods of treatment. In 1987, 71.6 percent of all cancer deaths occurred in the age group 65 years and older. The age-adjusted death rate for cancer has declined by two percent since 1970, decreasing from 127.4 per 100,000 to 124.9 in 1987.

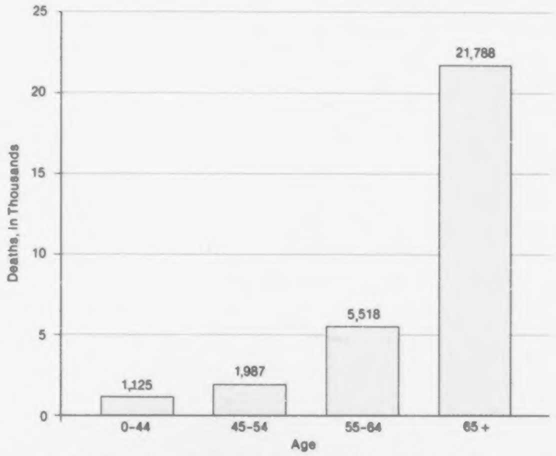
Cancer (malignant neoplasm) was responsible for 30,059 resident deaths in 1987, representing 23.7 percent of all deaths. Cancer accounted for more than three times as many deaths as the third leading cause of death (stroke). In 1987, the white cancer rate was 263.9 per 100,000 while the non-white rate was 154.7 per 100,000. All four race/sex groups showed considerable increases in crude death rates from 1970, with the largest increase occurring among white females (33.7 percent). White males had the next largest increase (19.6 percent), followed by nonwhite females (13.9 percent) and nonwhite males (10.6 percent). Despite the larger increase among white females, white males continue to have the highest cancer mortality rates.

Cancer Death Rates by Race and Sex 1970-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1970-1987.

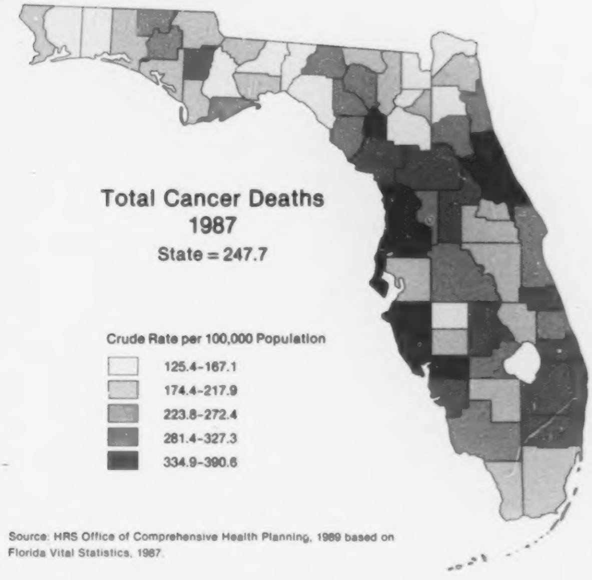
Resident Cancer Deaths by Age, 1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1987.

Counties having the highest cancer crude death rates per 100,000 population in 1987 were Pasco (390.6), Sarasota (384.7), Hernando (374:7), Charlotte (374.8) and Citrus (370.3). More than 15 percent of the population in these counties are over the age of 64.

The cancers of several sites are examined in this section. Colon and rectum, lung, breast, and prostate were selected due to the larger number of 1987 Florida resident deaths attributed to cancer at these sites. Although few of the 1987 Florida resident deaths were attributed to cervical cancer, inclusion of this type of cancer is important for two reasons. First, this type of cancer is somewhat easier to detect than cancer at other sites. Second, if it is detected in an early stage, the chance of survival is higher than with other cancers.



Total Cancer Deaths
1987
State = 247.7

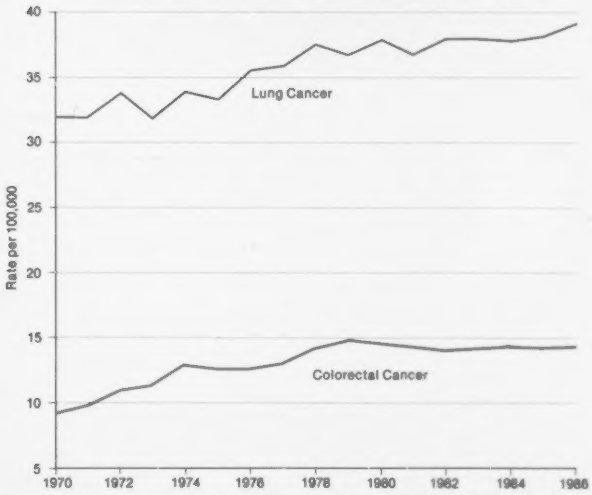
Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1987.

Colorectal Cancer

The colon, known as the large intestine, and rectum form the lower part of the digestive tract. When a tumor forms in these structures several symptoms may occur, including: the presence of blood in the stool; changes in bowel habits, such as diarrhea or constipation; and occasionally, abdominal discomfort or pain.

In total number of annual deaths, cancer of the colon and rectum is second only to lung cancer. There were 3,548 deaths in Florida from this cause in 1987. Among all race and sex groups, the incidence of colorectal cancer increased with age from 1981 to 1987. Most of the persons dying from colorectal cancer in 1987 were 65 and older. Individuals experiencing the highest incidence of colorectal cancer were white males 85 years or older. Regardless of race, males tended to experience higher incidences of colorectal cancer than females.

Age-Adjusted Death Rates for
Colorectal and Lung Cancer,1970-1986



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1970-1986.

Florida age-adjusted death rates related to colorectal cancer between 1970 and 1986, show that the disease rates increased 52.2 percent, with an annual average increase of 3.3 percent. In 1980, these death rates peaked at 15.4 per 100,000 persons and have since declined to 14.0 per 100,000 persons, a decrease of 9.1 percent. The crude death rate has increased from 24.0 per 100,000 in 1920 to 28.4 in 1987.

Lung Cancer

Coughing, wheezing, or vague chest pains, the first symptoms of lung cancer, are such common complaints that they rarely cause a person to consult a physician. Thus lung cancer is seldom diagnosed in its early stages. Several warning signs are associated with lung cancer: a persistent cough, blood in the sputum, chest pain, and recurring pneumonia or bronchitis. However, these signs do not generally occur until the disease is well advanced.

Lung cancer was first described by doctors in the middle 1800's, however in the early 1900's this disease was still considered a rarity. The incidence of and deaths from this disease have changed drastically in the past fifty years. Lung cancer is now the leading form of cancer in Florida and the leading cause of cancer death for both men and women. The number of deaths has risen sharply since 1941, the first year in which lung cancer was recorded as a cause of death in Florida. In that year, 14 deaths were attributed to lung cancer. By 1970, 311 lung cancer deaths were recorded. Today, lung cancer exceeds automobile accidents as a cause of death. In 1987, 8,927 deaths were credited to lung cancer. Of all deaths due to cancer, 29 percent were due to cancer of the lung, trachea and bronchus.

The increase in the incidence of lung cancer has paralleled the increase in tobacco use. The higher incidence of this disease in men has been attributed to the greater prevalence of smoking among men. Between 1981 and 1985, the incidence of lung cancer in Florida was greatest among nonwhite males between 75 and 84, 531.6 cases per 100,000 persons. Among males, regardless of race, the incidence of lung cancer increased through age 84 and declined beginning with age 85.

The incidence of lung cancer among females peaked by age 74 and declined thereafter. The incidence of lung cancer among males is higher than that among females at all ages. However, the trend of increased smoking by women parallels the increase in lung cancer in women. Until 1984, breast cancer was the leading cause of cancer death in women, however, since 1985, lung cancer has been the leading cause.

In 1987, 68 percent of Floridians dying from lung cancer were 65 and older. The mortality data according to age indicates that as age increases the percentage of deaths due to lung cancer also increases. The 1987 crude death rate for all respiratory cancer was 76.2 per 100,000. This represented a 49.7 percent increase from the 1970 crude rate of 50.5 per 100,000. The 1941 crude death rate was 7.4 per 100,000.

The Florida age-adjusted death rate for lung cancer increased 21.3 percent between 1970 and 1986, a rate of 1.3 percent annually. A similar trend has also been apparent for the United States, with an overall increase of 11.6 percent between 1979 and 1986.

Breast Cancer

The most frequent site of cancer in women is the breast, even though lung cancer now kills more women than breast cancer. There are several different varieties of invasive breast cancer, as well as tiny noninvasive carcinomas. Metastasis and the spread to regional lymph nodes occurs frequently.

Women should note and discuss with a physician any changes in their breasts, such as a lump, thickening, swelling, dimpling, skin irritation, distortion, retraction or scaliness of the nipple, nipple discharge, pain or tenderness. These signs, indicating the possible presence of breast cancer, are especially likely in women over the age of 50, who either have had breast cancer previously or have a relative who has had breast cancer, who have never had children, or who have had their first child after the age of 30.

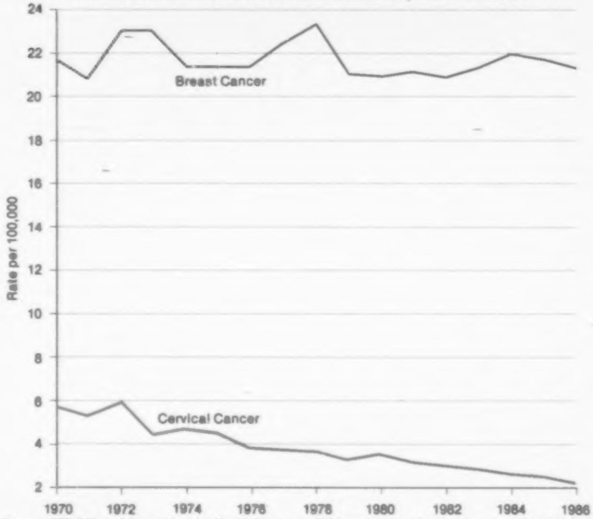
Detecting breast cancer early can be done generally through monthly breast self-examination. For this reason, the American Cancer Society recommends that all women age 20 or older practice monthly breast self-examination. In addition, it recommends that women between the ages of 20 and 40 with no apparent symptoms have a physician examine their breasts every three years. An examination by a physician is recommended every year after age 40.

In some instances, a lump may be too small to detect through breast examination. In these cases, a mammogram may be necessary to detect the lump. The American Cancer Society has recommended that all asymptomatic women between the ages of 35 and 39 should have a baseline mammogram. Beyond this, it is recommended that women between 40 and 49 should have a mammogram at least every two years and those 50 and older should have an annual mammogram.

In 1987, breast cancer accounted for 17 percent of all of the cancer-related deaths among females in Florida, with a total crude death rate of 18.6 per 100,000. The total crude rate in 1970 was 15.4 per 100,000. Sixty-one percent of the deaths due to breast cancer occurred to women 65 and older. Most of the deaths, 82.2 percent, occurred to women 55 and older. Although it is rare, breast cancer can occur in males. There were 19 male deaths due to breast cancer in 1987. However, the percentage of male deaths due to breast cancer has increased between 1970 and 1987, increasing from 0.19 percent to 0.84 percent. Many of these deaths may have been unnecessary since the probability of surviving localized breast cancer has increased to 90 percent from 78 percent in the 1940s. If a lump, or tumor in the breast, is not detected at a localized stage, it is estimated that the survival rate declines to 60 percent.

Regardless of age, whites experience higher breast cancer incidence rates than nonwhites. Among white females, the incidence of breast cancer increases with age, resulting in the highest incidence, 334 per 100,000, among those 85 years and older. Similar increases according to age were noted among the nonwhite females. The only exception was that the nonwhite incidence rate peaked between the ages of 75 and 84, resulting in a lower incidence among those 85 and older. The age-adjusted death rate for breast cancer remained relatively constant from 1970 (21.8 per 100,000 females) to 1986 (21.3 per 100,000 females).

Female Age-Adjusted Death Rates for Breast and Cervical Cancer, 1970-1986



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1970-1986.

Cervical Cancer

The cervix is the lowest, most narrow part of the uterus. A malignant tumor in this part of the female body produces increased vaginal discharge and irregular bleeding between regular menstrual cycles, after intercourse, or after a pelvic examination. However, these symptoms are not positive signs of cervical cancer. The best means for detection is by a Pap test or smear followed by biopsy, if indicated. Cervical cancer is curable when caught in the initial early stages.

Women who were sexually active at an early age or who have had multiple sex partners are at greater risk of acquiring cancer of the cervix. The probability of survival is 80 to 90 percent when cervical cancer is diagnosed early. Disregarding the stage of the disease, the five-year survival rate is 66 percent overall, 67 percent among whites and 60 percent among nonwhites.

The incidence of cervical cancer is higher among nonwhite females than white females. Among nonwhite women, the incidence of cervical cancer increases with age, peaking at 67.8 per 100,000 females between the ages of 75 and 84. The pattern among white females, however, remains steady after age 34, with a slight peak of 21.1 per 100,000 females after age 84. After age 84, a decline in cervical cancer cases among nonwhite women results in a lower nonwhite incidence rate approaching that of white females.

Due to extensive screening programs aimed at early detection and advances in treatment, the death rate for cervical cancer has dropped more than 80 percent from 1937. Between 1970 and 1986, the Florida age-adjusted death rate has declined a total of 62.1 percent, dropping from 5.8 per 100,000 females to 2.2 per 100,000. The total crude death rate has declined from 37.0 per 100,000 in 1970 to 20.0 in 1987. The total number of deaths has remained relatively constant. There were 242 resident deaths due to cancer of the cervix in 1987. Fifty-seven percent of the deaths due to cervical cancer occurred in women less than 65 years old.

Prostatic Cancer

The prostate is one of the fluid-producing glands in the male reproductive system. It is located just below the urinary bladder. The urethra, which carries urine from the bladder, passes through it. A malignant tumor around the prostate can result in back pain, painful urination or painful ejaculation. Also, urinating may be difficult and the urine may contain blood or pus. These symptoms, however, need not be present with prostatic cancer.

Before 1900, prostate cancer was considered a rare disorder. Today it is second only to lung cancer as the most frequent cancer among men. It is the third leading cause of cancer deaths in males behind lung cancer and colorectal cancer. This is due in large part to the increasing number of men who are living longer than at the turn of the century.

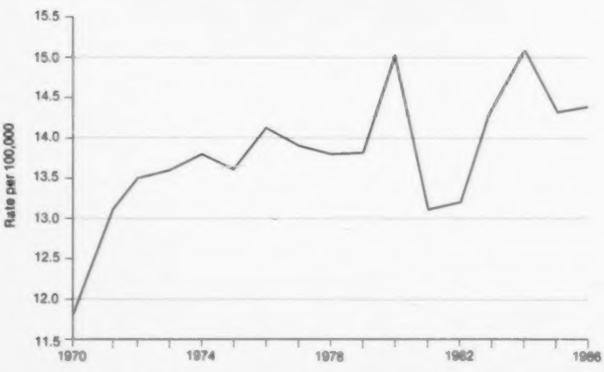
Since 1950, the incidence of prostate cancer has increased steadily, but mortality has shown only a minimal increase over the same period except in men 85 years and older. This pattern is most likely a result of the detection of increased numbers of cases of the disease; diagnosis at earlier stages of the disease; and more successful therapy for the disease.

Prostate cancer occurs in men most often after the age of 40 and increases in incidence with age more rapidly than any other cancer. Among white men, this type of cancer increases with age, resulting in the highest incidence rate after age 84, 1,001 cases per 100,000 males. Nonwhite males experience higher rates than whites and the incidence rate tends to peak at an earlier age, 1,042 cases per 100,000 males between the ages of 75 and 84.

The American Cancer Society has reported that the incidence of prostatic cancer among black Americans is the highest in the world, although the reason is not known. Family history, dietary fat intake, and occupational exposure to cadmium appear to be predisposing factors related to cancer of the prostate.

The number of deaths due to prostate cancer has increased greatly over the past forty years. In 1947, there were 175 resident deaths; in 1967, there were 645; and in 1987 there were 1,983. The majority of deaths due to prostatic cancer in 1987, 91.2 percent, occurred to men over 64. The age-adjusted death rate per 100,000 males was 14.4 in 1986, an increase of 22 percent from the 1970 rate of 11.8 per 100,000 males.

Age-Adjusted Male Death Rates for Prostatic Cancer, 1970-1986



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1970-1986.

Chronic Obstructive Lung Disease

Chronic Obstructive Lung Disease and Allied Conditions (COLD) includes bronchitis, emphysema, asthma, bronchiectasis, extrinsic allergic alveolitis and chronic airways obstruction. Aside from chronic airways obstruction, emphysema results in the greatest number of deaths in this grouping.

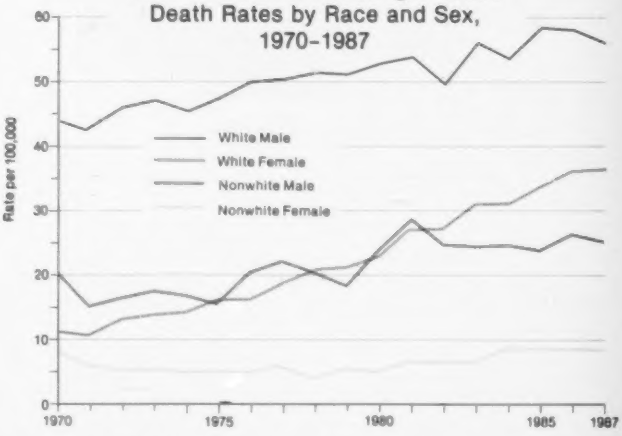
With emphysema the alveoli, air sacs of the lung, lose their elasticity, overexpand, and may rupture forming cysts. When this occurs, carbon dioxide cannot be completely expelled and accumulates in the lungs, and breathing is difficult. The main symptom of emphysema is shortness of breath, which gradually worsens over a period of years. Emphysema usually occurs in people who have bronchitis or asthma. It is much more common in men than in women and risk of acquiring the disease increases if a person smokes and/or lives in an area where the air is polluted.

Symptoms associated with other types of COLD vary. Bronchitis is the persistent inflammation of one or more bronchi. Persons with chronic bronchitis are likely to experience a chronic cough, due to excessive production of mucus in the bronchi, and by the production of sputum.

Asthma is a chronic condition characterized by periodic attacks of wheezing and difficulty in breathing. The cause of asthma attacks is partial obstruction of the bronchi and bronchioles because of the contraction of the muscles in the bronchial walls. Persons with asthma have a trachea and bronchi which are overly sensitive and exhibit allergic reactions by constricting and reducing the ability to breathe. Most asthma is triggered by an allergy to such things as pollen, animal hairs, and small mites in house dust.

White males continue to have significantly higher crude death rates than the other race/sex groups (55.7 per 100,000), more than double the rate for nonwhite males (24.9 per 100,000). Nonwhite males were the second highest group until 1981, when white females took over that ranking and have maintained it ever since. The white female crude death rate in 1987 was 36.1 per 100,000. The percentage of white female deaths has increased from twenty percent of the deaths in 1970, to nearly forty percent in 1987.

Chronic Obstructive Lung Disease Death Rates by Race and Sex, 1970-1987

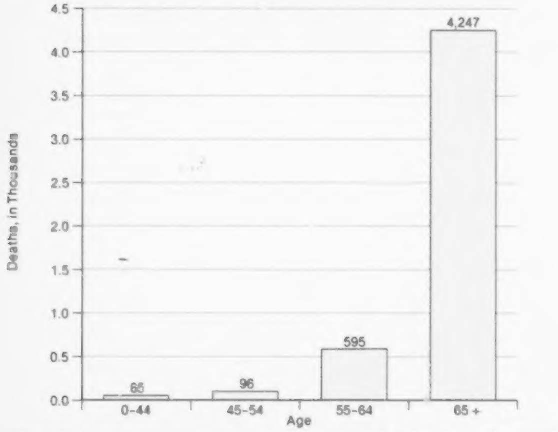


Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1970-1987.

The age-adjusted death rates due to COLD have increased in both Florida and the United States. The annual average percentage increase, however, has been greater in the United States, 4.1 percent per year, than in Florida, 1.0 percent per year. Florida's 1987 age-adjusted death rate was 17.0 per 100,000 compared to 14.8 per 100,000 in 1970.

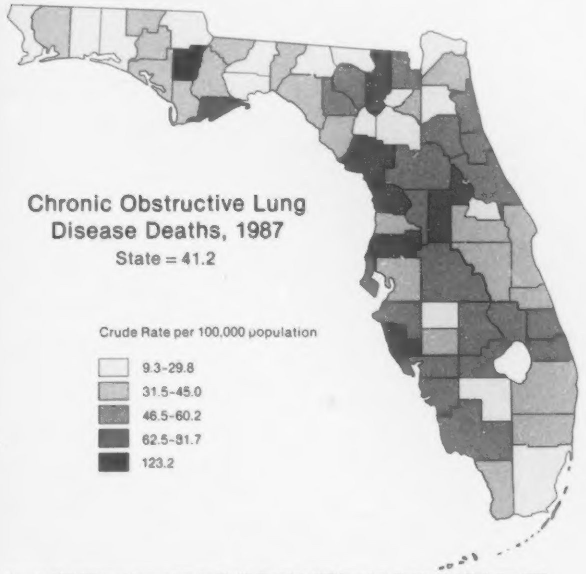
Residents 65 and older experienced the highest percentage, 84.9 percent, of all deaths due to COLD and whites accounted for 94 percent of the COLD deaths. The crude death rate for whites was 45.6 per 100,000 and for nonwhites 16.3 per 100,000.

Resident Chronic Obstructive Lung Disease Deaths by Age, 1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1987.

Florida's total crude death rate was 41.2 per 100,000 in 1987. Counties experiencing the highest crude death rate per 100,000 population for COLD were Calhoun (123.2), Franklin (81.7) and Citrus (77.2). Union County had the lowest rate with 9.3 per 100,000.

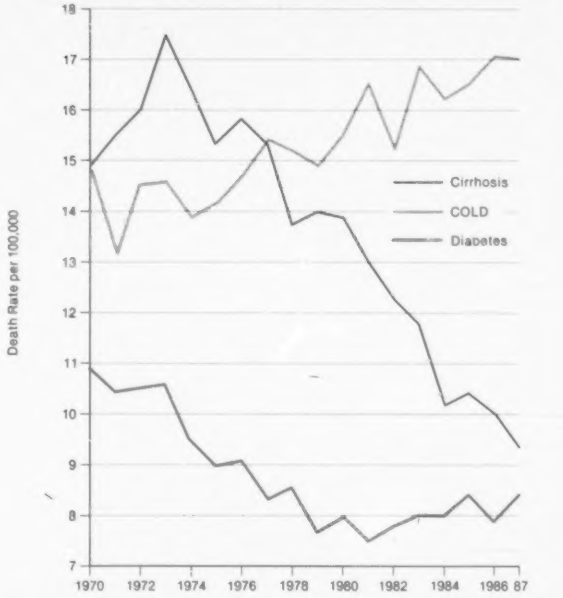


Chronic Obstructive Lung Disease Deaths, 1987

State = 41.2

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1987.

Chronic Obstructive Lung Disease, Cirrhosis and Diabetes Age-Adjusted Death Rates, 1970-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1970-1987.

Cirrhosis

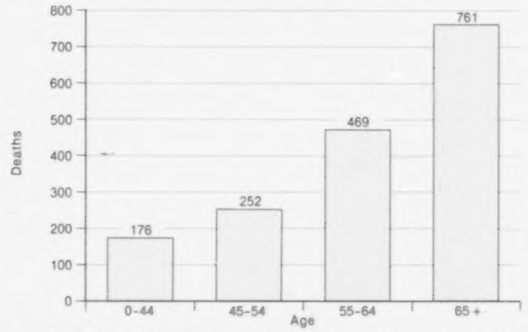
Cirrhosis of the liver consists of several diseases which are noted for inflammation and formation of fibroid structures. These diseases result in structural changes within the liver and ultimately lead to loss of function. The liver is a major excretory organ which removes substances from the blood. The most common type of cirrhosis in North America is Laennec's cirrhosis. This type is precipitated by alcoholism and nutritional deficiencies resulting from pancreatitis, diabetes mellitus, and ulcers in the colon. As cirrhosis progresses, massive collagen formations appear which in later stages reduce the size and appearance of the liver.

Symptoms associated with cirrhosis do not occur for several years until the disease is more advanced. When the first symptoms appear they may include lassitude, anorexia, dyspepsia, flatulence, a change in bowel habits, slight weight loss, and nausea or vomiting in the morning. In later stages, jaundice, fluid accumulation in the peripheral portions of the body, bleeding tendencies, redness of the palms of the hands, the appearance of spider-like patterns on the skin, and a musty sweet odor on the breath are noticed. The final stage of the disease occurs with hepatic coma.

Once an individual has cirrhosis of the liver little can be done. The best which can be achieved is prevention of further damage and supportive care for the patient. Therefore, the key to curtailing cirrhosis is limiting alcohol intake to prevent the onset of the disease. Cirrhosis is positively correlated with the duration and amount of alcohol consumption. According to 1987 Florida mortality data, 33 percent of the cirrhosis deaths were alcohol related.

In 1987, most of the deaths due to cirrhosis, 57.6 percent, were to persons between the ages of 45 and 65. Whites experienced higher race-specific death rates of 14.5 per 100,000 compared to 9.2 per 100,000 for nonwhites. Florida's total crude death rate was 13.7 per 100,000. Counties having the highest cirrhosis crude death rates per 100,000 in 1987 were Glades (27.0), Walton (25.2), and Charlotte (25.7). Six counties in northern Florida reported no deaths from cirrhosis in 1987.

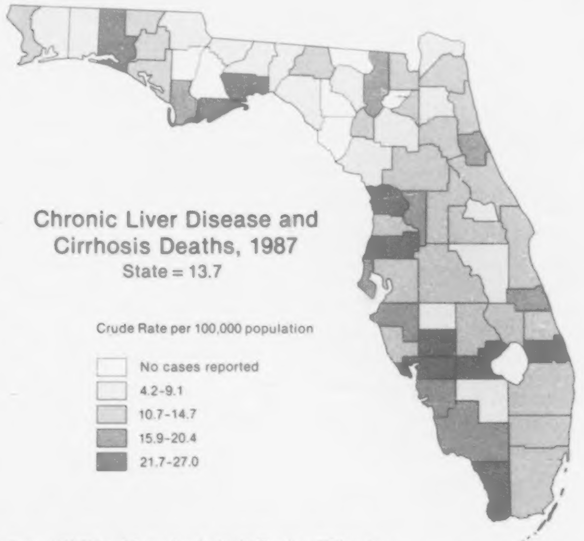
Resident Cirrhosis Deaths by Age, 1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1987.

The percentage of cirrhosis deaths for males has been higher than that of females. In 1987, 64 percent of all cirrhosis deaths were males. The white and nonwhite male crude death rates were 19.2 per 100,000 and 11.6 per 100,000, respectively. Comparatively, the white and nonwhite female rates were 10.0 per 100,000 and 7.0 per 100,000, respectively.

The age-adjusted death rates for cirrhosis have declined faster in Florida, 32.9 percent, than in the United States, 14.3 percent. In 1973, Florida experienced peaks in the age-adjusted death rates due to this cause, with a rate of 17.5 per 100,000 persons. The Florida rate has continued to decline since then. The 1987 rate was 9.3 per 100,000 population.



Chronic Liver Disease and Cirrhosis Deaths, 1987

State = 13.7

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1987.

Diabetes Mellitus

Diabetes mellitus, or simply diabetes, is a common disorder which occurs when the pancreas either totally stops producing insulin (which regulates carbohydrate, lipid, and amino acid metabolism), or does not produce enough of the hormone for the body's needs. This results in a low absorption of glucose, both by the cells, which need it for energy, and by the liver, which stores it. Thus the body is unable to properly use or store carbohydrates, fats, and proteins.

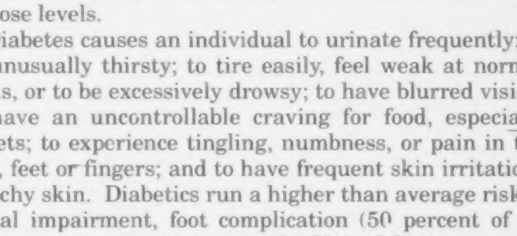
Two different types of diabetes are recognized by the National Diabetes Data Group: insulin-dependent diabetes, also known as Type I diabetes, and noninsulin-dependent diabetes, referred to as Type II diabetes. Persons with Type I diabetes are partially or completely unable to produce insulin. Without daily insulin injections they would die. This form of diabetes occurs mainly in young people.

Type II diabetes, which is associated with obesity and usually affects people over 40, is more prevalent. Heredity is also an important factor, in many of the cases there is a family history of the disease. Persons with Type II diabetes are able to control their blood glucose levels with diet, exercise, and/or oral medications since the pancreas does function, however, the amount of insulin produced is inadequate for the body's needs. Some persons with Type II diabetes require insulin injections due to their unwillingness to modify their lifestyles to control their blood glucose levels.

Diabetes causes an individual to urinate frequently; to be unusually thirsty; to tire easily, feel weak at normal tasks, or to be excessively drowsy; to have blurred vision; to have an uncontrollable craving for food, especially sweets; to experience tingling, numbness, or pain in the legs, feet or fingers; and to have frequent skin irritations or itchy skin. Diabetics run a higher than average risk of visual impairment, foot complication (50 percent of all nontraumatic amputations in the United States occur in people with diabetes), kidney complications, acute hyperglycemia and ketoacidosis, and adverse outcomes in pregnancy.

Mortality from diabetes has always been associated with aging, but diabetics are increasingly able to live longer and more productive lives than in earlier years. In 1950, 10.3 percent of all diabetes deaths occurred to those under 45 years of age compared to only 4.9 percent in 1987. In the 45-64 age group the percentages were 36.8 percent in 1950 to 18.8 percent in 1987. Persons 65 and older accounted for 53 percent of the 1950 deaths but in 1987 they accounted for 76.2 percent all deaths from diabetes.

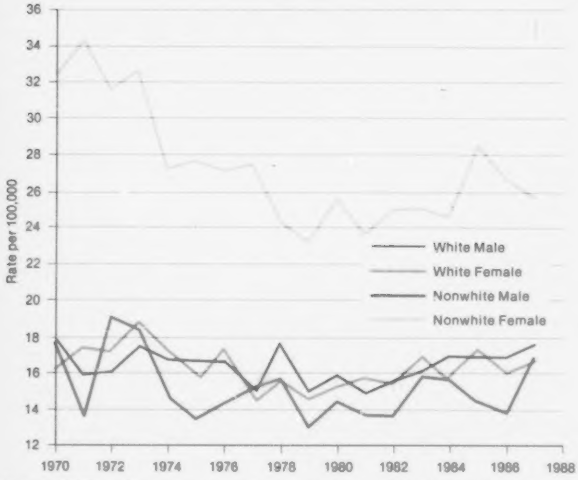
Resident Diabetes Deaths by Age, 1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1987.

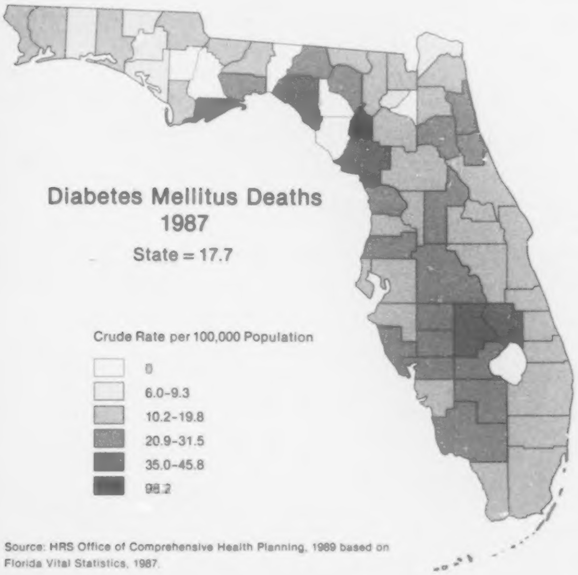
Nonwhites experienced higher race-specific death rates than whites (21.6 per 100,000 compared to 17.0). Diabetes is a major problem in Florida for nonwhite females. Nonwhite females had a crude death rate of 25.8 per 100,000 which was one and a half times greater than the other three race/sex segments. White and nonwhite males had about the same diabetes death rate, 17.8 and 17.0, respectively. White females had the lowest rate of 16.3 per 100,000. The age-adjusted death rate related to diabetes declined 23 percent from 10.9 per 100,000 in 1970 to 8.4 in 1987.

Diabetes Death Rates by Race and Sex, 1970-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1970-1987.

In 1987, diabetes resulted in 2,150 deaths for a total crude rate of 17.7 per 100,000. Counties having the highest crude rate per 100,000 population were Gilchrist (98.2), Levy (45.8) and Taylor (42.4). Six north Florida counties reported no deaths from diabetes in 1987.



Diabetes Mellitus Deaths 1987

State = 17.7

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1987.

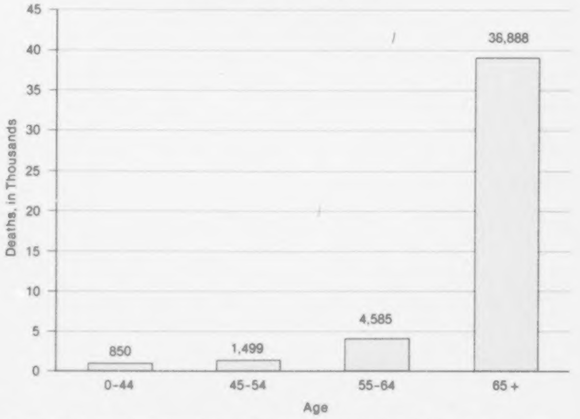
Heart Disease

The specific diseases falling under the general classification of heart disease include: rheumatic fever; hypertensive heart disease, pericarditis (inflammation of the pericardium, the fibroserous sac that surrounds the heart and the roots of the large vessels); endocarditis (inflammation of the endocardium and generally associated with rheumatic fever and other acute febrile diseases); myocarditis (inflammation of the muscular walls of the heart); dysrhythmias (abnormal heart beat rhythm); ischemic heart disease (a deficiency of blood supply to the heart muscle due to an obstruction or constriction of the coronary arteries); and heart failure (most often applied to myocardial failure and resulting in cardiac output inadequate for the body's needs). Some of the symptoms of heart disease include chest pain; difficulty in breathing; palpitations (an awareness of the heartbeat due to changes in the heart rate); swelling; transient loss of consciousness, fatigue, and weakness. A heart attack (myocardial infarction) occurs when the heart receives an insufficient supply of blood. The heart is starved of oxygen and nutrients and a portion of the muscle dies.

Heart disease became the leading cause of death in Florida in 1921 and has retained that rank ever since. By 1940, the heart disease death rate had doubled and by 1970 had more than tripled to 391.1 per 100,000 population. Since then, the rate has been relatively stable and by 1987 had actually decreased by 3.5 percent to 377.6 per 100,000. This decrease is thought to be a result of an increase in coronary care units, coronary artery bypass surgery, medical therapy, reductions in blood pressure, reductions in serum cholesterol, smoking cessation, increased exercise, and weight loss. Heart disease accounted for the deaths of 45,822 Floridians in 1987, accounting for 36.1 percent of total deaths from all causes, or more than a third. Deaths from heart disease exceeded cancer deaths by 1.5 and stroke deaths by 5.1.

Heart disease, like other chronic diseases, is associated with aging. In 1987, the largest percentage of Florida deaths due to heart disease occurred among persons 65 years of age or older (85.4 percent), while people under 45 accounted for less than two percent.

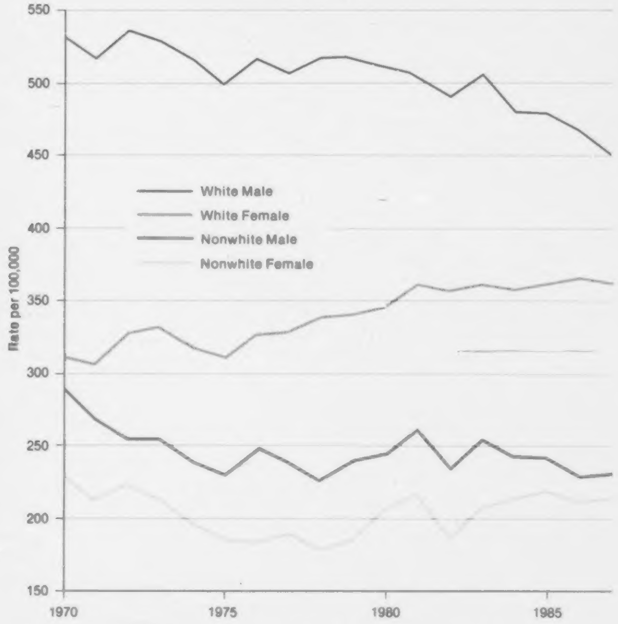
Resident Heart Disease Deaths by Age, 1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1987

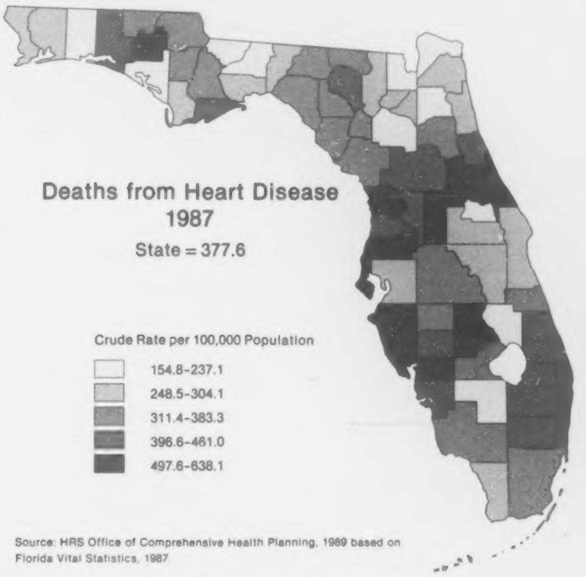
The percentage of deaths among whites is greater than among nonwhites. In 1987, the crude death rate for whites was 404.9 per 100,000 while the nonwhite rate was 233.1. Florida's 1987 total crude death rate for heart diseases was 377.6 per 100,000.

Heart Disease Deaths by Race and Sex, 1970-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1970-1987.

Counties with the highest crude death rates were Citrus (638.1), Charlotte (591.8), Pinellas (585.7), and Pasco (554.8). Leon County had the lowest rate with 154.8 per 100,000. HRS Districts five, ten, and eight had the highest crude death rates with 578.4, 455.6, and 445.9, respectively.

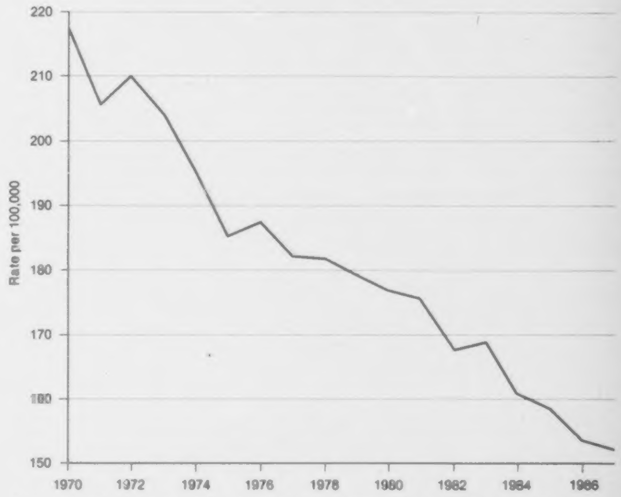


Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1987.

Between 1970 and 1987, the trends regarding heart disease deaths according to sex have changed. In 1970, the percentage difference between the male and female mortality experience was 54.6 percent with males experiencing the greater number of deaths. By 1987, however, the percentage difference had declined to 20.0 percent. This change in the percentage difference is attributable to both a decrease in heart disease deaths among males and an increase among females.

The heart disease age-adjusted death rates have declined an average of 2.6 percent each year since 1970, resulting in a total decline of 30.0 percent. The 1970 age-adjusted rate was 217.8 per 100,000 and the 1987 rate was 152.9.

Heart Disease Age-Adjusted Death Rate, 1970-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1970-1987.

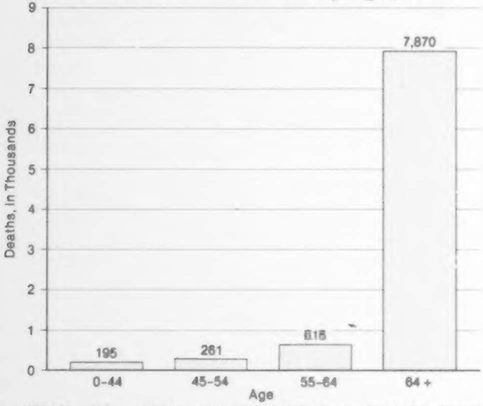
Stroke

The medical term for stroke is cerebral vascular accident, meaning that the arteries to the brain or within the brain have suffered an accident preventing blood from reaching a portion of the brain. There are a number of terms used for stroke including cerebrovascular disease, a general term used to cover a wide variety of conditions, and cerebral hemorrhage, a bleeding into the brain due to the rupturing of either a blood vessel or an aneurysm. Most strokes result from rupture of vessels or from blood clots forming in the blood vessels. When a part of the brain goes without blood for more than four to ten minutes, that part of the brain dies. However, brain tissue cannot regenerate like most other body tissue.

The results of a stroke range from minor damage to rapid death depending on the size and location of the affected area. Speech impediments, some degree of paralysis, loss of memory or other mental function, and blindness are consequences that can result from stroke. Risk factors associated with stroke include smoking, high blood pressure, increased cholesterol, a high fat-low fiber diet, high sodium intake, obesity, lack of exercise, stress, diabetes, and cardiac impairment.

In 1987, 8,942 deaths were reported in Florida as a result of stroke. Most deaths occurred among persons 65 years of age or older (88 percent). Stroke is the third leading cause of death for persons 45 and older. Blacks are more likely to die from stroke at 45-54 years of age than are whites. This racial difference is related to the higher blood pressure levels found among the black population. High blood pressure increases the risk of stroke by promoting the narrowing of the arteries with fatty deposits and by contributing to the rupture of fragile brain vessels.

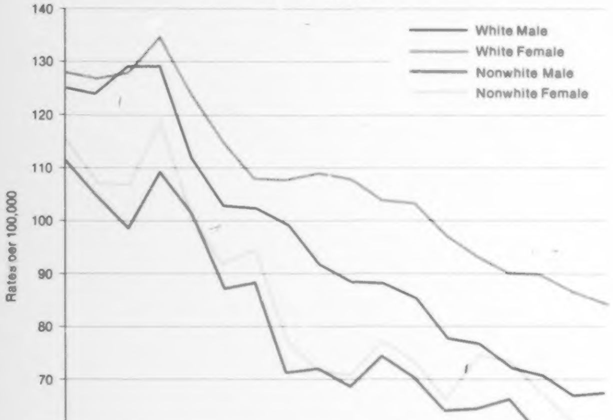
Resident Stroke Deaths by Age, 1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1987.

Stroke causes more deaths among females than males and among more whites than nonwhites. White females have had the highest crude death rates of all race/sex groups since 1970. However, the white female rate has declined from 127.0 per 100,000 in 1970 to 84.5 in 1987. All other race/sex groups have also shown similar declines. White male rates have declined from 124.7 per 100,000 in 1970 to 67.5 in 1987, non-white female rates have declined from 114.5 to 60.9, and non-white male rates have declined from 110.9 to 55.6 in 1987.

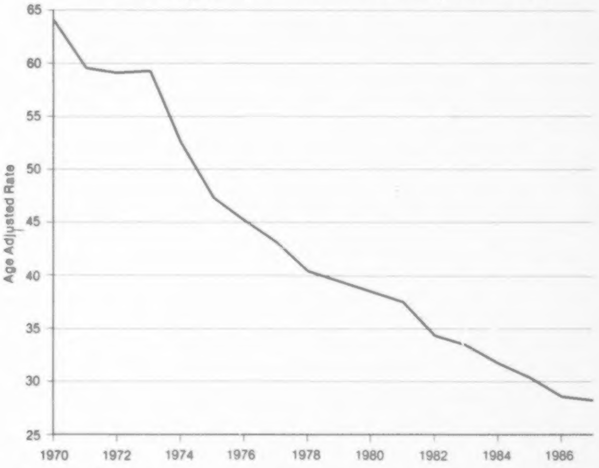
Stroke Death Rates by Age and Sex, 1970-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1970-1987.

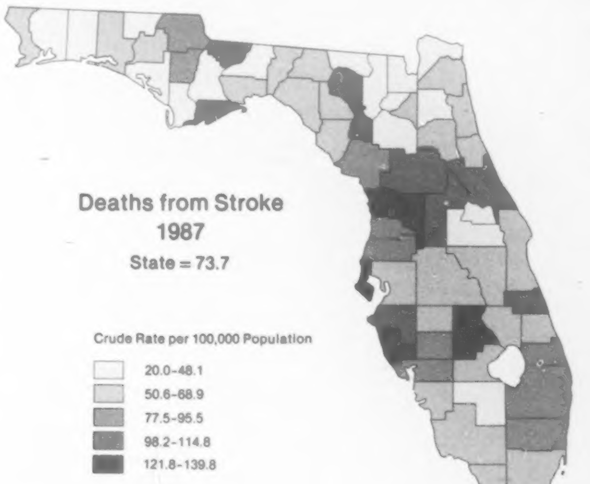
Crude death rates have declined more than 40 percent in the past two decades, showing a steady decline regardless of race or sex. In 1970, the total crude death rate was 124.0 per 100,000 and in 1987 it was 73.7 per 100,000. The 1987 age-adjusted death rate was 28.1 per 100,000, a 56 percent decrease from the 1970 rate of 64.0 per 100,000. This trend continues despite the fact that Florida's population has continued to age. Reasons for this decline appear to be because of preventative measures such as high blood pressure detection and control, reduction of smoking, better diets, increased exercise and fitness, and better stress management.

Stroke Age-Adjusted Death Rate, 1970-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1970-1987.

Counties with the highest crude death rates per 100,000 population in 1987 were Sarasota (139.8), Pinellas (132.1), Highlands (129.4), Sumter (128.7) and Citrus (121.8). Liberty County had the lowest rate with 20 per 100,000.



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1987.

Death Rates for Selected Chronic Diseases by Race and County, 1987

County	Heart Disease			Cancer			Stroke (Cerebrovascular Disease)		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Escambia	266.5	268.2	260.0	181.6	187.3	160.4	53.5	49.3	69.2
Okaloosa	220.3	234.3	110.9	125.4	134.0	58.4	23.9	25.5	11.7
Santa Rosa	274.6	275.9	249.1	159.1	162.4	93.4	36.0	37.8	0.0
Walton	414.0	402.6	519.3	176.4	183.4	111.3	57.6	56.8	74.2
DISTRICT 1	262.1	266.7	237.0	162.3	167.4	134.9	43.0	40.8	54.7
Bay	216.0	220.4	184.7	186.2	183.8	203.2	48.1	44.4	73.9
Calhoun	318.2	330.6	235.8	297.7	271.5	471.7	82.1	82.6	78.6
Franklin	396.6	406.3	348.7	256.6	252.2	278.9	105.0	70.0	278.9
Gadsden	237.1	274.1	210.7	196.2	232.7	170.1	114.3	82.7	136.8
Gulf	248.5	256.2	216.3	207.1	204.9	216.3	33.1	20.5	86.5
Holmes	342.7	350.4	0.0	250.9	237.8	833.3	42.8	43.8	0.0
Jackson	370.9	354.0	415.7	186.6	169.2	232.8	79.6	68.9	108.1
Jefferson	300.8	254.1	368.6	167.1	141.2	204.8	58.5	84.7	20.5
Leon	154.8	162.5	132.2	129.5	134.7	115.7	38.8	41.0	33.1
Liberty	319.6	318.1	330.6	159.8	159.1	165.3	20.0	22.7	0.0
Madison	345.8	391.6	287.2	238.9	279.7	186.6	62.9	33.6	100.5
Taylor	334.1	352.4	273.7	164.4	145.1	228.1	68.9	76.0	45.6
Wakulla	267.5	242.8	391.3	202.4	216.8	130.4	50.6	52.0	43.5
Washington	497.6	508.0	443.2	252.1	246.3	282.0	58.2	53.9	80.6
DISTRICT 2	240.4	247.2	218.8	176.2	177.5	172.1	56.0	49.7	75.0
Alachua	188.6	192.9	172.7	151.5	148.5	162.4	47.6	39.4	77.3
Bradford	284.5	315.5	171.8	197.9	231.4	76.4	57.7	52.6	76.4
Citrus	638.1	639.6	593.9	370.3	375.3	222.7	121.8	122.2	111.4
Columbia	304.1	300.7	319.9	184.4	186.8	173.3	40.7	35.0	66.3
Dixie	332.6	323.0	423.3	262.0	289.6	0.0	60.5	66.8	0.0
Gilchrist	364.9	392.6	0.0	364.9	362.4	397.6	98.2	90.6	198.8
Hamilton	383.3	344.9	445.4	213.0	224.2	194.9	21.3	17.2	27.8
Hernando	446.2	457.3	182.9	374.7	385.4	122.0	90.0	93.8	0.0
Lafayette	335.3	292.9	0.0	236.7	230.1	344.8	59.2	62.8	0.0
Lake	513.3	546.1	268.8	309.0	319.3	232.2	108.3	109.7	97.8
Levy	379.1	365.3	468.8	304.1	322.1	187.5	97.7	81.7	156.3
Marion	411.4	428.6	311.5	284.6	295.3	223.1	106.4	110.1	84.6
Putnam	357.2	373.6	290.3	252.4	268.8	185.5	63.5	61.3	72.6
Sumter	460.8	513.3	234.1	257.5	296.3	90.1	128.7	150.2	36.0
Suwannee	440.0	471.6	287.5	223.8	228.9	199.0	106.2	105.3	110.6
Union	250.3	321.8	110.0	157.6	181.9	110.0	37.1	28.0	55.0
DISTRICT 3	392.1	414.8	260.9	264.4	278.9	180.6	85.5	86.8	78.1
Baker	227.1	231.6	203.2	140.6	115.8	270.9	43.3	51.5	0.0
Clay	220.6	226.3	126.4	137.7	143.9	36.1	36.2	36.3	36.1
Duval	273.0	275.5	266.0	183.7	184.5	181.3	62.7	59.5	71.3
Flagler	424.2	440.7	212.0	342.4	336.1	424.0	51.1	49.6	70.7
Nassau	211.5	204.3	255.4	157.5	159.7	143.7	45.0	36.7	95.8
St. Johns	287.8	275.2	379.2	248.4	248.3	249.2	56.5	52.3	86.7
Volusia	499.6	515.9	367.7	334.9	354.4	179.8	106.0	110.9	67.1
DISTRICT 4	329.5	340.8	281.5	225.1	235.4	181.9	70.7	70.8	70.2
Pasco	554.8	563.2	240.6	390.6	396.2	180.5	93.8	94.3	75.2
Pinellas	585.7	620.0	217.1	337.4	353.6	163.6	132.1	139.3	55.0
DISTRICT 5	578.4	605.9	219.1	350.0	364.2	165.0	123.1	128.1	56.7
Hardee	328.9	330.0	317.6	162.2	167.5	105.9	63.1	54.2	158.8
Highlands	534.6	568.9	296.9	327.3	347.8	185.6	129.4	130.2	123.7
Hillsborough	276.2	283.3	233.6	196.1	198.0	185.0	58.5	57.7	63.4
Manatee	540.7	566.3	267.4	365.7	384.5	165.5	114.8	117.8	82.8
Polk	3 7.3	334.4	223.5	226.1	239.3	153.9	65.3	67.3	54.6
DISTRICT 6	332.2	347.3	236.5	230.5	239.5	173.4	70.5	71.3	65.6
Brevard	294.4	301.7	223.7	235.3	245.3	137.7	54.3	53.1	66.0
Orange	257.4	274.9	172.7	183.0	192.9	135.3	46.8	49.3	34.5
Osceola	358.2	369.1	157.6	179.7	187.0	59.1	66.3	65.5	78.8
Seminole	212.4	213.3	201.3	174.4	175.5	164.2	46.9	40.3	108.1
DISTRICT 7	265.9	277.2	187.4	195.9	204.3	137.8	50.2	49.8	53.2
Charlotte	591.8	600.9	278.7	374.8	377.6	278.7	89.5	89.8	79.6
Collier	311.4	310.3	315.8	272.4	279.7	151.1	63.2	65.4	27.5
Desoto	412.4	454.2	231.4	195.4	203.1	162.0	95.5	106.9	46.3
Glades	378.1	395.1	300.5	256.5	296.3	75.1	67.5	65.8	75.1
Hendry	230.0	211.1	307.3	217.9	216.1	225.4	40.4	45.2	20.5
Lee	427.2	444.8	213.0	290.0	301.4	150.8	67.3	70.6	26.6
Sarasota	510.7	526.2	244.2	384.7	397.5	165.2	139.8	144.6	57.5
DISTRICT 8	445.9	460.5	248.3	320.5	331.9	165.5	91.4	95.2	38.7
Indian River	335.3	357.4	140.1	285.6	300.7	151.8	100.7	104.2	70.1
Martin	427.2	437.1	298.0	326.0	338.9	156.9	82.3	83.8	62.7
Okeechobee	232.0	234.5	210.0	214.1	210.6	245.0	60.7	59.6	70.0
Palm Beach	461.0	492.1	253.4	290.9	310.8	158.8	77.5	79.9	61.2
St. Lucie	432.8	482.5	226.4	264.2	276.1	214.5	63.2	66.9	47.7
DISTRICT 9	440.0	469.4	243.3	288.3	306.1	169.5	77.5	80.2	59.6
Broward	455.6	497.2	184.2	281.4	304.5	130.6	80.4	84.3	54.9
DISTRICT 10	455.6	497.2	184.2	281.4	304.5	130.6	80.4	84.3	54.9
Dade	358.9	411.0	177.8	212.2	236.4	127.7	59.9	64.8	42.5
Monroe	260.0	256.3	313.3	206.6	215.0	83.6	54.7	52.7	83.6
DISTRICT 11	354.9	403.6	179.4	211.9	235.4	127.2	59.7	64.2	43.0
STATE	377.6	404.9	221.1	247.7	263.9	154.7	73.7	76.3	58.4

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1987.

Death Rates for Selected Chronic Diseases by Race and County, 1987

County	Chronic Obstructive Lung Disease (C.O.L.D.)			Cirrhosis and Chronic Liver Disease			Diabetes		
	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite	Total	White	Nonwhite
Escambia	25.0	28.9	10.1	10.7	12.7	3.4	17.8	14.0	32.1
Okaloosa	27.2	29.2	11.7	7.3	7.5	5.8	6.0	4.5	17.5
Santa Rosa	31.5	33.1	0.0	4.5	3.2	31.1	12.0	11.0	31.1
Walton	25.2	27.9	0.0	25.2	23.9	37.1	10.8	12.0	0.0
DISTRICT 1	26.5	29.6	9.7	9.7	10.4	6.1	13.3	10.6	28.0
Bay	32.8	35.7	12.3	12.2	12.2	12.3	7.6	4.4	30.8
Calhoun	123.2	129.9	78.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Franklin	81.7	84.1	69.7	23.3	28.0	0.0	35.0	42.0	0.0
Gadsden	36.6	46.5	29.6	4.3	5.2	3.7	19.4	10.3	25.9
Gulf	33.1	41.0	0.0	16.6	20.5	0.0	16.6	10.2	43.3
Holmes	42.8	43.8	0.0	12.2	12.5	0.0	6.1	0.0	277.8
Jackson	27.3	34.5	8.3	9.1	12.5	0.0	13.7	12.5	16.6
Jefferson	41.8	42.3	41.0	8.4	0.0	20.5	0.0	0.0	0.0
Leon	24.2	25.5	20.7	8.4	7.0	12.4	11.8	10.1	16.5
Liberty	40.0	45.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Madison	25.2	22.4	28.7	12.6	22.4	0.0	31.4	22.6	28.7
Taylor	42.4	41.5	45.6	5.3	6.9	0.0	42.4	34.5	68.4
Wakulla	21.7	17.3	43.5	21.7	26.0	0.0	28.9	17.3	87.0
Washington	38.8	46.2	0.0	12.9	15.4	0.0	6.5	7.7	0.0
DISTRICT 2	32.8	36.1	22.9	9.9	10.6	7.6	13.3	9.8	23.7
Alachua	21.6	23.2	15.5	7.2	7.7	5.2	15.5	12.7	25.8
Bradford	33.0	36.8	19.1	12.4	5.3	38.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Citrus	77.2	79.8	0.0	24.1	24.9	0.0	24.1	24.9	0.0
Columbia	64.7	70.1	40.0	19.2	14.6	40.0	12.0	11.7	13.3
Dixie	40.3	44.6	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Gilchrist	28.1	30.2	0.0	14.0	15.1	0.0	98.2	105.7	0.0
Hamilton	10.6	17.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	10.6	0.0	27.8
Hernando	44.4	45.0	30.5	13.6	14.1	0.0	17.3	15.4	61.0
Lafayette	59.2	62.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Lake	62.8	68.8	18.3	13.0	13.1	12.2	27.4	26.2	36.7
Levy	62.5	67.3	31.3	4.2	4.8	0.0	25.8	33.7	125.0
Marion	52.6	58.4	19.2	13.0	13.3	11.5	19.2	18.6	32.1
Putnam	57.2	67.2	16.1	14.3	15.8	8.1	25.4	21.7	40.3
Sumter	50.8	62.6	0.0	16.9	12.5	36.0	16.9	16.7	18.0
Suwannee	49.3	54.9	22.1	7.6	9.2	0.0	26.6	18.3	66.3
Union	9.3	14.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	9.3	14.0	0.0
DISTRICT 3	48.7	54.2	17.1	12.5	12.7	11.2	20.5	19.1	29.0
Baker	48.7	51.5	33.9	10.8	6.4	33.9	10.8	6.4	33.9
Clay	26.9	27.5	18.1	6.2	6.6	0.0	11.4	8.8	54.2
Duval	35.0	39.8	21.9	13.8	13.1	15.7	15.4	14.7	17.4
Flagler	56.2	60.6	0.0	20.4	22.0	0.0	25.6	27.5	0.0
Nassau	18.0	21.0	0.0	9.0	10.5	0.0	9.0	5.2	31.9
St. Johns	48.6	53.8	10.8	13.1	12.0	21.7	25.0	26.9	10.8
Volusia	60.2	65.4	18.8	14.7	15.2	10.7	16.8	16.9	16.1
DISTRICT 4	41.8	46.9	20.3	13.3	13.0	14.5	15.9	15.3	18.3
Pasco	75.1	75.5	60.2	23.0	23.6	0.0	26.1	26.4	15.0
Pinellas	58.6	63.1	9.9	17.5	18.4	8.5	18.5	18.1	22.6
DISTRICT 5	62.5	66.2	14.2	18.8	19.7	7.7	20.3	20.2	21.9
Hardee	22.5	24.6	0.0	9.0	9.9	0.0	31.5	34.5	0.0
Highlands	48.3	55.3	0.0	12.5	10.7	24.7	35.8	35.7	37.1
Hillsborough	37.7	40.6	20.8	13.5	13.7	12.2	16.0	13.7	29.5
Manatee	57.9	58.6	50.9	15.9	16.7	6.4	18.0	17.3	25.5
Polk	46.5	51.6	18.2	11.0	11.8	6.6	20.9	18.1	36.4
DISTRICT 6	42.8	46.2	21.4	13.0	13.4	10.4	18.7	16.6	31.3
Brevard	35.7	38.7	5.7	14.6	14.7	14.3	14.9	13.8	25.8
Orange	34.5	38.2	16.3	11.3	12.9	3.8	10.2	10.1	10.6
Osceola	32.6	33.3	19.7	7.9	8.3	0.0	16.8	16.7	19.7
Seminole	29.8	30.9	20.0	7.8	8.2	4.0	11.6	9.4	32.0
DISTRICT 7	33.8	36.6	14.8	11.3	12.1	5.9	12.2	11.5	17.1
Charlotte	57.1	58.7	0.0	25.7	25.3	39.8	26.8	27.6	0.0
Collier	49.9	51.3	27.5	19.5	18.2	41.2	21.9	21.5	27.5
Desoto	43.4	53.4	0.0	21.7	26.7	0.0	26.0	32.1	0.0
Glades	54.0	65.8	0.0	27.0	16.5	75.1	27.0	32.9	0.0
Hendry	24.2	25.1	20.5	8.1	10.1	0.0	28.2	30.2	20.5
Lee	47.8	50.6	13.3	18.8	19.3	13.3	19.8	17.8	44.4
Sarasota	70.7	74.4	7.2	13.8	13.8	14.4	22.1	21.7	28.7
DISTRICT 8	55.4	58.6	12.3	18.0	18.0	17.6	22.1	21.5	29.9
Indian River	45.0	46.2	35.0	16.6	17.1	11.7	15.4	15.8	11.7
Martin	46.7	47.9	31.4	22.3	22.8	15.7	12.2	12.0	15.7
Okeechobee	50.0	51.7	35.0	14.3	15.9	0.0	35.7	31.8	70.0
Palm Beach	42.5	46.7	14.3	13.2	14.6	3.8	15.5	15.6	15.3
St. Lucie	49.3	56.4	19.9	13.1	15.3	4.0	2.0	19.1	15.9
DISTRICT 9	44.0	48.0	17.6	14.2	15.6	4.7	16.1	16.1	16.3
Broward	39.2	43.5	10.7	14.2	15.3	6.9	19.5	20.2	14.5
DISTRICT 10	39.2	43.5	10.7	14.2	15.3	6.9	19.5	20.2	14.5
Dade	28.6	32.9	13.6	13.0	14.3	8.4	19.8	19.9	19.3
Monroe	34.7	35.6	20.9	22.7	21.4	41.8	16.0	12.8	62.7
DISTRICT 11	28.8	33.0	13.7	13.4	14.7	8.8	19.6	19.6	19.8
STATE	41.2	45.6	16.3	13.7	14.5	9.2	17.7	17.0	21.6

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989 based on Florida Vital Statistics, 1987.

Communicable Diseases

Communicable diseases are diseases caused by a specific infectious agent or its toxic products through a direct or indirect mode of transmission of that agent from a reservoir. A reservoir is the environment in which an infectious agent lives and multiplies and on which it depends for survival. Man is the most frequent reservoir of infections that are capable of producing disease in other humans. Thus the most obvious means of transmission of infection is directly from person to person, e.g., by coughing, sneezing, kissing, etc. These diseases have been grouped into two classes in the atlas: (1) childhood and other immunizable diseases and (2) sexually transmitted diseases.

Infectious agents are also transmitted indirectly in a variety of ways. Infected individuals shed infectious agents into the environment. These are deposited on a variety of surfaces and can be resuspended in air, at a later time. As a result, infection is spread indirectly to other hosts. Similarly, infectious agents can get into the soil, the water, the food, or other chains of indirect transmission. Infections can also be spread via exudates and excreta. Blood transfusions may also be a means of spreading infection, as in the case of AIDS or viral hepatitis. More complex types of indirect transmission involve vectors such as insects. These diseases have been grouped into four classes: (1) food-borne diseases, (2)water-borne diseases, (3) air-borne diseases and (4) zoonotic diseases.

Public health efforts have been very succesful in combatting communicable diseases. As a result, Florida morbidity rates in the 1980s are substantially different than they were a hundred years ago. Some of these diseases have been totally eradicated and others now occur relatively infrequently. These diseases are discussed in the following section on historical disease trends rather than in the six classes identified above.

Historical Disease Trends

During the early years of Florida's development, communicable diseases were a substantial impediment to settlement. In the nineteenth century, Floridians faced major communicable disease threats from mosquito-borne diseases of the tropics (denque fever, malaria and yellow fever); water-borne diseases (cholera and typhoid fever); and smallpox. Epidemics of each of these diseases occurred throughout the late nineteenth and early twentieth centuries, especially since Florida's warm climate enabled the spread of disease organisms imported through Florida's many ports. As knowledge of the causes of these diseases increased, public health officials developed improved sanitation practices, mosquito control programs and a maritime quarantine system which resulted in substantial reductions in the incidence of most of these diseases. Yellow fever, epidemics of which decimated Florida's ports between 1860 and 1900, has been substantially eliminated. Immunization programs have eradicated smallpox worldwide with the last case reported ten years ago. However, some of these diseases are still found in Florida.

Cholera

Cholera is an acute intestinal disease which is caused by the bacterium *Vibrio cholerae*. It is characterized by diarrhea, vomiting, rapid dehydration and circulatory collapse. Death may occur within a few hours of onset. Transmission mainly occurs through ingestion of water contaminated with infected persons' feces, although there is some indication that the disease may be transmitted through ingestion of raw oysters. According to the Florida Audubon Society, cholera pathogens are chronically present in some of Florida's estuarine environments and thus may infect seafood harvested from these areas. Although cholera epidemics occurred in Florida in the late nineteenth century, there have been few cases reported since the start of detailed morbidity reporting in 1918. There was one case of cholera reported in each of the years 1982, 1985, and 1986. Prior to these dates the last case reported in Florida was in 1937.

Dengue Fever

Dengue viruses are endemic in many of the islands of the Caribbean and several Central and South American countries. Dengue fever is an acute febrile disease characterized by sudden onset, fever for about five days, joint and muscle pains, and a rash appearing three to four days after onset of fever. Transmission is by the bite of infective mosquitoes. Cases of dengue fever have been recorded in Florida since 1918. Epidemics occurred in Florida in 1922 and 1934 when 4,988 cases and 2,015 cases respectively were reported. In the past 20 years, a total of 31 cases have been reported with 13 of those reported in 1981. In 1987, two cases were reported for a case rate of 0.02 per 100,000 population. No occurrences were reported in 1988.

Malaria

-Malignant tertian malaria is the most serious of four human malarias. It is characterized by fever, chills and sweating, headache, coagulation defects, shock, renal failure, acute encephalitis and coma. Case fatality exceeds 10 percent among untreated children and nonimmune adults. The other human malarias, benign tertian, quartan and ovale, generally are not life threatening except in the very young or in patients with concurrent disease. These are characterized by a shaking chill and rapidly rising temperature, usually accompanied by headache and nausea and ending with profuse sweating. Relapses are common and may occur at irregular intervals for several years. Malaria is transmitted by the bite of an infective female anopheline mosquito which remains infective for life. Transmission may also be by injection or transfusion of blood of infected persons or by use of contaminated needles, as by drug addicts. Congenital transmission may also occur.

Malaria cases have been recorded in Florida since 1918. Malaria reached epidemic proportions in 1919, 1923-24, 1929, and 1934-35. Mosquito control programs have greatly reduced the threat of malaria. Over the past 20 years, the number of new cases reported has remained fairly constant while the case rate per 100,000 population has decreased slightly due to population increases. In 1969, 54 cases were reported for a case rate of 1.06 per 100,000; in 1971, 39 cases occurred with a case rate of 0.5 per 100,000. In both 1987 and 1988, 39 cases were also reported with a case rate of 0.3 per 100,000 for both years. In 1988, 44 percent of the cases (17 cases) were reported in Dade County and 12.8 percent of the cases (5 cases) were reported in Broward County.

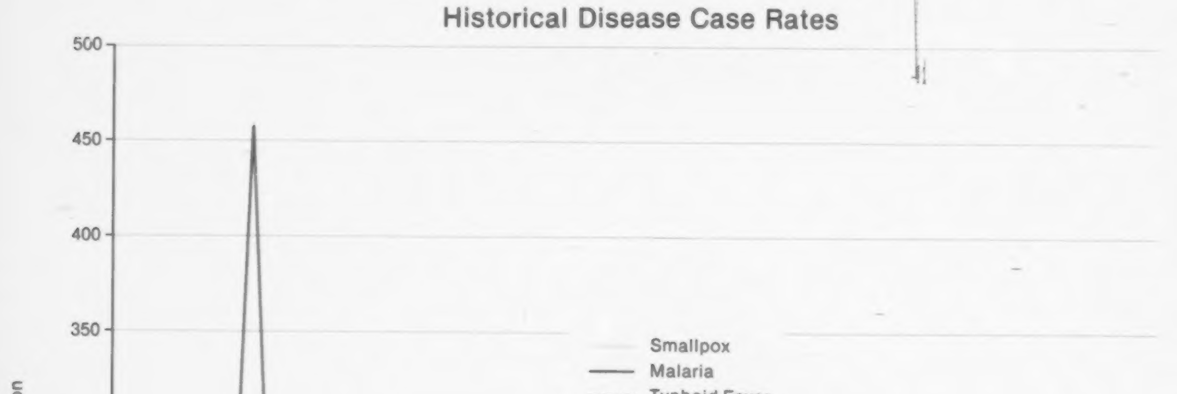
Typhoid Fever

Typhoid fever is a systemic bacterial disease characterized by sustained fever, headache, malaise, anorexia, constipation and rose spots on the trunk of the body. The typhoid bacterium can be transmitted by food or water contaminated by feces or urine of a patient or carrier. Shellfish taken from sewage-contaminated beds, raw fruits, vegetables, milk and milk products contaminated by the hands of carriers are some vehicles for transmission.

Cases of typhoid fever have been recorded in Florida since 1918 and have steadily declined in both numbers and case rate since then. Sixteen cases of typhoid fever were reported in Florida in 1987, a case rate of only 0.1 per 100,000 persons and in 1988, 19 cases were reported, a case rate of 0.2 per 100,000.

Communicable Disease Risks

A listing of communicable diseases of importance to Floridians is included on the following pages. The listing includes the environmental, behavioral and other risk factors which increase the possibility of contracting each of these diseases. Incidence data is also included to show the comparative risks of contracting these diseases in 1980 and 1988. However, some diseases are not reportable, thus comparative risk data is not available for all diseases.



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on *Florida Morbidity Statistics*, 1918–1988.

Communicable Disease Risks

Disease	Environmental Risk Factors	Behavioral and Other Risk Factors	Florida Risk per Million Population	
			1980	1988
Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS)		Sex with carriers Drug abuse Use of contaminated needles Improper handling of blood products Homosexual activity Mother infected at time of birth	0.6	185.0
Amebiasis	Contaminated water Contaminated food	Improper food preparation/handling Swimming in contaminated areas	4.5	0.0
Botulism	Contaminated food	Improper food processing especially home canning	0.0	0.1
Brucellosis	Infected animals Contaminated meat Contaminated dairy products	Improper hygiene practices Improper protective clothing	0.7	0.4
Campylobacteriosis	Contaminated water Contaminated food Infected animals	Drinking raw milk Handling infected animals especially poultry Drinking untreated water	0.0	154.7
Candidiasis		Sex with carriers Mother infected at time of birth	Not reportable	
Chancroid		Sex with carriers Improper hygiene practices	5.8	70.0
Chickenpox	Contact with carriers		888.5	Not reportable
Chlamydia		Sex with carriers Mother infected at time of birth	Not reportable	
Cholera	Contaminated water	Drinking untreated water	0.0	0.0
Clostridium Perfringens	Contaminated food	Improper food preparation Improper refrigeration	Not reportable	
Cryptosporidium	Contaminated water	Drinking untreated water	Not reportable	
Diphtheria	Contact with carriers	Lack of immunizations	0.0	0.0
Ehrlichiosis	Infected ticks		Not reportable	
Encephalitis (SLE, EEE)	Infected mosquitoes	Improper protective clothing	1.4	0.1
Genital Warts		Sex with carriers	Not reportable	
Giardiasis	Infected animals Contaminated water Contact with carriers	Improper hygiene practices Improper handling of diapers from infected children Handling live wildlife	Not reportable	139.8
Gonorrhea		Sex with carriers Mother infected at time of birth	6,677.2	4,857.1
Granuloma Inguinale		Sex with carriers Homosexual activity	0.0	Not reportable
Haemophilus Influenza Type B	Contact with carriers	Lack of immunizations	Not reportable	35.1
Hepatitis A	Contaminated water Contaminated food	Improper food preparation Drinking untreated water	232.4	59.4
Hepatitis B	Contact with carriers	Drug abuse Homosexual activity Sex with carriers Lack of immunizations Improper handling of blood products	124.7	118.4
Herpes Genitalis		Sex with carriers	Not reportable	
Histoplasmosis	Bird droppings	Improper hygiene practices Improper protective clothing	0.1	0.1

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning
based on Florida Morbidity Statistics, 1918-1988.

Communicable Disease Risks

Disease	Environmental Risk Factors	Behavioral and Other Risk Factors	Florida Risk per Million Population	
			1980	1988
Influenza	Cold weather Contact with carriers Air pollution	Lack of immunizations	10.8	Not reportable
Leptospirosis	Infected animals	Improper hygiene practices Improper protective clothing	1.1	0.1
Lyme Disease	Infected ticks		Not reportable	
Lymphogranuloma Venereum		Sex with carriers	Not reportable	
Mumps	Contact with carrier	Lack of immunizations	19.9	3.4
Paratyphoid Fever	Contaminated food Contaminated water	Improper food preparation Drinking untreated water Swimming in contaminated areas Improper hygiene practices	Not reportable	
Pediculosis Pubis	Infected lice	Sex with carriers	Not reportable	
Pertussis	Contact with carriers	Lack of immunizations	7.0	5.8
Pneumonia	Cold weather Air pollution	Lack of immunizations	Not reportable	
Poliomyelitis	Contact with carriers	Lack of immunizations	0.0	0.0
Psittacosis	Infected birds	Improper hygiene practices Handling infected birds	0.5	0.1
Rabies	Infected animals Animal bites, scratches	Handling infected animals	0.0	0.0
Rubella	Contact with carriers	Lack of immunization	11.1	0.2
Rubeola	Contact with carriers	Lack of immunization	44.1	13.6
Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever	Infected ticks		1.0	0.4
Salmonella	Contaminated food Contaminated water Infected animals	Improper food preparation/handling Handling infected animals Improper hygiene practices	207.2	194.8
Scabies	Infected mites	Sex with carriers	Not reportable	
Shigellosis	Contaminated water Contaminated food	Improper food preparation Improper hygiene practices	94.6	159.6
Staphylococcus	Contaminated food	Improper food refrigeration Improper food handling Improper hygiene practices	Not reportable	
Syphilis		Sex with carriers Mother infected before birth	447.3	670.2
Tetanus	Contaminated soil Puncture wounds	Lack of immunizations	0.4	0.3
Toxoplasmosis	Animal feces especially birds and cats	Improper hygiene practices Handling cats' litter boxes	3.3	0.6
Trichomoniasis	Infected mites	Sex with carriers	0.0	0.0
Tuberculosis	Contact with carriers	Smoking HIV infection Poor nutrition	168.1	133.4
Typhoid Fever	Contaminated food Contaminated water Contaminated shellfish	Improper food preparation/handling Drinking untreated water	1.6	1.5
Typhus Fever	Infected rats and mice		0.0	0.1
Vibrio Parahaemolyticus	Contaminated water Contaminated fish, shellfish	Improper food preparation/handling Improper food refrigeration	0.1	1.1

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on Florida Morbidity Statistics, 1918-1988.

Childhood/Immunizable Diseases

Infectious diseases are prevalent during early childhood when resistance to infectious agents may still be low but exposure is beginning to increase as a result of social involvement outside the home. The incidence of communicable diseases of childhood has declined tremendously since the introduction of immunizations. Over the past 25 years, mass vaccination programs have resulted in 98 percent declines in the incidence of measles, mumps, rubella, pertussis, diphtheria, and polio. Serious complications resulting from these infections have also been reduced with the use of antibiotics and antitoxins. Communicable diseases no longer result in high death rates for children. Smallpox, which was a major health problem in Florida in the late nineteenth century, was eliminated worldwide by 1977 through mass immunization programs, but the causal agents for the other major diseases of childhood have yet to be eliminated.

Epidemics of the childhood infectious diseases could recur if immunity levels within the population are not maintained. Most immunization programs are intended to control the spread of communicable diseases to which children are particularly susceptible. These diseases do occur in adults, but historically they have been most common among children. Most children spend many hours in schools, day care centers and other areas where proximity to numerous other children presents an opportunity for rapid spread of disease organisms. Florida law currently mandates that all children entering a public school or preschool receive immunizations for diphtheria, mumps, pertussis, poliomyelitis, rubella, rubeola, and tetanus. Haemophilus influenza B is an optional immunization. Florida's public universities also require rubeola and rubella immunizations for students within the State University System.

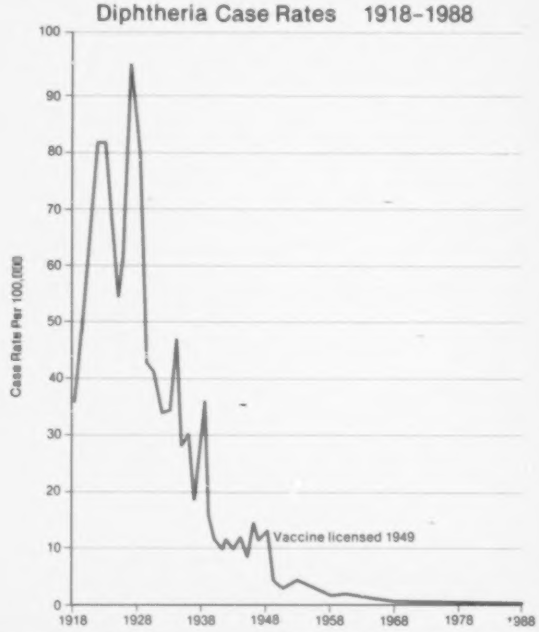
Chickenpox

Chickenpox is an acute generalized viral, non-immunizable, disease characterized by sudden onset with slight fever and malaise followed by the eruption of multiple small erythematous macules, papules, and vesicles. The virus which causes chickenpox is a DNA herpes virus. The disease is highly contagious when active. The incubation period is 14 to 21 days. Infection usually occurs in school-age children but occasionally affects young adults. The eruptions become purulent and crusted and heal spontaneously usually within one week. The lesions initially appear on the trunk and face and spread peripherally to the extremities.

In metropolitan communities, about three fourths of the population have had chickenpox by age 15. Susceptibility is universal among those not previously infected. One infection confers long-term immunity and second attacks are rare. However, infection can remain latent and may recur years later as herpes zoster in a proportion of older adults and sometimes in children. Chickenpox is ordinarily a more severe disease in adults. Both adults and immunosuppressed children may also develop pneumonitis or encephalitis after contracting chickenpox, both of which can be fatal. In Florida, chickenpox occurs most frequently in winter and early spring. Chickenpox has not been a reportable disease in Florida since 1978.

Diphtheria

Diphtheria is an acute bacterial disease which primarily affects the nose and throat causing lesions, inflammation and swelling. Severe cases may result in nerve palsies, myocarditis, and death in 5-10 percent of cases. Transmission is by direct contact with an infected person. The disease is most common during the colder months and among unimmunized children under age 15. Although diphtheria was one of Florida's major health problems in the late nineteenth century and caused a sizeable number of deaths as late as 1926, it has now been substantially eliminated. Today deaths from diptheria are almost unknown, largely because of the mass immunization of infants. The diphtheria vaccine was licensed in 1949. As a result of the compulsory immunization program, only one case (in 1981) has been reported in Florida since 1973. The progress and success of immunization as a preventive medical tool is vividly illustrated in the history of this disease.



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on *Florida Morbidity Statistics*, 1918-1988.

Haemophilus Influenza Type B

Haemophilus influenza type B is an acute infectious bacterial disease of the respiratory tract which produces flu-like symptoms. It accounts for about 400 cases of bacterial meningitis annually in Florida with a case fatality rate of 3.4 percent. Over 90 percent of the victims are under age 5. Recent studies show that the risk of acquiring primary haemophilus influenza B for children under 5 appears to be greater for those who attend day care facilities than others.

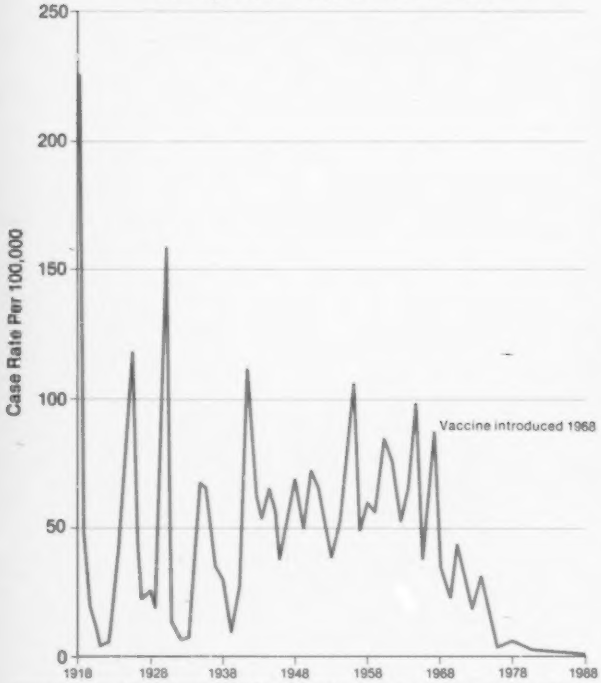
The Immunization Practices Advisory Committee of the Public Health Service (ACIP) recommends that all children be immunized with HIB (Haemophilus influenza B) vaccine at 18 months of age. The ACIP also recommends that children between the ages of 3 and 4 be immunized, but the decision to immunize should be based on risk of disease.

Mumps

Mumps is an acute, rarely fatal, viral disease affecting the salivary glands. Transmission is by person to person; one-third of exposed susceptible persons have no clinical manifestations, and one attack. clinical or subclinical, confers long-term immunity. Adult immunization is advisable because mumps can cause serious secondary problems after puberty. Immunization after 1 year of age with live attenuated vaccine confers lifelong protection.

In 1987, 67 cases of mumps were reported. Children aged 5-9 had the highest incidence (3.8 per 100,000) with 28 cases. Ten cases were reported in the 1-4 year-old group. In 1988, 43 cases (0.03 per 100,000) of mumps were reported with both Palm Beach County and Polk County reporting nine cases each. This represents a 35.8 percent decrease from the number of cases reported during 1987. Mumps cases declined after the introduction of live mumps virus vaccine in 1968 and after the recommendation for its routine use in 1977.

Mumps Case Rates 1918-1988



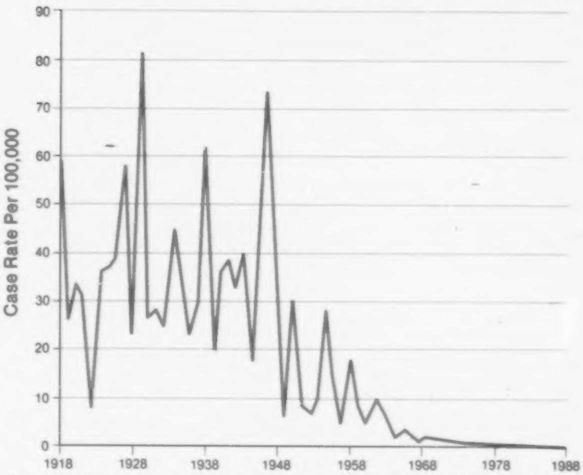
Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on *Florida Morbidity Statistics*, 1918-1988.

Pertussis (Whooping Cough)

Pertussis is an acute bacterial infection of the trachea and bronchus, usually affecting very young children. It is highly lethal in unimmunized populations, but one attack confers long-term immunity. Vaccinations, licensed in 1914, have greatly reduced pertussis morbidity.

In 1987, 53 cases of pertussis were reported in Florida, an incidence rate of 0.4 per 100,000. Children less than 1 year of age had the highest occurrence, 27 cases (216.0 per 100,000) followed by 1-4 year olds, 17 cases (2.1 per 100,000). In 1988, 72 cases (0.6 per 100,000) were reported with Dade County reporting 36 percent of these cases.

Pertussis Case Rates 1918-1988



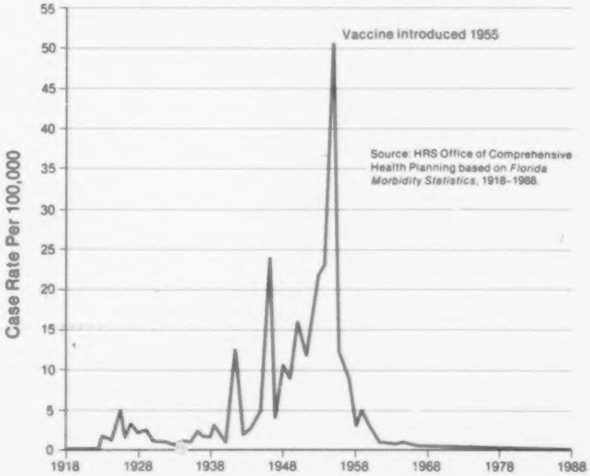
Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on *Florida Morbidity Statistics*, 1918-1988.

Poliomyelitis

Poliomyelitis or polio, is an acute viral infection with symptoms that include fever, headaches, nausea, vomiting, excessive muscle pain and spasms, and stiffness in the back and neck. Severe cases may result in aseptic meningitis, paralysis and death. Although the virus can be transmitted via feces, the most common transmission is through direct contact, usually via inhalation of airborne droplets. Polio characteristically is a disease of children and adolescents, but when adults are infected, the disease frequently is more severe, with increased risks of paralysis and death.

Polio cases have been recorded in Florida since 1923. A major outbreak occurred in Florida during 1953 when a total of 1,777 cases were reported. Since the development of polio vaccines (injections 1955 and oral 1967), few cases have been reported. These cases usually are limited to members of religious groups who are doctrinally opposed to immunization and to unimmunized preschool children from poor families. However, Florida has reported three cases since 1985. A total of six cases have been reported since 1965. There were no cases reported during 1987 or 1988.

Poliomyelitis Case Rates 1918-1988

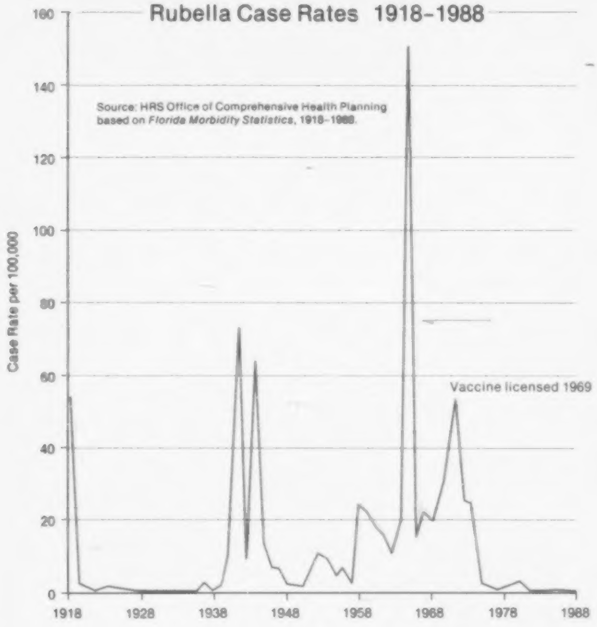


Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on *Florida Morbidity Statistics*, 1918-1988.

Rubella or German Measles

Rubella is a viral disease characterized by a mild fever, malaise, and often a rash. The disease occurs two to three weeks after exposure and lasts about a week. Congenital Rubella Syndrome occurs among 20-25 percent or more of infants born to women who have acquired rubella during the first trimester of pregnancy, with decreasing frequency thereafter. The syndrome often results in various birth defects and retardation for the infant, and may be fatal.

Ten cases of rubella were reported in Florida in 1987. Children ages 1-4 had the highest incidence with nine reported cases. In 1988, three cases (0.02 per 100,000) were reported in Florida, the lowest recorded since 1936. The incidence of rubella has declined by more than 99 percent since 1969, the year rubella vaccine was licensed. The case rate has been declining steadily and no case of Congenital Rubella Syndrome has been reported since 1981.


Rubella Case Rates 1918-1988

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on *Florida Morbidity Statistics*, 1918-1988.

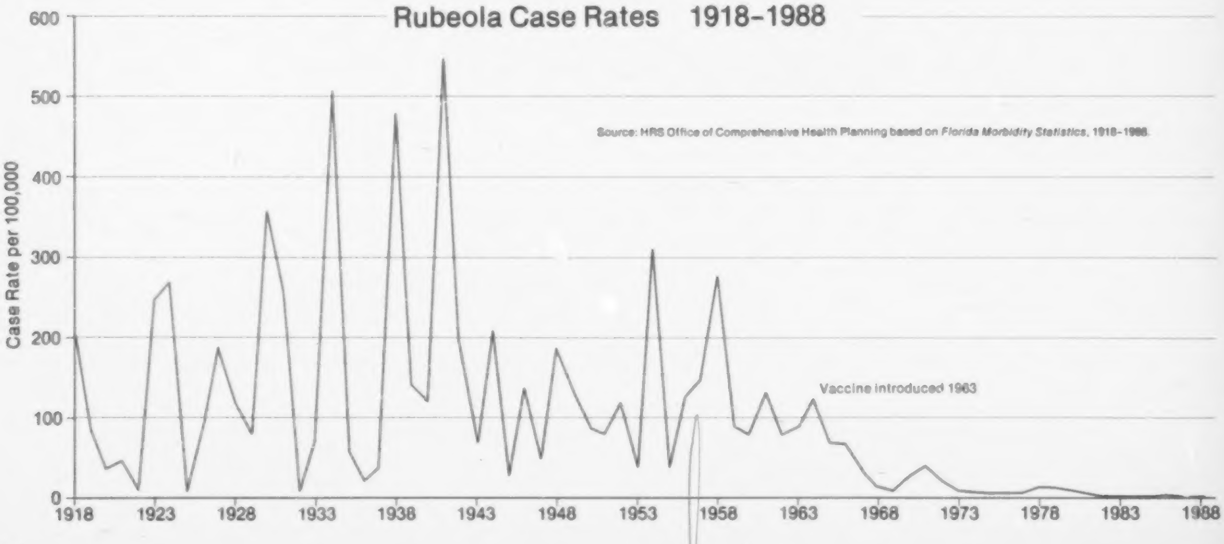
Rubeola (Measles)

Rubeola is an acute, highly communicable viral disease characterized by fever, conjunctivitis, and bronchitis. A red blotchy rash appears on the third to seventh day, becoming generalized, and lasting four to six days. Transmission is by droplet spread or direct contact with nasal or throat secretions of infected persons. The incubation period is about 10 days from exposure to the onset of fever, with the rash appearing about four days later. The disease is communicable from the time of fever to four days after the appearance of the rash.

All unimmunized persons are susceptible. Permanent acquired immunity is usual after an attack and infants born of mothers who have had the disease (not during pregnancy) are ordinarily immune for approximately the first six months of life. A single vaccination induces active immunity in more than 95 percent of susceptible children, usually for life. Pregnant women contracting the disease, especially during the first trimester, put the fetus at risk for developing congenital anomalies. Possible adverse affects in young children include an inflammation of the brain, which can lead to deafness or mental retardation.

The Florida case rate trend for measles shows major outbreaks during the 1940's and the 1950's. The last major outbreak occurred during 1958, when 12,514 cases were reported. Since 1963, the incidence of measles decreased by 99 percent and the disease was thought to be headed for eradication until the case count increased in 1986.

There were five outbreaks in Florida during 1986: 65.5 percent of the total cases (262 cases) were reported in Dade County and 20 percent of the total cases (81 cases) were reported in Orange County. Statewide, children ages 1-4 (215 cases) had the highest incidence of illness (35.3 per 100,000). The 15-19 age group had 84 cases (10.8 per 100,000) followed by the 5-9 age group with 38 cases (5.5 per 100,000). In 1987, Florida had 126 reported cases of rubeola; a case rate of 1.0 per 100,000. In 1988, there were 170 cases of rubeola reported for a case rate of 1.4 per 100,000 population. Of these cases, 44 percent were reported in Orange County (75 cases) and 21 percent were reported in Dade County (35 cases).


Rubeola Case Rates 1918-1988

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on *Florida Morbidity Statistics*, 1918-1988.

Tetanus

Tetanus or lockjaw is an acute disease resulting from a toxin produced by the anaerobic tetanus bacillus, which grows at the site of an injury, usually a puncture wound, contaminated by the bacillus. There is no direct transmission. Symptoms include muscular contractions and spasms, especially of the jaw and neck muscles, and abdominal rigidity. Fatality rates run between 30 and 90 percent depending upon patient age, length of incubation and therapy.

Since the advent of immunizations for tetanus the incidence has declined substantially, with only four cases reported in Florida in 1987 and four cases in 1988. In addition to the DTP vaccine included as part of the recommended childhood immunization schedule, tetanus vaccinations are also available as diphtheria/tetanus (DT) for children under age 7 and tetanus and diphtheria toxoid (Td) for adults. Booster shots are recommended at 10-year intervals.

Sexually Transmitted Diseases

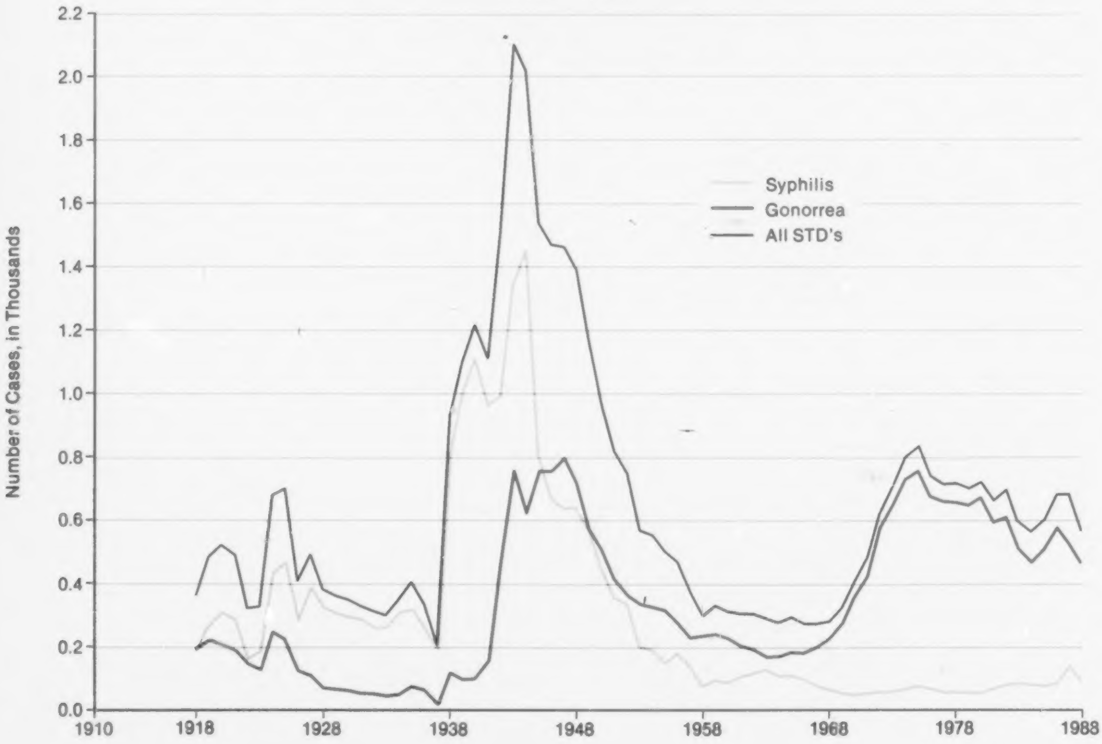
Sexually transmitted diseases (STDs) are contagious diseases spread almost exclusively from one person to another by heterosexual or homosexual intercourse or intimate contact. Since the causative organisms survive only very briefly outside a warm, moist environment, there is almost no way to contract STDs from toilet seats, towels, or bed linens.

There are some notable exceptions to sexual transmission. During pregnancy the fetus may become infected in utero by placental transmission, and the infant may acquire congenital syphilis or be stillborn. Infants of mothers with gonorrhea may contract eye infections during birth and, unless treated, this can lead to permanent blindness.

The actual incidence of STDs is unknown because many cases are not reported by the clinicians who treat them and because of variable reporting requirements. All states require that each case of syphilis, gonorrhea and acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS) be reported to the state or local health office. All other STDs are reportable in only some states and some, such as herpes genitalis, are not reportable in any states. However, it is known that the STD problem is growing at an alarming rate.

Syphilis, gonorrhea, chancroid, lymphogranuloma venereum, and granuloma inguinale are the five classic venereal diseases, but AIDS is the disease which has captured public attention recently. State programs aimed at controlling gonorrhea and syphilis existed for decades, while programs aimed at other STDs are relatively recent. Other STDs include genital herpes infection, chlamydial infection, trichomoniasis, candidiasis, pediculosis (crabs), scabies, genital or venereal warts, and Gardnerella vaginalis. With the exception of AIDS, most STDs are not fatal, but may result in other complications which may cause or contribute to a person's death. STDs may also have serious consequences for the newborn of infected mothers. Morbidity rates are generally high, causing much disability, pain, and suffering.

Sexually Transmitted Disease Case Rates
1918–1988



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on *Florida Morbidity Statistics*, 1918–1988.

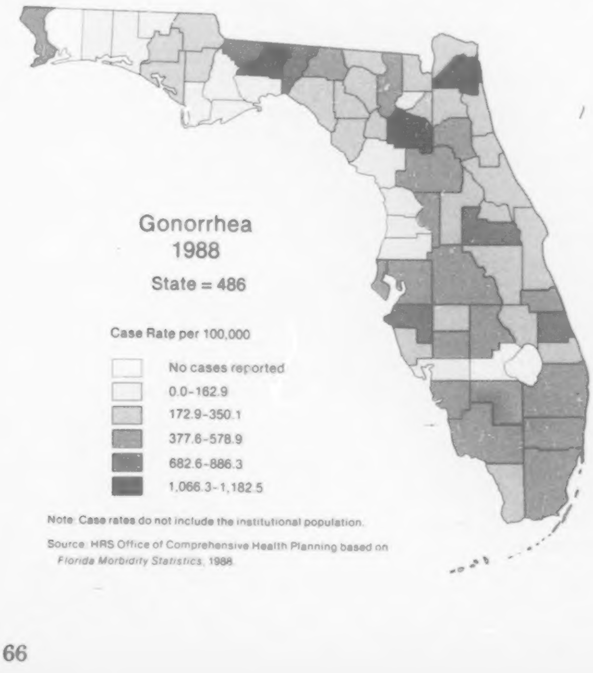
Gonorrhea

Gonorrhea, often referred to as "the clap", is caused by the bacteria *Neisseria gonorrhea* and is transmitted from mucous membranes of infected persons, almost wholly as a result of sexual activity. Even in children it is most frequently a result of sexual contact or molestation. Gonorrhea is of great concern because of its epidemic increase, high reinfection rate, and seriousness of residual effects. The incubation period is usually two to seven days, sometimes longer. The disease produces urethritis in men and women and ophthalmia, severe inflammation of the eyes, in the newborn of infected mothers. Men usually experience pain and discharge, but in females the urethritis is often so mild it goes unnoticed. Women frequently become silent carriers of the disease because they experience no noticeable symptoms.

Pelvic inflammatory disease (PID) is a major complication of gonorrhea in women and a major cause of infertility. PID occurs when bacteria from the cervix spreads to infect the Fallopian tubes through which the egg passes to reach the uterus. Pregnant women can pass this disease to their babies during delivery. Gonococcal ophthalmia of the newborn is first evidenced by redness and swelling of the conjunctiva of one or both eyes and can result in blindness.

Since 1980, the introduction of Penicillinase-producing Neisseria Gonorrhoeae (PPNG), strains totally resistant to penicillin, has impeded control of gonorrhea. The recommended treatment for uncomplicated gonorrhea has changed from penicillin to a relatively new drug called ceftriaxone. Florida has one of the highest rates of PPNG in the nation. A total of 4,909 cases were reported in 1987, a 12.8 percent decrease from 1986. The 1987 morbidity represents the only decrease in PPNG since Florida's efforts to reduce the incidence began over 10 years ago.

Cases of gonorrhea have been reported in Florida since 1918. The peaks in the case rates for gonorrhea parallel the time frames of World War I, World War II and the Vietnam War. The lowest case rates occurred during the 1930's and the 1960's. In 1987, there were 62,944 cases of gonorrhea reported in Florida or 519 cases per 100,000 population. The 1987 figure represents a 6.7 percent decrease over the 67,443 cases reported in 1986. The 1986 number was the largest number of reported cases in Florida in 69 years.



Note: Case rates do not include the institutional population.

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on *Florida Morbidity Statistics*, 1988.

The number of women with reported gonorrhea in 1987 was 24,957. Of these, 6.3 percent were found to have gonococcal pelvic inflammatory disease (GPID). During 1987, 37,987 men, 60.4 percent of the total cases, were reported with gonorrhea in Florida. The typical infected male was between 20 and 29 years of age, nonwhite, heterosexual and living in the inner-city neighborhoods, where morbidity is highest.

In 1988, 60,714 cases were reported for a case rate of 486 per 100,000 population. This number includes 470 cases which were reported in institutions throughout Florida. The highest gonorrhea case rates in 1988 were found in Leon, Duval, Alachua, Gadsden, St.Lucie, Manatee and Jefferson counties.

Florida's mobile population and high percentage of minorities and foreign-born residents make STD control complex. Another complicating factor in gonorrhea control is that 70-80 percent of infected females are asymptomatic and never seek medical attention.

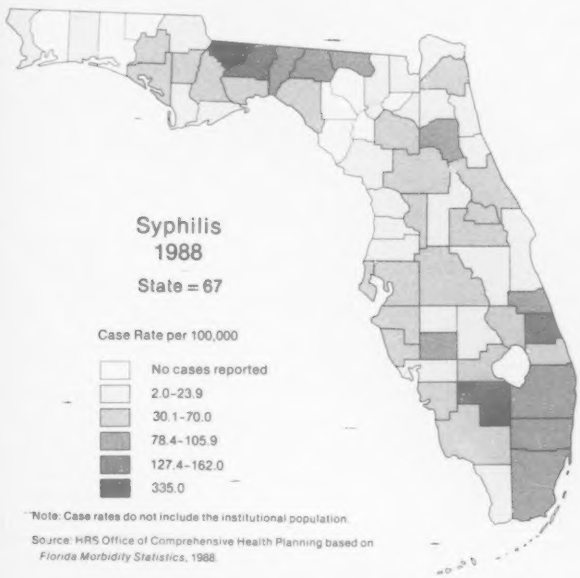
Syphilis

Syphilis is a bacterial disease caused by the spirochete, *Treponema pallidum*, which gains entry into the body through either the mucous membranes or skin during intercourse. Except when transmitted by a pregnant woman to her fetus, the disease is almost exclusively sexually transmitted. The incubation period for syphilis can be 10 days to 10 weeks, but is usually three weeks. If left untreated, the disease progresses through four identifiable stages, primary, secondary, early latent, and late latent. Infectious syphilis (primary or secondary), is characterized by lesions on the mucous membranes, which may disappear spontaneously. The disease may be clinically latent for weeks or years. Late manifestations of the disease may involve the bones, skin, central nervous system, heart and other viscera, and may cause or contribute to the patient's death. Syphilis can be treated successfully, usually with penicillin, at any stage, although the treatment may be lengthier in latent and late syphilis. Also, the damage to the body is much less easily managed in the late stages.

Syphilis cases have been recorded since 1918 in Florida. The highest incidence of syphilis per 100,000 population occurred from 1938 to 1945, a time frame paralleling World War II. In Florida, 15,666 total cases of syphilis were reported in 1987 representing a 66.2 percent increase over the cases reported in 1986 and a 157.3 percent increase since 1980. Florida syphilis levels are the highest in nearly 30 years with an incidence of 129.3 per 100,000 in 1987. Even with a rise in population of 735,482 between 1985 and 1987, the rate per 100,000 for all stages of syphilis jumped from 70.0 to 129.3. Significant increases occurred for all stages of syphilis: primary and secondary, a 71.3 percent increase; early latent, a 68.1 percent increase; and late and late latent, a 54.2 percent increase.

Males accounted for 56.4 percent of the total cases in 1987. Black males comprised the majority of infectious cases, 49.4 percent, and black females represented 32.8 percent of the cases. White males and white females accounted for 7.0 percent and 4.4 percent, respectively, of the infectious cases. The majority of the 7,440 cases of primary and secondary syphilis were reported in persons 15 to 29 years old.

In 1988, 8,378 cases were reported for a case rate of 67 per 100,000 population. This number includes 557 cases reported in Florida institutions. The highest primary and secondary case rates in 1988 were found in Gadsden, Leon, St.Lucie, Hendry, Dade, Desoto and Hamilton counties.



Note: Case rates do not include the institutional population.

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on *Florida Morbidity Statistics*, 1988.

Congenital syphilis occurs in a newborn who has contracted the disease from the mother. Its trend is even more alarming than primary and secondary syphilis. The current national rate is 12 times higher than at the beginning of this decade, and the Florida rate is about six times the United States rate. In 1987, Florida reported one quarter of all the cases of congenital syphilis in the United States.

Congenital syphilis may result in premature birth or fetal death in pregnancies where the mother is infected. Infants infected *in utero* may have skeletal, neurologic, hematologic, and ocular disorders, nephropathy, and cutaneous lesions. Congenital syphilis, if untreated in the pregnant woman, causes fetal or perinatal death in 40 percent of affected pregnancies.

Congenital syphilis became a reportable disease in Florida in 1957. That year 262 cases were reported. There were 110 reported cases of congenital syphilis in Florida in 1987. Of these, 51 percent were males and 49 percent were females. In 1987, the rate per 100,000 live births was 65.6 in Florida compared to 11.8 in the United States. A review of these reported cases shows that 56.4 percent of the cases were from Dade and Broward counties. Ninety percent of the cases were black and almost three quarters of the mothers received no prenatal care prior to delivery. In 1988, 223 cases were reported.

Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS)

During May and June of 1981, the Centers for Disease Control (CDC) received reports of several cases with conditions in which the patients' immune systems had been severely compromised without apparent explanation. The term AIDS was first used to describe the new disease in 1982. From those initial cases in 1981, the incidence of AIDS has grown significantly, making it one of the leading public health problems.

AIDS is a life-threatening disease of viral origin which affects the body's natural defense system against disease. It is caused by the retrovirus known as human immunodeficiency virus (HIV). A retrovirus is capable of stimulating a human antibody response which is usually harmless to the virus itself. AIDS is the final stage of a continuum of disease which ranges from persons without symptoms (but capable of infecting others), through less debilitating diseases known as AIDS-related complex (ARC), to full-blown AIDS. ARC is a condition caused by the AIDS virus in which the patient tests positive for AIDS infection and has a specific set of clinical symptoms which are usually less severe than those for AIDS. It is estimated that from two to 10 persons suffer from ARC for every case of AIDS. It is still not known if the progression from HIV infection to ARC to AIDS is inevitable, although many researchers believe that it is. Persons with HIV infection may show no signs or symptoms of illness for seven to 10 years, or longer.

AIDS is a blood-borne disease transmitted by exchange of infected body fluids, especially blood and semen. Behaviors that allow for such exchange of body fluids create a risk for contracting AIDS. This disease is transmitted by intimate sexual contact with an infected person, contaminated needles, exposure to infected blood or blood products, and from infected mothers to the newborn.

In 1985, a test became available to detect the presence of antibodies to HIV. The test is not diagnostic for AIDS, but has proven effective in screening blood products and as a screening mechanism for early detection of HIV infection and early intervention by health care workers.

An estimated 1.5 million Americans are infected with the HIV virus. These infected people are capable of spreading the virus either sexually or by sharing needles, syringes, or other drug paraphernalia. AIDS in adults develops on average, seven to eight years after HIV infection and may appear more than 10 years after seroconversion.

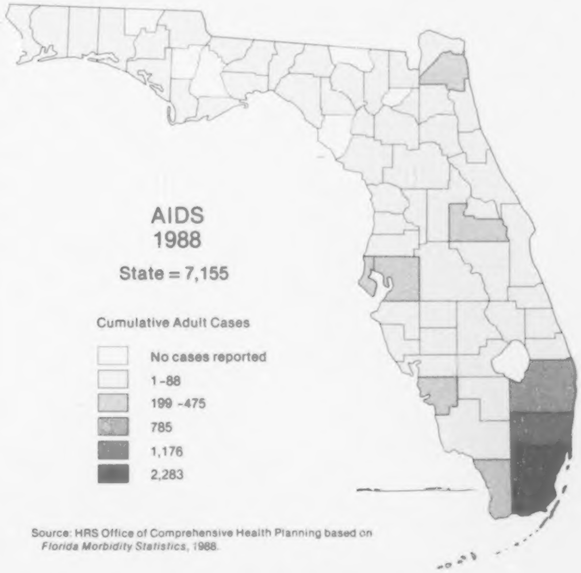
Death for an AIDS patient results from opportunistic diseases, consequences of lowered resistance and loss of immunity. The most common cause of death for AIDS patients is *Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia* (PCP), a rare pneumonia caused by a protozoa parasite. Kaposi's sarcoma, a rare cancer of the tissues beneath the skin and the mucous secreting surfaces of the digestive tract, lymph nodes and lungs, is the second most common cause of death. Tuberculosis is also a common disease among AIDS patients. Numerous other debilitating clinical symptoms are also caused by HIV infection, such as fever, diarrhea, swollen lymph nodes, weight loss, night sweats and exhaustion.

In 1988, there were 9,752 reported cases of AIDS from 50 state health departments in the United States. The number of cases of AIDS among minority groups is disproportionate to their representation in the general population. Eighteen percent of all persons in the United States are black or Hispanic, but these groups comprise over 40 percent of all AIDS cases. Also, 73 percent of female cases and 76 percent of pediatric cases are found among minority groups.

Florida ranks third in the nation, following California and New York, in the cumulative number of reported cases of AIDS. As of April 1, 1989, Florida's cumulative adult cases numbered 7,155. Of the 7,155 cumulative cases of AIDS, deaths occurred in 4,139, or 58 percent of the cases. In 1987 alone, approximately half (49 percent) of the reported cases for that year are reported to have died. There were 1,760 reported cases in 1987 representing a 14.5 case rate per 100,000 population.

In Florida, the age groups between 20 and 39 are the most affected, accounting for 67 percent of the total number of cases. Of the cumulative number of adult cases, 88 percent have been males, 14 percent were attributed to heterosexual transmission and 54 percent to homosexual or bisexual men. Blacks and Hispanics account for approximately 50 percent of the cases. ~~Florida~~ shows a higher proportion of heterosexual contact cases compared to the nation (4 percent). This greater proportion of cases is due primarily to the contribution of non-U.S.- born persons residing in Florida who are presumed to have acquired the disease through heterosexual transmission. One or more cases of AIDS has been reported in 61 counties in the state. Of the 7,155 cumulative adult cases, 16 cases were of unknown county origin and 159 cases were reported by the Department of Corrections. The largest number of cumulative cases of AIDS as of April 1, 1989 were found in Dade, Broward, Palm Beach, Hillsborough and Pinellas counties.

Geographically, Dade County accounted for the majority of adult cases of AIDS diagnosed in 1987 with a total of 479 cases, followed by Broward and Palm Beach counties which reported 293 and 207, respectively. A total of 47 counties throughout the state had at least one case of diagnosed AIDS during 1987, of which the majority, 60 percent, were residents of South Florida at the onset of illness.



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on *Florida Morbidity Statistics*, 1988.

As of December 12, 1988, three metropolitan areas of Florida were on the United States Centers for Disease Control's list of the nation's 20 regions with the highest cases of AIDS. Miami ranked eighth with 2,087 cases, Fort Lauderdale ranked 15th with 981 cases, and Tampa Bay (Hillsborough, Pinellas, and Pasco counties) ranked 20th with 714 cases. In compiling the data, the CDC counts only reported cases of full-blown AIDS, including cases in which patients have died. Those who are infected with the disease but who have not developed full-blown AIDS are excluded.

Only New Jersey and New York have reported more cases of AIDS in children than has Florida. As of April 1989, 196 Florida children (under the age of 13) were reported to have contracted AIDS. Of these, 85 percent were infected by parents.

Other Sexually Transmitted Diseases

Several other communicable diseases have been found to be transmitted primarily through sexual contact. Although these diseases are not as critical as AIDS, syphilis or gonorrhea, they still present significant health risks. Several of the diseases can result in harm to an infant if the mother is infected during her pregnancy or at birth. Two diseases, scabies and pediculosis pubis, can be transmitted by arthropods (lice and mites respectively) even if there is no direct sexual contact with an individual infected with one of these diseases. Other diseases may be spread through contact with the feces or other excretions of infected individuals. Certain diseases, such as genital warts, can become malignant.

Candidiasis: Candidiasis is an infection caused by a yeast form. There is a disagreement about whether yeast infections such as candidiasis should be classed as venereal. The overall incidence of candidiasis in the United States is not known. The organism is commonly found on mucous membrane surfaces in women who have no symptoms of infection. This yeast is found in the mouth, gastrointestinal tract, and vagina of 25 to 50 percent of women, making true infection difficult to differentiate. Women having symptoms of this infection most often complain of an inflamed vulva and a vaginal discharge that is thick, white, and curdlike. Little is known about candidiasis occurring in men .

This infection is transmitted by contact with excretions of the mouth, skin, vagina and especially feces from patients or carriers. It can also be transmitted from mother to child during birth. Candidiasis is often present as an opportunistic infection associated with HIV infection.

Chancroid: Chancroid is a sexually transmitted acute bacterial infection clinically characterized by single or multiple painful ulcers at the site of inoculation. Primary lesions appear within one to 14 days after infection. It is found worldwide, but is most prevalent in tropical and semitropical areas where the incidence may be higher than that of syphilis and may approach that of gonorrhea in men. The disease is more common in men.

In American troops in Vietnam, chancroid ranked second in incidence to gonorrhea. In Florida, during 1987, the reported cases of chancroid increased by 127.8 percent, from 345 cases to 786 cases. In 1988, 875 cases were reported which is an 11 percent increase from 1987.

Chlamydial Infection: The chlamydial organisms are increasingly being implicated as causes of human diseases. These organisms are now recognized as important pathogens responsible for a number of sexually transmitted infections, with eye and lung infections the consequences of congenital infections. *Chlamydia trachomatis* is a sexually transmitted genital infection which is manifested in males primarily as a urethritis and in females by mucopurulent cervicitis. Infection is frequently asymptomatic. In women, clinical manifestations are similar to those of gonorrhea. Actually, these infections may be acquired concurrently with gonorrhea and persist after the gonorrhea has been successfully treated with penicillin. Detecting this disease is difficult since 70 percent of females are asymptomatic and since no inexpensive diagnostic test is widely available. It is estimated that 25 to 50 percent of women and 15 to 30 percent of men with gonococcal infections also have chlamydial infections.

Chlamydia trachomatis infection is the most prevalent of all sexually transmitted diseases in the United States, causing approximately 4.7 million infections each year. This is not a notifiable disease in mosts states, however studies have shown that chlamydia now accounts for more endocervical infections and more urethral infections than gonorrhea. An estimated 20 to 30 percent of patients visiting STD clinics have chlamydial infections. Chlamydia is the major cause of nongonococcal urethritis in men and is one of the leading causes of PID and infertility in women.

Chlamydial infections can be transmitted to infants during delivery and cause conjunctivitis and pneumonia. It is also thought that these infections contribute to low birth weight and prematurity.

Genital Warts: Genital warts, caused by a virus, are the fourth most common sexually transmitted disease in men and the third most common in women. There are approximately 500,000 cases per year in the United States. Genital warts enlarge during pregnancy and may cause hemorrhage or obstruction during delivery. They can also become malignant.

Granuloma Inguinale (Donovanosis): Donovanosis, commonly called granuloma inguinale, is believed to be most often transmitted by sexual contact. The infection is caused by Donovania, or Donovan bacillus. The disease is mildly contagious and probably requires repeated exposures for spread of infection It is apparently more frequent among males than females and among persons of lower socioeconomic status. Granuloma inguinale predominantly occurs between the ages of 20-40 and in the United States is most common among homosexual men.

Granuloma Inguinale became a reportable disease in Florida in 1945, after World War II, and continued to be reportable until 1979. The largest number of cases were reported from 1945 to 1952.

Hepatitis B: Hepatitis B is one of several hepatitis viruses. The disease may result in abdominal pain, nausea, vomiting, and jaundice and frequently causes liver damage including cirrhosis and liver cancer. Long-term problems frequently occur when the disease is transmitted in utero from mothers to newborns. The virus usually is transmitted through exposure to infected blood or blood products although it may also be spread through sexual contact. High risk groups include drug abusers, homosexuals, patients requiring frequent blood transfusions or hemodialysis and health care workers.

Vaccines are available, but are expensive and usually are not administered except to health care workers who routinely handle blood and blood products and occasionally to members of other high risk groups. Current Florida laws do not require hepatitis B immunizations for any group.

Hepatitis A and B were reported together from 1950 to 1965 in Florida. Since 1966, hepatitis B has been reported separately and has shown a substantial increase in the case rate. Florida reported 1,563 cases of hepatitis B in 1987, a case rate of 12.9 per 100,000. In 1988, 1,480 cases were reported for a case rate of 14.7 per 100,000.

Herpes Genitalis: Herpes genitalis is caused by herpes simplex virus (HSV) type 2. It occurs principally in adults. Lesions appear in the genital and perineal areas as well as the mouth, depending on sexual practices. The symptoms go away, but the virus persists in a latent or unrecognized form in most patients. Various precipitating factors may cause the latent infection to become clinically apparent as recurrent herpes. Herpes spreads to sexual partners usually during active manifestation of the disease. Its chronicity, frequent recurrences, and difficult treatment and prevention distinguish it from other STDs.

It is estimated that 724,000 new cases of genital herpes are reported annually in the United States, resulting in a cumulative prevalence of over 20 million infected persons. Its peak incidence parallels the young age groups affected by other STDs. Herpes genitalis is a lifelong disease once acquired. Even though most people with the disease suffer recurrences, in many cases, each successive episode is more brief and mild. However, it can carry with it not only intense and recurrent discomfort, but also anxieties about future childbearing, malignancy, and sexual and marital function.

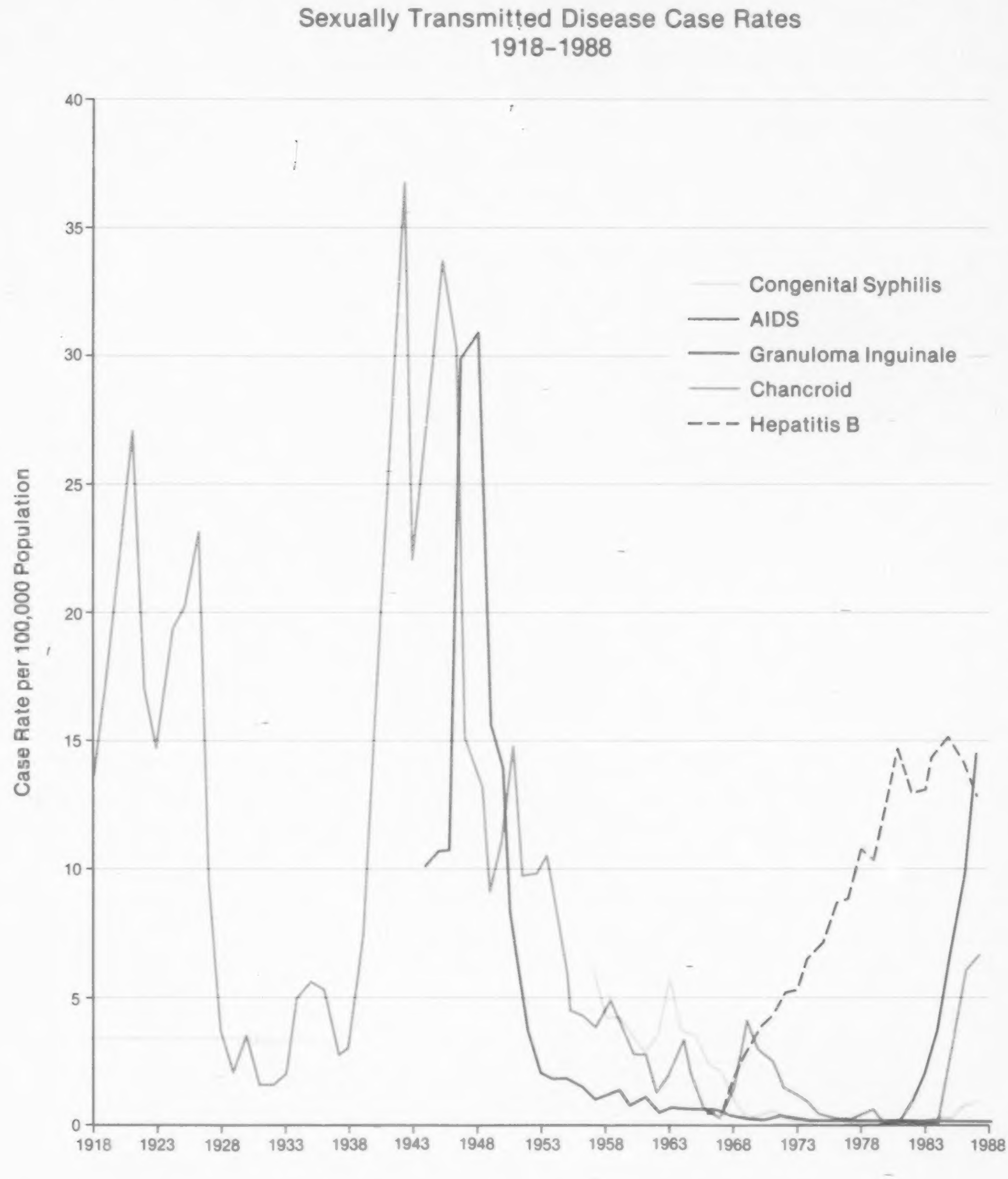
In early pregnancy, women infected with herpes have an increased chance of miscarriage. Vaginal deliveries of pregnant women with active genital infections carries a high risk of infecting the fetus or the newborn, causing blindness, neurological problems, mental retardation, and even death. It is estimated that 3 to 5 percent of infants born through an infected birth canal will acquire a neonatal herpes infection. The incidence of this occurring is estimated to be between one in 3,000 and one in 20,000 live births. Genital infection with HSV type 2 also increases the risk of later cervical cancer in women.

Lymphogranuloma Venereum: Lymphogranuloma venereum (LGV) is a systemic, sexually transmitted disease caused by Chlamydia organisms which spreads by way of the lymphatic system. Reports of the incidence of LGV indicate fewer than 1,000 cases annually in the United States. The symptoms of LGV resemble those of other STDs, and its reported incidence may be influenced by this.

Pediculosis Pubis: Pediculosis pubis, also known as "crabs," is caused by pubic lice. Although lice can be transmitted by bedding or clothing they are often transmitted during sexual contact.

Scabies: Scabies, a highly communicable skin disease, caused by itch mites known as *Scarcoptes scabiei*, is transmitted by close body contact, bedding and clothing.

Trichomoniasis: A one-celled parasite called trichomonas, is the causative organism of *Trichomonas vaginalis.* The parasite is found in both men and women and is most often communicated through intercourse. However, it can also be passed on by moist objects such as towels, bathing suits, underwear, washcloths, toilet seats and benches in locker rooms. During the postpartum period in women who have trichomoniasis, prolonged vaginal discharge and endometritis is twice as high as in women who do not have the organism. In men, urethritis and its symptoms of discharge, itching, burning and inflammation are the signs of this disease most often seen.


Sexually Transmitted Disease Case Rates
1918-1988

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on *Florida Morbidity Statistics*, 1918-1988.

Food-Borne Diseases

Food poisoning is a generic term that refers to illnesses acquired through consumption of contaminated food or drink. The five most common factors contributing to food-borne disease, in order of frequency of occurrence, are improper holding temperature, food from an unsafe source, inadequate cooking, poor personal hygiene, and contaminated equipment.

Food poisoning outbreaks are usually recognized by the sudden occurrence of illness within a short period of time among individuals who have consumed one or more foods in common. Single cases of food poisoning are difficult to identify unless there is a distinctive clinical syndrome, as in botulism. Almost all reported cases of food poisoning are caused by bacteria or by poisons produced by bacteria. This poison cannot be detected by taste, odor, or color and forms in food before it is eaten. There are four main types of food poisoning:

- Infections, caused by germs that are allowed to grow in food, e.g. salmonellosis;
- Intoxications, caused by poisons produced by germs which are not destroyed by cooking temperatures, e.g. staphylococcus and botulism;
- Intestinal disorders, caused by eating foods that have been improperly cooked or refrigerated, thus allowing contaminants to grow to a level infectious to man, e.g. *Vibrio parahaemolyticus* and *Clostridium perfringens*; and
- Chemical food poisoning which is caused by contamination of food by chemicals such as pesticides used in insect and rodent control, certain cleaning compounds, and sometimes by use of improper containers for cooking or storing.

Botulism

Botulism is a serious intoxication characterized by weakness, extreme dryness of the mouth, and oculomotor or other symmetrical motor cranial-nerve paralyses. Clinical symptoms relate primarily to the nervous system. Loss of eyelid control, visual difficulty (blurred or double vision), and sore throat are often the first complaints. Vomiting and diarrhea may be present initially. About one-third of patients die within three to seven days, usually from respiratory failure or from superimposed infection.

This germ is found in soil, water, and the intestinal tract of animals, including fish. It can grow without exposure to air. The toxin is produced in improperly processed foods, usually those that have been either canned or preserved at temperatures not high enough to kill the botulinum spores. Sources of danger are low-acid foods such as string beans, corn, beets, and seafood.

Botulism is transmitted by eating contaminated foods, predominantly from jars or cans inadequately processed during canning and eaten without subsequent adequate cooking. Most poisonings in the U.S. are due to home-canned vegetables and fruits or to fish; poisoning from meats are infrequent.

Botulism has been a reportable disease in Florida since 1960, however the first case was not reported until 1975. Since then, a total of eight cases have been reported. In 1987, three cases of botulism, the largest number reported in a single year were reported in Sarasota County. One case was reported in 1988 in Highlands County.

Clostridium Perfringens

Sudden onset of abdominal colic followed by diarrhea characterizes this intestinal disorder. Nausea is also common but vomiting is usually absent. This is generally a mild disease of short duration, usually one day or less and is rarely fatal in healthy persons. Type A strains of *Clostridium perfringens* cause typical food poisoning. These organisms grow in the soil and gastrointestinal tract of man and animals such as cattle, pigs, poultry and vermin.

Clostridium perfringens is transmitted by eating food contaminated by feces or soil in which conditions have permitted the organism to multiply. Almost all outbreaks are associated with inadequately heated or reheated meats, usually stews, meat pies, or gravies made of beef, turkey or chicken. Outbreaks are usually traced to facilities that have inadequate cooking and refrigeration for large scale service. These have included food catering firms, restaurants, cafeterias and schools. Since this disease is not reportable, its incidence rate in Florida is unknown.

Salmonellosis

Salmonellosis is a communicable bacterial disease with clinical symptoms of acute gastroenteritis, sudden onset of abdominal pain, diarrhea, nausea, vomiting and fever. Salmonella can be particularly dangerous when contracted by infants or small children. Dehydration, especially among infants, may be severe. There is no specific treatment, and antibiotics may be contra-indicated. The main mode of transmission is eating of contaminated food, but salmonella pathogens have also been found to be present in Florida's estuarine environments and can be ingested directly from the water. Transmission to humans can also be by the fecal-oral route.

Bacteria of the genus *Salmonella* are found in the intestines of birds and animals and on the feet and bodies of roaches and flies. Animals including dogs, cats, and frogs can harbor the disease. It can also be carried by a healthy person. Foods most susceptible to growing *Salmonella* are poultry, meats, dairy products and eggs, smoked fish, and prepared dishes such as custards, chicken salad, egg salad, and ham salad. This disease usually serves as an indicator of inadequate sanitary practices in food preparation.

Cases of salmonellosis have been reported in Florida since 1950. There have been significant increases in the case rate trend since that time. However, these increases may be the result of more accurate diagnostic and reporting procedures over the years. In 1950, the case rate per 100,000 population was 1.4 with 39 cases reported. The overall rate of Salmonella has increased since 1976, with brief decreases in the years 1980 and 1984. There were 2,960 reported cases in Florida in 1987, a case rate of 24.4 per 100,000, which represents a slight decrease from 1986. In 1988, 2,435 cases were reported for a case rate of 19.5 per 100,000 population.

Staphylococcus

Staphylococcus is an intoxication (not an infection) of abrupt and sometimes violent onset, with severe nausea, cramps, vomiting, usually diarrhea, and prostration: sometimes with subnormal temperature and markedly lowered blood pressure. Deaths are rare. Duration is usually not more than a day or two. It can be easily spread by a food service worker with a cold or sinus infection, a cut or burn, boils or infected pimples (Staphylococcus germs cause the common boil and may be the cause of infected pimples).

Staphylococcus is one of the principal causes of acute food poisoning in the United States. It is both widespread and occurs relatively frequently. The staphylococcus germ is carried by man and occasionally cows. Foods most often contaminated from human origin are pastries, custards, salads and salad dressings, sandwiches, sliced meats, and meat products. Contaminated milk and milk products have also been implicated in extensive outbreaks. This germ multiplies in foods allowed to stand in room temperatures for several hours before serving.

Vibrio Parahaemolyticus

This intestinal disorder is characterized by watery diarrhea and abdominal cramps with nausea, vomiting, fever, and headaches also occurring in the majority of cases. The disease generally lasts 1-7 days and is of moderate severity. Death rarely occurs. Vibrios are found in coastal waters during warm seasons and are a natural contaminant of fish and shellfish. Organisms are found in marine silt during cold seasons.

Vibrio parahaemolyticus is transmitted by eating raw seafood that has been inadequately refrigerated or cooked to destroy naturally contaminating vibrios or by eating food that has been contaminated due to handling in the same environment as raw seafood. Person-to-person spread does not appear to occur.

In 1986, there were 57 reported cases of vibrio infections in the state. Sixty-seven percent of the cases were associated with seafood consumption, primarily raw oysters. The counties reporting the most infections were Leon and Hillsborough. The largest number of cases were reported in April, followed by May and March.

In 1987, there were 81 reported cases of vibrio infections in the state. Seventy percent of the patients were male and the median age of the patient was 40. Fifty-five percent of the cases were associated with raw oyster consumption. Leon, Bay, Duval and Hillsborough were the counties reporting the most infections. The month with the peak number of cases was May, followed by July, and September. Fourteen cases were reported in 1988, with Hillsborough and Broward County reporting the most infections, three and four cases, respectively.

Water-Borne Diseases

Water-borne illnesses may be contracted by bathing or swimming in areas contaminated by sewage, consuming seafood that has been harvested from contaminated waters or by drinking contaminated water. The following diseases can be transmitted by contaminated water.

Amebiasis

This infection is caused by a parasite. Although most infections are asymptomatic, fever, chills and bloody diarrhea can occur. The disease can be transported through the blood stream, producing liver abscess or less commonly, lung or brain abscess. In epidemics, amebiasis is transmitted primarily by water contaminated with infected persons' feces. Endemic spread is by hand-to-mouth transfer of fresh feces, by contaminated raw vegetables, flies, soiled hands of food handlers, or water. Some people have been infected by swimming in lakes that contain the parasite. There were 62 reported cases of amebiasis in 1987, but none in 1988.

Campylobacteriosis

Campylobacter is a bacterium which is very similar to salmonella. Campylobacteriosis is characterized by bloody diarrhea and fever. The onset of the disease is usually abrupt. Poultry is a predominant source of *Campylobacter*, while contact with pets and consumption of raw milk or surface water also play important roles. Florida reported 1,662 cases of campylobacteriosis in 1987, a case rate of 13.7 per 100,000. The 1988 case rate was 15.5 per 100,000.

Cryptosporidium

This is a parasite which is similar to *Giardia*. In contrast to bacterial infections, the onset of illness is slow and lasts longer. Symptoms include diarrhea and bloating. Contaminated water is a major source of this parasitic disease.

Giardiasis

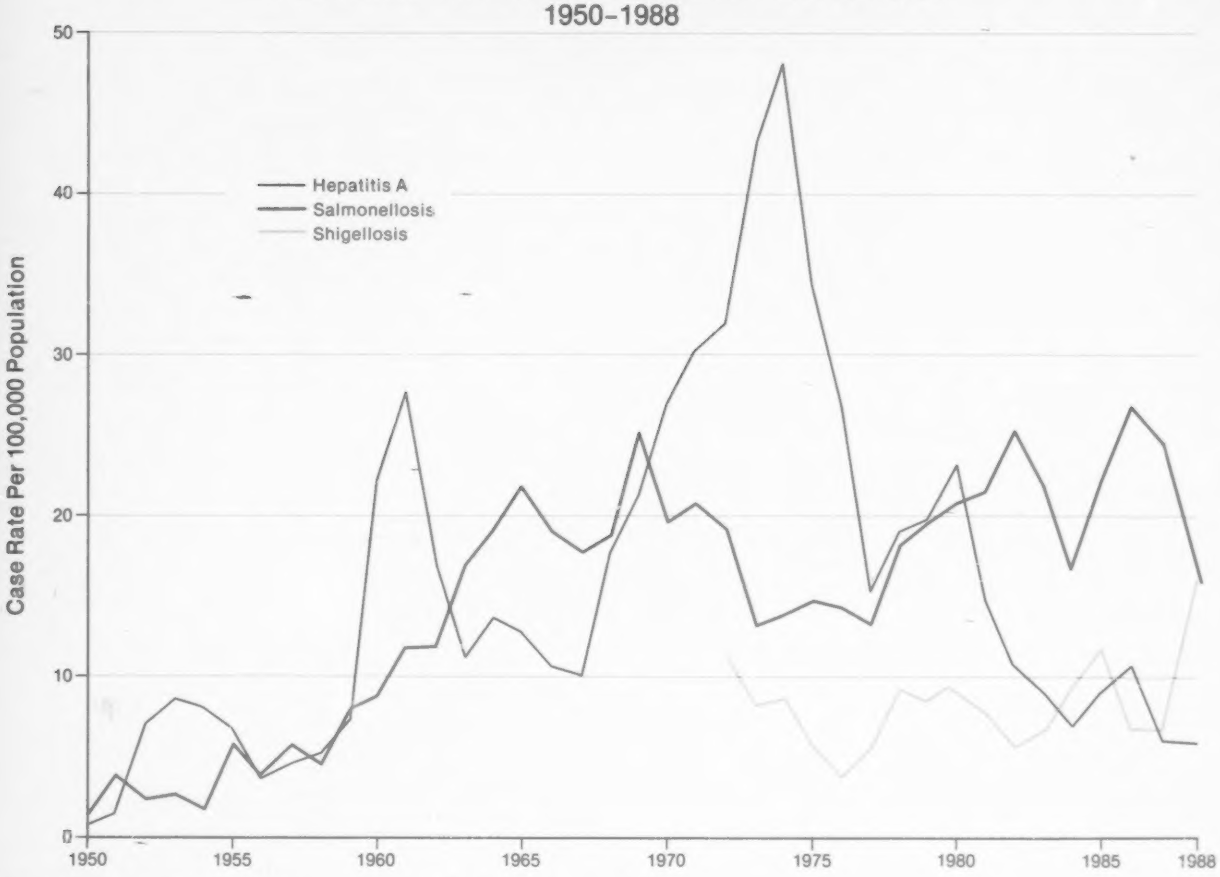
Giardiasis is a protozoal infection of the small bowel. It is associated with a variety of intestinal symptoms, such as severe diarrhea, abdominal cramps, bloating, fatigue and weight loss and may lead to debilitating disease due to dehydration. Children are infected more frequently than adults. Most infections are attributed to fecal contamination of water and exposure to an infected, diaper-age child in a day care setting. The *giardia* organism is the most common enteric pathogen identified in children who attend day care centers.

Transmission to humans directly from animals via the fecal-oral route is also possible. Direct transmission to humans from animals usually occurs among hunters dressing a kill or from handling of live wildlife. Florida reported 1,747 cases in 1988.

Hepatitis A

The onset of this virus is usually abrupt with fever, malaise, anorexia, nausea and abdominal discomfort, followed by jaundice. The infectious agent is found in feces. Contaminated water and food, including milk, sliced meats, salads, and raw or undercooked mollusks are common methods of transmission.

Hepatitis A has been a reportable disease in Florida since 1950, but from 1950 to 1966 hepatitis A and B were reported together. In 1974, 4,079 cases (48 per 100,000) were reported; the largest number to date. More recently, the Florida case rate for Hepatitis A has declined from 10.8 per 100,000 in 1986 to 6.0 in 1987 and to 5.9 in 1988.



Food-Borne and Water-Borne Disease Case Rates
1950–1988

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on *Florida Morbidity Statistics*, 1950–1988.

Paratyphoid Fever

Paratyphoid fever is a generalized bacterial enteric infection, which causes fever, enlargement of the spleen, diarrhea and sometimes rose spots on the trunk of the body. The bacterium is transmitted through direct or indirect contact with feces or urine of infected individuals. It is spread by food, especially milk, milk products and shellfish. A few outbreaks are related to water supplies, including swimming waters.

Shigellosis

Shigellosis is an acute bacterial disease which primarily involves the large intestine. The disease causes diarrhea, accompanied by fever and often vomiting and cramps. Two-thirds of the cases, and most of the deaths from this disease, are in children under 10 years of age. Transmission is by direct or indirect fecal-oral transmission from a patient or a carrier. Water, milk and fly-borne outbreaks may occur as the result of direct contamination with feces.

Shigellosis became a reportable disease in Florida in 1972. That first year, 863 cases (11.2 per 100,000) were reported. Florida reported 818 shigellosis cases in 1987, a case rate of 6.8 per 100,000, the same as in 1986. However, the case rate for 1988 increased to 16.0 per 100,000 with 1,995 cases reported, the largest number of occurrences ever reported.

Air-Borne Diseases

Air borne diseases are those diseases which are transmitted from a reservoir by way of the dissemination of microbial aerosols to a susceptible human, usually entering the body through the respiratory tract. Microbial aerosols are suspensions in the air of particles consisting partially or wholly of microorganisms. They may remain in the air suspended for long periods of time, some retaining and others losing infectivity or virulence.

Tuberculosis

Tuberculosis is a chronic mycobacterial disease which, although under control in most developed countries, is a major cause of death in the Third World. Tuberculosis is primarily a pulmonary disease; however, almost any organ in the body can be affected. Transmission is usually via airborne droplets from the mouths of infected persons.

Tuberculosis cases have been recorded in Florida since 1918. In 1900 tuberculosis was the second ranking cause of death in the United States. In the 1920's, when it killed more people than cancer, there was no pharmaceutical cure. Prior to the 1960's, treatment for tuberculosis was patient isolation in sanatoriums to prevent person to person infection. Treatment of the disease changed markedly during the 1960's. Antibiotics became available for outpatient therapy so that patients could be discharged sooner from the hospital and preventive therapy was given to positive tuberculin reactors to prevent the development of active tuberculosis. The death rate in Florida fell from 19 per 100,000 in 1950 to less than 2 per 100,000 in 1969. The death rate in 1986 was 1.2 per 100,000.

During the 1960's the number of reported new cases increased primarily due to an influx of Cuban refugees, migrant farm workers and new cases from other states. More new drugs were added in the early 70's. Since 1971, the number of new cases reported and the case rates have remained relatively constant in Florida. In 1971, the case rate per 100,000 was 20.8 with 1,515 cases reported. In 1987, 1,586 cases of tuberculosis were reported in Florida, representing a case rate of 13.2 per 100,000. However, this rate is approximately one and a half times the U.S. figure. Compared to 1986, this is a 7.3 percent increase in the number of cases and a 4.8 percent increase in the case rate. During 1988, 1,668 new cases were reported representing a case rate of 13.3 per 100,000. This situation is partly attributable to the current AIDS epidemic since tuberculosis is an opportunistic disease affecting many AIDS patients.

The probability that human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) is a major cause of the failure of tuberculosis rates to decline in Florida is suggested by the prevalence of tuberculosis among AIDS patients. Of all AIDS cases diagnosed in Florida since that epidemic began, nearly 8 percent have been found to have active tuberculosis. The immunosuppressive effects of an HIV infection can activate tuberculosis in individuals infected years earlier, often before the appearance of AIDS.

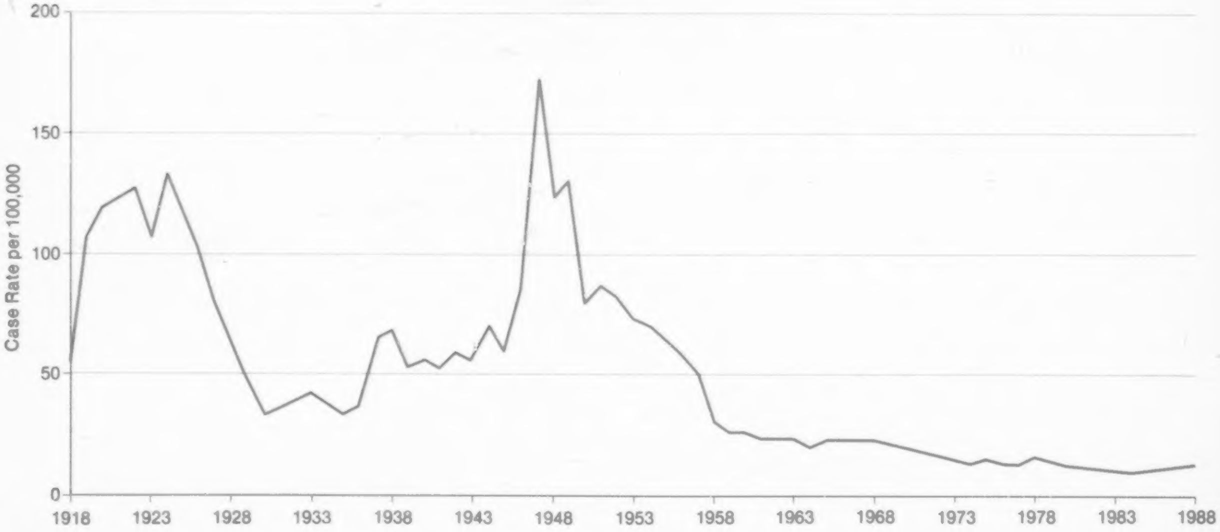
Florida has many of the predisposing conditions for tuberculosis, including an older population and a high proportion of immigrants and residents from Third World countries, such as Haiti, where infection is widespread. In 1986, for the sixth straight year, Miami had the highest case rate (46 per 100,000) among the nation's cities of over 250,000 population. Miami's high rate continued in 1987 and 1988, as the impact of AIDS added a new dimension to the control of tuberculosis. Dade County had 401 reported cases of TB in 1987 and 430 in 1988, accounting for 25.3 percent and 25.8, respectively, of the state's total number of cases for those years. Among the 50 states, Florida ranked fourth in the number of reported tuberculosis cases in 1986, and eleventh in case rate per 100,000 population.

The failure of case rates to decline is most evident in major urban centers of the state, but tuberculosis in Florida, unlike other parts of the nation, cannot be described as a predominantly urban problem. In Florida, the rate for tuberculosis in 45 of the state's most rural counties in 1986 was 11.5 per 100,000, compared to 12.8 in the remaining 22 counties, a difference of only 11 percent. In the state as a whole, tuberculosis among the native-born black male population remains an intractable problem. In 1987, the rate per 100,000 population for white females was 3.6; for white males, 10.7; for nonwhite females, 28.9; and for nonwhite males, 69.4 per 100,000. Rates for all race and sex categories were the highest in the 45-64 age group, with nonwhite males in this group experiencing a case rate of 160.7 per 100,000.

Children under age 15 accounted for 45 cases of tuberculosis in 1987, a decrease from the previous year. This statistic shows that a part of Florida's current tuberculosis morbidity increase can be attributed to recent transmission and not to activation of latent infection.

Of the 1,586 tuberculosis cases reported in Florida during 1987, 142 or 9.0 percent died from TB that year. Also of the approximately 1,400 TB patients under medical supervision during 1987, 10.7 percent died within a year. The 1986 unadjusted death rates per 100,000 were white males 1.2, white females 0.5, nonwhite males 5.0 and nonwhite females 1.7. While AIDS, lung cancer, chronic obstructive lung disease, and other grave illnesses were contributing factors in many deaths, some preventable deaths occurred primarily due to advanced tuberculosis.

Tuberculosis Case Rates
1918-1988



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on *Florida Morbidity Statistics*, 1918-1988.

Influenza and Pneumonia

Influenza and pneumonia are two of the major infectious diseases of the respiratory system. Although the death rates from both pneumococcal pneumonia and influenza have fallen in recent years, these diseases still kill a large number of elderly Floridians annually. All forms of influenza and pneumonia, when combined, rank as the sixth-leading cause of death in Florida. Approximately 80 percent of these deaths occur among those 65 and older. In 1986, 2,896 deaths were attributed to pneumonia and influenza for an age adjusted death rate of 9.7 per 100,000. The unadjusted death rate is 24.7 per 100,000. The counties having the highest unadjusted rates per 100,000 were Lafayette with 64.2, Franklin with 58.6 and Hamilton with 53.9.

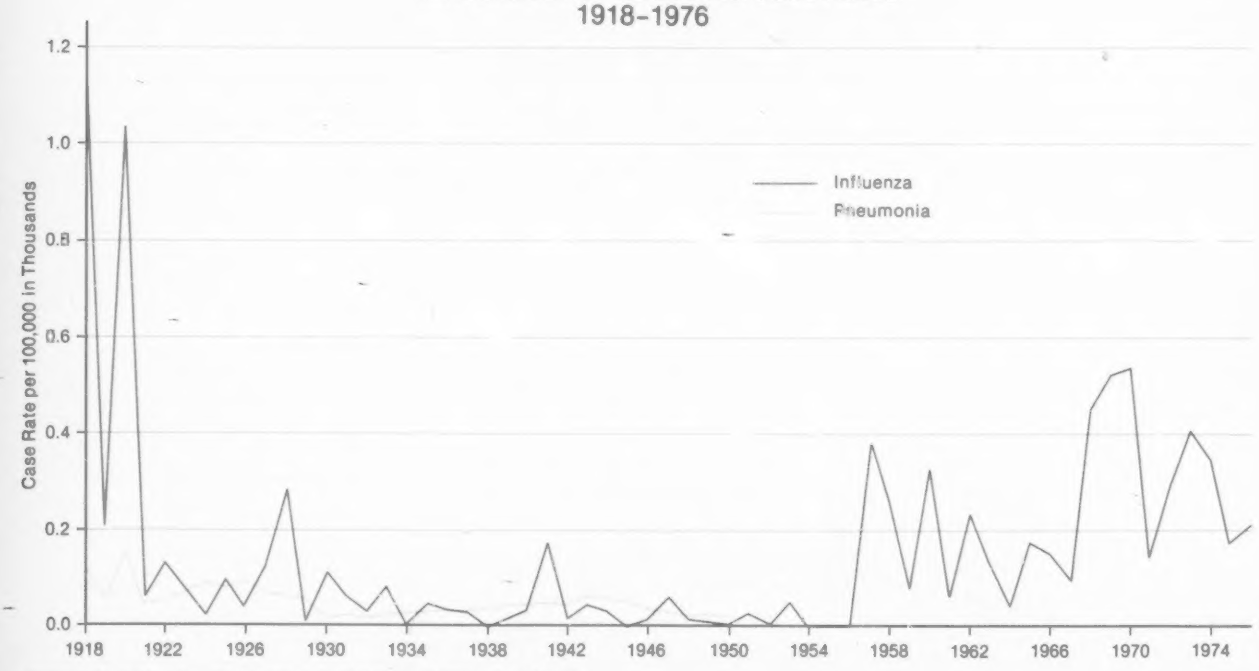
Influenza: Influenza is an acute infectious disease of the respiratory tract characterized by abrupt onset of fever, chills, headache, sore throat, and cough. Man is the reservoir of human infections, although pigs, horses, and birds are suspected as sources of new human strains. Transmission is by direct contact, through droplet infection, or by articles freshly soiled with discharges of the nose and throat of infected persons; probably airborne among crowded populations in enclosed spaces such as barracks, ships or school buses. The incubation period usually lasts 24 to 72 hours. The period of contagiousness is usually three days from the onset of symptoms. Recovery often occurs in two to seven days.

Influenza is serious because of the rapidity with which epidemics evolve, the height of the attack rates, and the seriousness of complications, notably bacterial pneumonia and bacterial meningitis. In general, incidence is highest in school-age children with rates decreasing progressively among adults as age increases, with the exception of the elderly. Severe disease and death normally occur among the very young, the elderly, and those debilitated by chronic disease.

While epidemic fatalities generally are low, epidemics are associated with a general mortality much in excess of non-epidemic expectancy. Approximately 62,000 additional deaths occurred in the U. S. during the pandemic of influenza type A in 1957-58 than would normally be expected, and 27,900 additional deaths were estimated to have occurred during the 1968-69 epidemic due to the Hong Kong strain of type A. Attack rates during epidemics range from less than 15 percent to 25 percent in large communities, to 40 percent or higher in closed populations. Major epidemics tend to be periodic: epidemics of influenza type A have appeared in the U. S. at intervals of two to three years; influenza type B usually not less than four to six years. Influenza has not been a reportable disease in Florida since 1976, therefore specific Florida data on recent occurrence is not available.

Pneumonia: Acute pneumonias are responsible for 10 percent of hospital admissions in the United States. They are most common during the winter and early spring. Persons of any age are susceptible, but pneumonia is more common among infants and the elderly. It is found both in persons without underlying disease and in those with diminished defense mechanisms. Commonly there is a history of alcoholism, recent respiratory tract infection, or viral influenza. Onset is usually sudden with a shaking chill, fever, chest pain, and a cough. Antibiotics are quite successful in arresting the disease and a vaccine for pneumococcal pneumonia is 80-to 90-percent effective in adults. The vaccine is generally given to people who might die from pneumonia. Pneumonia has not been a reportable disease in Florida since 1950.

Influenza and Pneumonia Case Rates
1918–1976



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on *Florida Morbidity Statistics*, 1918–1976.

Zoonotic Diseases

Zoonotic diseases or zoonoses are communicable diseases transmitted from animals to man. Due to its subtropical climate and large areas of natural vegetation and swampland, Florida is a reservoir for many zoonoses which are uncommon in other states. Florida's role as a major entry port for goods from the Caribbean and South America also results in the entry of diseases from foreign countries.

Most of the zoonotic diseases have been controlled as a result of improved public health practices - rodent control, arthropod control, improved hygiene and sanitation practices, and inspection of foreign imports. Although the number of cases of these diseases in Florida is small, the potential for infection remains high. Rabies is a zoonoses which is not treatable, although post-exposure immunizations may be given to prevent the disease. Zoonoses that may result in death without prompt treatment include bubonic plague, encephalitis, leptospirosis, and Rocky Mountain spotted fever. Other zoonotic diseases include ehrlichiosis, histoplasmosis, Lyme disease, typhus fever, psittacosis, and toxoplasmosis.

Arthropod-Borne Encephalitis

Several types of arthropod-borne viral encephalitis are transmitted to humans from animal reservoirs including birds, bats and reptiles, through the bites of infected mosquitoes. In Florida, the most common types are St. Louis encephalitis (SLE) and eastern equine encephalitis (EEE). The diseases result in inflammation of the brain, spinal cord and meninges causing symptoms that may include headache, fever, convulsions, coma and death.

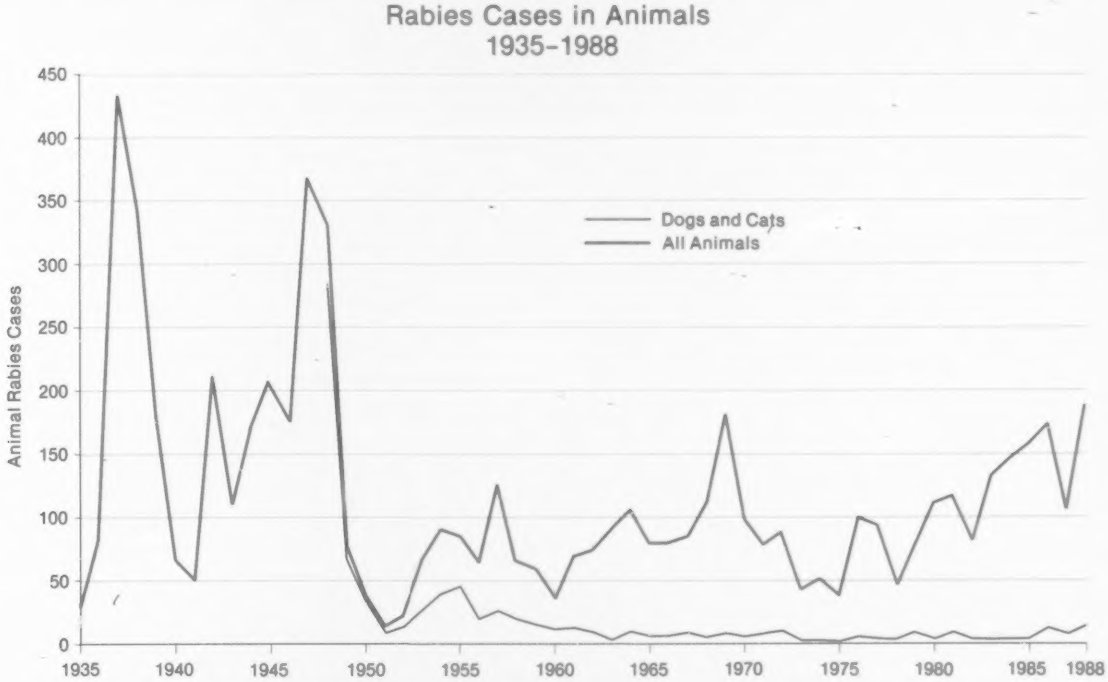
All types of encephalitis have been reported in Florida since 1927. However, SLE was first isolated in Florida in 1952. Epidemics have occurred in 1959, 1961, 1962, and 1977. In 1977, an outbreak of SLE resulted in 78 cases or a case rate of 0.9 per 100,000. In both 1987 and 1988 one case of EEE was reported.

Rabies

Rabies is an acute infectious viral disease usually transmitted by contact with an infected animal. If untreated, it is invariably fatal. Symptoms in humans usually occur after an incubation period of 20-60 days and include headache, fever, irrational behavior, violent spasms and extreme thirst. The principal animal reservoir in Florida is the raccoon, followed by bats, foxes, cats, dogs, skunks, and bobcats. All mammals have the potential to be infected.

Dog and cat rabies have been reported in Florida since 1934 and total animal rabies have been reported since 1947. The number of reported cases of dog and cat rabies declined significantly from 1947 to 1960 and remained fairly constant from 1960 to 1985. Total animal rabies has also declined since 1947. Over the past 10 years, reported rabies cases in wildlife have climbed. Although the number of cases in domestic pets (dogs and cats) have represented a small share (4.7 percent) of all animal rabies, there has been a tripling in the two-year average of these pet rabies cases since 1985. At least three counties (Duval, Leon and Orange) have instituted rabies quarantines within the past two years. The potential danger of rabies exposure is increasing annually as civilization encroaches on previous wildlife habitats.

No human cases of rabies have been documented since 1948 in Florida, but the number of cases of human exposure to rabies from animal bites has been increasing. The number of cases of animal bites of humans has also been increasing to approximately 35,000 cases per year.



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning based on *Florida Morbidity Statistics*, 1935-1988.

Tick-Borne Diseases

Ehrlichiosis: *Ehrlichiosis* is a recently discovered zoonotic disease caused by a rickettsial agent which is transmitted to humans by the bite of infected ticks. The disease causes symptoms similar to those for Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever, but a rash occurs much less frequently. Fever and hematologic abnormalities are present in over half of all cases. Since ehrlichiois is not a reportable disease in Florida, accurate data on cases is not available.

Lyme Disease: Lyme disease is transmitted to humans by the attachment of ticks, specifically those infected by a spirochete, *Borrelia burgdorferi*. Animal reservoirs are primarily the white-footed mouse and white-tailed deer. The disease results in flu-like symptoms and a skin lesion around the bite within 30 days. This may progress to complications involving the heart and/or nervous system, as well as joint pain, weeks to months after initial exposure or the first symptoms appear. The third stage is arthritis which may result months to years after initial symptoms. Florida does not report Lyme disease and data on cases is limited.

Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever: Rocky Mountain spotted fever is transmitted to humans by ticks found on both domestic and wild animals. The disease causes fever, headaches and a rash and can damage the liver, lungs and kidneys, possibly causing death. Most Florida cases are contracted from forested areas in the Panhandle and north central Florida. Rocky Mountain spotted fever has been a reportable disease in Florida since 1941 with a case rate consistently less than one per 100,000 population. During the past ten years, a total of 76 cases were reported. The greatest number of cases (15 cases) were reported during 1985 resulting in a 0.1 case rate per 100,000 population. A total of five cases were reported in 1988 for a case rate of 0.04 per 100,000.

Other Related Animal-Transmitted Diseases

Brucellosis: Brucellosis is a systemic disease transmitted to humans through contact with the blood, tissues, urine or other discharges of infected animals, especially swine and cattle. Florida cases frequently occur in hunters who have handled or eaten meat from wild hogs. The disease may also be contracted through ingestion of milk or dairy products from infected animals. Symptoms include headache, chills, weakness, depression and generalized aching occasionally with pneumonitis.

The first cases of brucellosis were recorded in Florida in 1943. The number of cases declined from 1962 to 1974 with an average of four cases reported each year. From 1975 to 1987 the average number of cases reported each year increased to 10 with the largest number (16 cases) reported in 1981 for a case rate per 100,000 population of 0.16. In 1988, five cases were reported resulting in a case rate of 0.05 per 100,000 population.

Psittacosis: Psittacosis is a chlamydial disease transmitted to humans usually through inhalation of dust contaminated with the feces of infected birds. The disease, which most frequently affects bird handlers or owners of pet tropical birds, infects the lungs and causes symptoms ranging from flu to pneumonia.

No cases of psittacosis were reported from 1950 to 1957, although it was a reportable disease during this time. An average of 4.3 cases per year were reported from 1957 to 1987. The largest number of cases ever reported during a single year (14 cases) occurred during 1985 for a case rate of 0.1 per 100,000 population. There were two cases reported in 1987 and one in 1988.

Histoplasmosis: Histoplasmosis is a fungal disease contracted through inhalation of dust containing the fungus, generally from bird roosting areas such as chicken houses, pigeon roosts and bat caves. All Florida cases since 1955 were attributed to exposure to bat enclosures. The symptoms may include fever, respiratory distress, diarrhea, weakness, and anemia leading to death in severe cases. Histoplasmosis has been a reportable disease in Florida since 1954. The largest number of cases reported in a single year (25 cases) occurred during 1973. There were four cases reported during 1987 and one case during 1988.

Leptospirosis: Leptospirosis is a spirochete bacteria which is generally contracted through contact with dogs or farm animals such as horses, pigs and cattle. Generally, the disease organism enters the bloodstream through a cut, causing symptoms such as fever, vomiting, headaches and sometimes meningitis or kidney failure. On average, 5.7 cases have been reported each year since 1950 when the disease became reportable. The highest incidence of the disease occurred during 1968 - 1970 (42 cases) and 1978 - 1980 (51 cases), accounting for 44 percent of all reported Florida cases. There were no cases reported during 1987 and one case reported during 1988 in Lee County.

Toxoplasmosis: Toxoplasmosis is a protozoal disease that may be transmitted directly to humans from animals through contact with animal feces, particularly from birds and cats. Symptoms are often mild but may include a sore throat, fatigue and enlarged lymph nodes. In pregnant women, the disease may be transferred to the fetus causing blindness and other birth defects. Toxoplasmosis became a reportable disease in Florida in 1964. Ninety cases were reported between 1979 and 1982, representing 67 percent of all Florida cases. Since 1982, 29 cases have been reported including four cases in 1987 and eight in 1988.

Typhus Fever: Typhus fever is transmitted to humans by bites of infective rat fleas. Although rats are the most common reservoir for this disease, opossums, cats and possibly other wild or domestic animals may serve to transport infective fleas when in proximity to humans. The disease causes headache, chills, prostration, fever, pains, and skin eruptions. The fatality rate for all ages is about 2 percent but increases with age. One attack confers immunity.

Formerly, thousands of cases occurred yearly in the United States with cases concentrated in the southeastern states. One hundred to four hundred cases a year were reported in Florida from 1939 to 1948. However, due to improved rodent control measures and the use of residual insecticides the number of cases has been drastically reduced. Currently fewer then 50 cases are reported annually in the United States. In Florida, since 1970, there have been a total of nine cases reported. No cases were reported in 1987 and one case was reported in 1988 in Indian River County.

Health Manpower

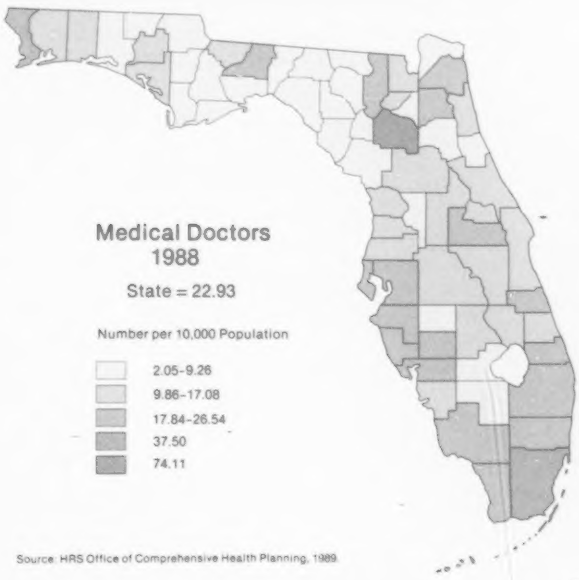
Physicians

Physicians include medical doctors, osteopaths, chiropractors and podiatrists. All physicians diagnose and treat human diseases and abnormal physical conditions, but each discipline uses a somewhat different approach.

Medical Doctors

Medical doctors practice allopathic medicine, which makes use of all measures proven effective in the treatment of disease. They are licensed under the provisions of Chapter 458, *Florida Statutes*, and licensing may be by examination, endorsement, temporary certificate for areas of critical need, or by a public health certificate to work at county public health units. Limited licenses are available for retired medical doctors who may then practice only in the employ of public agencies or non-profit agencies located in areas of critical medical need. Medical doctors must be graduated from an approved medical school and have completed one year of internship prior to examination for licensure.

The number of medical doctors per 10,000 ranges from 2.05 in Wakulla County to 74.11 in Alachua County. Glades, Sumter, Lafayette and Dixie also have a very low rate of physicians per 10,000 population. Therefore, each of these counties has been identified as a health manpower shortage area by the federal government. In addition to Alachua, other counties with a relatively high rate of physicians per 10,000 population include Sarasota, Duval, Hillsborough and Dade. However, Alachua County has 74.1 doctors per 10,000 population or 96.0 percent more physicians per 10,000 population than Dade County, which has the next highest rate at 37.5 per 10,000 population. Alachua County has a medical school, a Veteran's Administration hospital and a large teaching hospital, which accounts for the high physician to population ratio. Dade and Hillsborough Counties both have medical schools.


Medical Doctors
1988

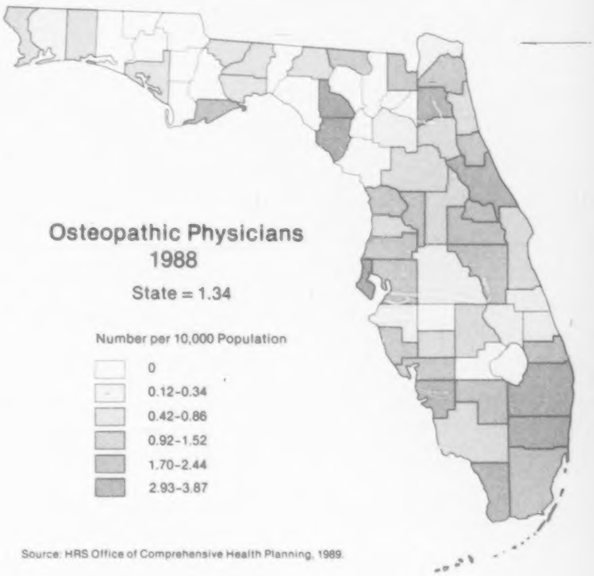
State = 22.93

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.

Osteopathic Physicians

Osteopathic medicine is similar to allopathic medicine except that its practice emphasizes the importance of the musculoskeletal structure and manipulative therapy in the maintenance and restoration of health. Osteopaths are licensed under Chapter 459, *Florida Statutes*.

Seventeen Florida counties do not have an osteopathic physician. Polk, Alachua, Nassau, St. Lucie and Santa Rosa Counties have the fewest osteopaths per 10,000 population. Each report fewer than .3 osteopaths per 10,000 population. Franklin, Monroe, Dixie, Pinellas and Lafayette rank highest with each county having more than 2.0 osteopaths per 10,000 population. Lafayette County has 3.87 osteopaths per 10,000 population.


Osteopathic Physicians
1988

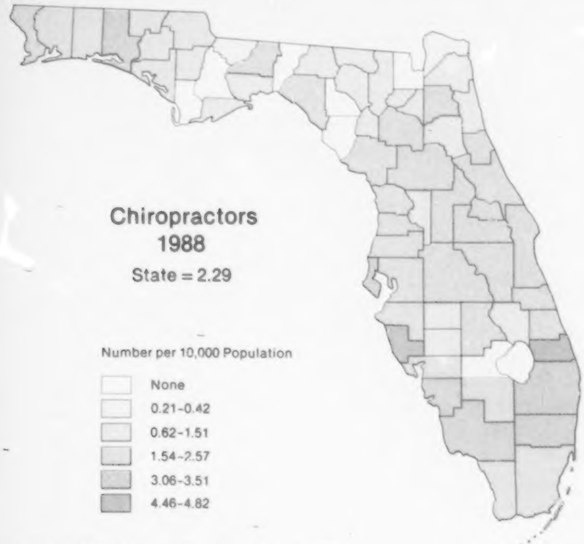
State = 1.34

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.

Chiropractic Physicians

Spinal manipulation or adjustment is the usual and customary treatment procedure in chiropractic medicine. Chiropractic physicians primarily treat musculoskeletal disorders, but may treat organic or visceral disorders, based on the premise that correction of spinal defects may improve function in other areas because of the spine's dominant position in the nervous system. Chiropractors may use physical therapy and acupuncture, administer vitamins, render nutritional advice and administer proprietary drugs and injectable vitamins upon certification for each of these specific procedures. Chiropractors are licensed under Chapter 460, *Florida Statutes*. To be eligible for license examination, candidates must have a bachelor's degree and have earned a doctorate in chiropractic medicine from one of nine accredited colleges.

Seven counties do not have a chiropractor. The remaining counties have between .21 and 4.82 chiropractors per 10,000 population. Gadsden County has the lowest rate at .21 per 10,000 population, and Martin County has the highest rate. Seven of the ten counties reporting low chiropractic ratios are located in the Panhandle, while most of those with high ratios are along the coast in central and southern Florida.

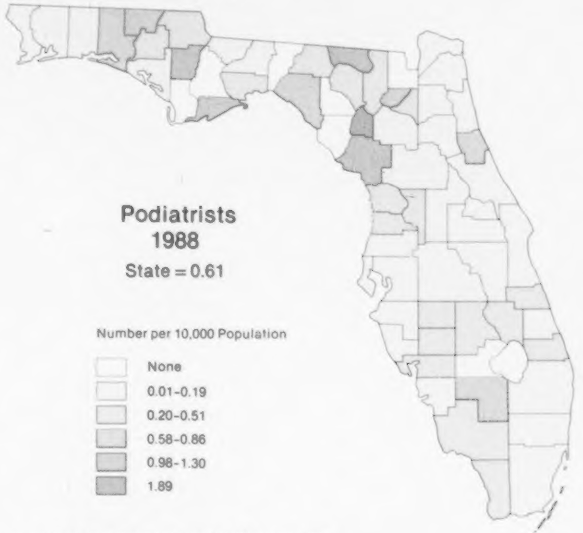


Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.

Podiatric Physicians

Podiatric physicians provide the diagnosis, treatment and prevention of abnormal conditions of the feet. Podiatrists perform surgical procedures on the foot, prescribe corrective devices, and prescribe and administer drugs and physical therapy. They deliver a wide range of services, including the medical and surgical treatment of corns; callouses; bunions; bursitis; flatfeet; disease of the skin and nails; and foot injuries affecting bones, tendons, muscles and joints. Podiatrists also serve as an entry point into the health care system for patients with systemic diseases which are manifested through symptoms in the feet. These patients are referred to other physicians for treatment of the underlying illness. Podiatric physicians are licensed under Chapter 461, *Florida Statutes*. In order to be licensed, candidates must have received their professional education at one of the colleges of podiatric medicine accredited by the Council on Podiatric Medical Association. Most students enter colleges of podiatric medicine after completion of a bachelor's degree. The podiatry curriculum involves four years of study, after which most graduates engage in podiatric residency training programs for one or more years.

Seven Florida counties are without a podiatrist. Of the ten counties reporting the lowest ratios, all have fewer than .05 podiatrists per 10,000 population. Dade County is the only county in Florida with a school of podiatry, and ironically, it has the lowest rate of podiatrists with .01 per 10,000 population. The greatest number of podiatrists per 10,000 population is in Gilchrist County with 1.89 per 10,000 population. Nine of the ten counties reporting high podiatrist ratios are located in northern Florida; Hendry County is the only exception.

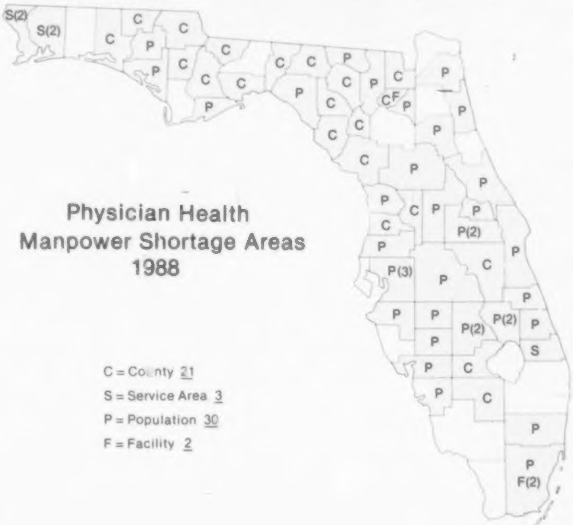


Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.

Physician Health Manpower Shortage Areas

In order to ameliorate the problem of physician shortages, health manpower shortage areas (HMSA) have been established by the federal government for primary care physicians. In Florida, 21 entire counties have been designated as primary care physician manpower shortage areas, three counties have service area shortages, 30 have shortages relative to specified subpopulations and two have facilities with shortages.

Areas are designated based on a formula which considers total population low income groups, poverty rates and the number of primary care physicians available to serve a defined population. In general, the desired ratio is one primary care physician per 3,500 persons. Once an area has been designated as an HMSA, it is eligible to receive a National Health Service Corps assignee.



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.

An entire county can qualify by having too few physicians to meet the needs of its population. A specified geographic portion of a single county may have a physician shortage and may be designated as a service area or a county may have an identified subpopulation of medically needy persons such as Medicaid enrollees which is eligible for designation. Finally, a facility within a county, such as a prison or hospital, can become eligible based upon inadequate staffing.

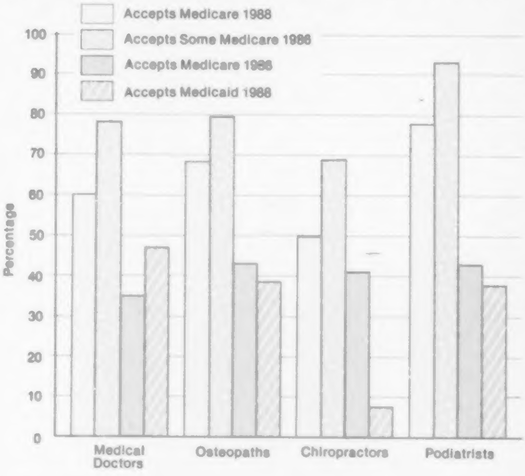
Medicare and Medicaid Participating Physicians

Mandatory biennial licensure renewal surveys of all licensed physicians have been conducted by HRS and the Department of Professional Regulation for several years in order to develop listings of practitioners who accept Medicare cost assignment. With at least one medical doctor in each county in Florida, the survey shows that Liberty County is the only county without a medical doctor who accepts Medicare. The counties with the highest percentage of medical doctors who accept Medicare cost assignment include Calhoun, Dixie, Gilchrist, Holmes, Lafayette and Wakulla. Each reported 100 percent acceptance. This may be because of the fact that these are relatively small counties with few medical doctors.

Statewide, podiatrists indicated the highest frequency of Medicare acceptance in 1988 with 76.9 percent. This is followed by osteopaths (67.8 percent); medical doctors (60.5 percent); and chiropractors (49.6 percent). The 1986 questionnaire also assessed partial participation in Medicare. The percentages of physicians accepting Medicare without exception is lower overall than reported in the 1988 survey. In 1986, podiatrists reported the highest rate of Medicare acceptance at 43.3 percent, followed by osteopaths (42.7 percent), chiropractors (40.7 percent), and medical doctors (34.8 percent). However, the percent of physicians accepting Medicare under certain circumstances is higher than in 1988. For example, podiatrists ranked highest among physician groups accepting Medicare some of the time at 93.0 percent. This is followed by osteopaths (79.0 percent), medical doctors (77.6 percent) and chiropractors (68.6 percent).

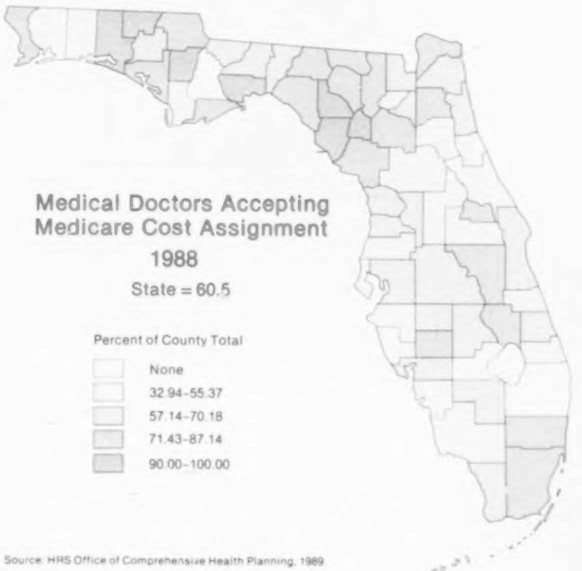
There are no comparative Medicaid data from the 1986 survey. Overall, the rate of Medicaid acceptance by all physician groups is lower than the rate of Medicare acceptance. Medical doctors indicate the highest rate of Medicaid acceptance (47.6 percent), followed by podiatrists (38.4 percent), osteopaths (37.9), and chiropractors (7.39). Further, over 50 percent of all Florida counties are without a chiropractor, podiatrist, or osteopath who accepts Medicaid.

Physicians Participating in Medicare and Medicaid

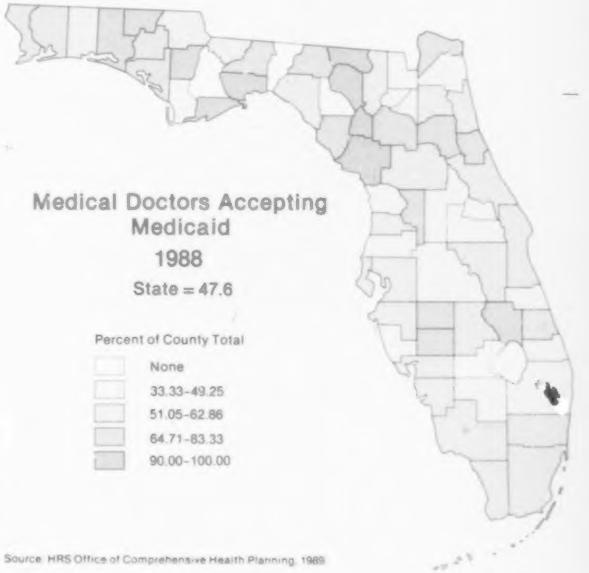


Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989

The following table includes data from the 1988 physician survey, showing the percent of medical doctors, osteopaths, chiropractors and podiatrists accepting Medicare and Medicaid during 1988. The data reflect the percentage of doctors in each county participating in these programs, based on survey response.



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989

Florida Physicians Accepting Medicare and Medicaid by County, 1988

County	Percentage of Physicians Accepting Medicare Cost Assignment				Percentage of Physicians Accepting Medicaid			
	Medical Doctors	Osteopathic Physicians	Chiropractic Physicians	Podiatric Physicians	Medical Doctors	Osteopathic Physicians	Chiropractic Physicians	Podiatric Physicians
Escambia	77.3	54.6	43.8	66.7	67.1	45.5	6.3	33.3
Okaloosa	55.4	33.3	54.5	66.7	57.9	33.3	66.7	0.0
Santa Rosa	52.1	0.0	80.0	N/A	67.3	0.0	0.0	N/A
Walton	90.0	N/A	75.0	N/A	80.0	N/A	0.0	N/A
DISTRICT 1	72.7	46.7	55.6	66.7	65.4	40.0	2.8	33.3
Bay	81.8	85.7	50.0	67.7	76.2	0.0	0.0	33.3
Calhoun	100.0	N/A	100.0	N/A	100.0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Franklin	75.0	100.0	N/A	N/A	100.0	50.0	N/A	N/A
Gadsden	68.6	100.0	N/A	N/A	62.9	100.0	N/A	N/A
Gulf	42.9	N/A	N/A	N/A	42.9	N/A	N/A	N/A
Holmes	100.0	N/A	0.0	N/A	100.0	N/A	0.0	N/A
Jackson	77.8	N/A	25.0	N/A	55.6	N/A	N/A	0.0
Jefferson	66.7	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Leon	70.2	75.0	33.4	100.0	68.4	0.0	5.6	50.0
Liberty	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	0.0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Madison	83.3	0.0	100.0	N/A	83.3	0.0	0.0	N/A
Taylor	77.8	N/A	0.0	N/A	55.6	N/A	0.0	N/A
Wakulla	100.0	100.0	N/A	N/A	100.0	100.0	N/A	N/A
Washington	70.0	50.0	0.0	N/A	80.0	100.0	0.0	N/A
DISTRICT 2	73.9	85.0	40.0	80.0	67.9	55.0	2.5	40.0
Alachua	79.3	0.0	42.1	25.0	70.1	100.0	0.0	25.0
Bradford	66.7	N/A	50.0	N/A	33.3	N/A	0.0	N/A
Citrus	57.6	40.0	11.1	50.0	45.5	20.0	0.0	0.0
Columbia	80.4	100.0	100.0	N/A	60.9	0.0	100.0	N/A
Dixie	100.0	100.0	N/A	N/A	66.7	50.0	N/A	N/A
Gilchrist	100.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	100.0	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hamilton	80.0	0.0	N/A	N/A	100.0	0.0	N/A	N/A
Hernando	61.3	0.0	50.0	100.0	59.7	0.0	12.5	100.0
Lafayette	100.0	50.0	N/A	N/A	0.0	100.0	N/A	N/A
Lake	44.4	0.0	42.1	100.0	47.8	25.0	10.5	25.0
Levy	80.0	N/A	0.0	N/A	93.3	N/A	0.0	N/A
Marion	55.1	66.7	61.5	100.0	58.2	16.7	7.7	66.7
Putnam	52.4	100.0	N/A	N/A	71.4	100.0	N/A	N/A
Sumter	57.1	50.0	100.0	N/A	71.4	50.0	0.0	N/A
Suwannee	83.3	N/A	N/A	N/A	91.7	N/A	0.0	N/A
Union	50.0	N/A	N/A	N/A	33.3	N/A	N/A	N/A
DISTRICT 3	69.6	48.6	46.9	67.7	64.3	40.0	6.3	33.3
Baker	58.3	N/A	N/A	N/A	41.7	N/A	N/A	N/A
Clay	72.0	100.0	77.8	100.0	57.0	57.1	22.2	66.7
Duval	66.6	76.6	58.5	85.7	48.8	46.8	6.2	42.9
Flagler	50.0	50.0	0.0	100.0	75.0	50.0	0.0	100.0
Nassau	71.4	N/A	0.0	100.0	76.2	N/A	0.0	100.0
St. Johns	67.6	0.0	14.3	100.0	58.1	0.0	0.0	0.0
Volusia	51.7	63.0	60.0	60.0	57.5	50.0	20.0	0.0
DISTRICT 4	63.7	69.9	56.3	81.0	52.1	48.2	10.6	40.5
Pasco	53.3	62.1	46.5	50.0	49.3	41.4	7.0	0.0
Pinellas	53.0	72.1	38.0	77.3	52.0	57.4	5.6	43.2
DISTRICT 5	53.0	70.8	39.6	75.1	51.6	55.3	5.9	39.6
Hardee	60.0	N/A	0.0	N/A	70.0	N/A	0.0	N/A
Highlands	60.9	66.7	16.7	N/A	56.5	0.0	0.0	N/A
Hillsborough	64.6	78.3	43.3	56.6	53.0	31.9	13.3	23.3
Manatee	50.7	33.3	29.6	66.7	54.4	0.0	3.7	41.7
Polk	58.2	N/A	43.4	50.0	47.7	N/A	6.5	0.0
DISTRICT 6	61.6	76.0	39.8	58.0	52.3	29.3	4.1	24.0
Brevard	59.2	66.7	49.1	46.2	51.1	22.2	7.6	30.8
Orange	52.3	75.4	41.9	81.0	47.9	32.8	4.9	33.0
Osceola	87.1	77.8	46.2	N/A	60.0	44.4	23.1	N/A
Seminole	80.8	66.7	64.1	78.3	47.2	28.6	2.9	25.0
DISTRICT 7	55.4	73.0	45.7	71.7	49.1	32.0	8.6	30.4
Charlotte	57.6	0.0	26.7	100.0	51.2	0.0	0.0	57.1
Collier	43.0	25.0	56.9	25.0	53.8	25.0	7.6	25.0
Desoto	82.4	N/A	0.0	N/A	64.7	N/A	0.0	N/A
Glades	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
Hendry	66.7	0.0	33.3	N/A	44.4	0.0	0.0	N/A
Lee	42.1	50.0	35.3	70.6	52.8	36.4	2.9	41.2
Sarasota	32.9	23.5	29.2	57.9	46.1	23.5	4.6	92.1
DISTRICT 8	41.9	43.6	30.1	66.0	50.4	35.2	2.2	42.6
Indian River	41.2	100.0	0.0	100.0	42.9	0.0	0.0	0.0
Martin	40.8	80.0	46.6	80.0	47.5	0.0	3.3	20.0
Okeechobee	85.0	N/A	0.0	0.0	80.0	N/A	0.0	100.0
Palm Beach	53.1	72.8	58.3	89.3	37.2	23.9	6.9	37.3
St. Lucie	63.1	100.0	53.3	75.0	51.6	50.0	20.0	50.0
DISTRICT 9	52.4	74.8	54.3	87.4	39.7	25.2	7.1	36.8
Broward	75.6	81.7	71.4	96.0	54.9	31.4	10.6	46.5
DISTRICT 10	75.6	81.7	71.4	96.0	54.9	31.4	10.6	46.5
Dade	74.6	83.7	73.0	87.1	54.3	43.0	11.3	48.3
Monroe	83.0	70.0	33.3	N/A	53.4	60.0	11.1	N/A
DISTRICT 11	74.4	82.8	70.8	87.1	54.3	44.1	11.3	49.4
STATE	62.2	72.4	51.3	80.3	51.7	40.2	7.8	39.8

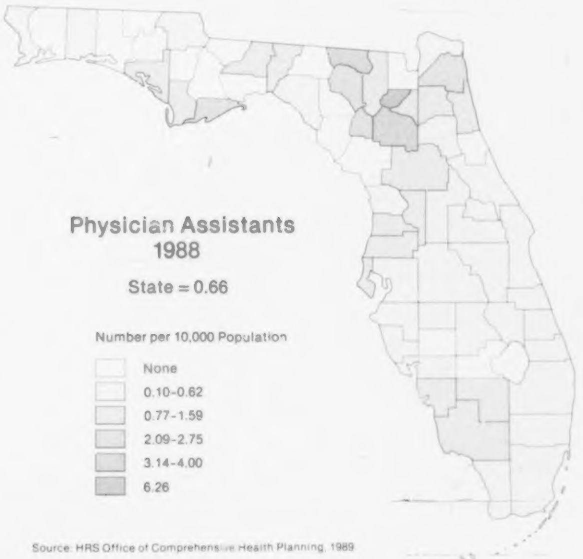
Note: 0.0% indicates no physicians in county who accept Medicare or Medicaid. N/A indicates that there were no physicians of this type in this county responding to the survey.

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989

Physician Assistants

Physician assistants are certified under Chapter 458.347, *Florida Statutes*. Physician assistants have been educated and trained for the purpose of delivering high quality, cost effective health care under the supervision of a physician. Forty-eight states, including Florida, have enacted legislation governing the practice of physician assistants. Physician assistants enable medical doctors and osteopaths to delegate health care tasks when such delegation is consistent with a patient's health and welfare. The functions of a physician assistant include patient evaluation, monitoring, diagnosis, therapy, counseling, referral and preventive care. The University of Florida is the only school in the state currently offering a program. Students may begin the course of study ~~after 64 hours~~ of undergraduate preparation, although most have bachelor's degrees when they enroll. Graduates receive a bachelor's degree in Health Science at the end of two years.

There are very few physician assistants in Florida. Only 14 or 20.8 percent of Florida counties have more than one physician assistant per 10,000 population. Sixteen counties do not even have a physician assistant. Of those that do, Charlotte County has the fewest with .10 per 10,000 population. Additionally, seven of the counties surrounding Union County report high ratios due primarily to the physician assistant program at the University of Florida.



Physician Assistants
1988

State = 0.66

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989

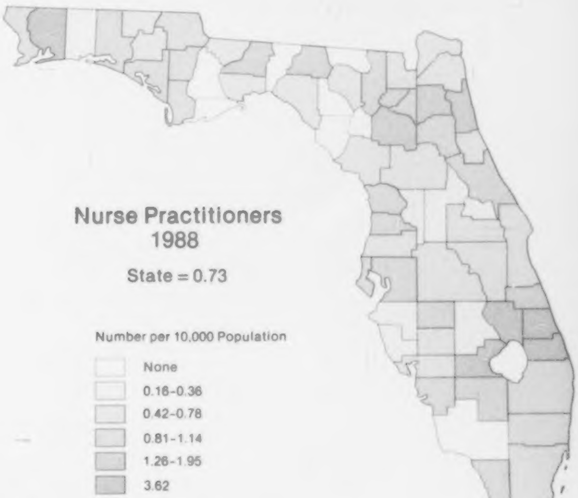
Nurses

There is a shortage of nurses in the United States today. According to the Department of Health and Human Services, 200,000 nurses are needed to fill current vacancies. In fact, three quarters of the nation's hospitals do not have enough nurses. The vacancy rate for nurses was 11.3 percent in 1987, up from 4.4 percent in 1983. However, nursing enrollment dropped 19 percent between 1983 and 1986, and the number of students admitted to undergraduate programs alone declined 30 percent for the same period.

The shortage may be attributed to numerous factors. Low salaries are often one of the primary deterrents. The 1987 average entry level salary in Florida was only $20,964. Since the implementation of the prospective payment system diagnostic related groups (DRGs) and resulting hospital staff reductions, nurses are often expected to do work previously done by aides, assistants, and other support staff. Nurses may work back-to-back shifts and have to care for more patients, usually those who require more extensive services. As a result, many nurses are leaving the profession and, at the same time, fewer are entering nursing schools.

Nurses are licensed under Chapter 464, *Florida Statutes*, and are of three classes: advanced registered nurse practitioners (ARNP), registered nurses (RN) and licensed practical nurses (LPN). Nurse practitioners are registered nurses with post-basic education training including one year of academic courses or a Master's degree or certification by a special board. They perform all the duties of a registered nurse and advanced level nursing approved by the Board of Nursing. Within the context of advanced or specialized nursing practice, a nurse practitioner may perform nursing diagnosis and nursing treatment of alterations of the health status. The advanced registered nurse practitioner may also perform acts of medical diagnosis and treatment, prescription and operation which are identified and approved by a professional committee.

Statewide, there are .73 ARNPs per 10,000 population. There are fewer ARNPs than any of the other nursing categories. In 1985, eight counties were without an ARNP, and 13 reported having only one ARNP. Palm Beach, Hillsborough, Pinellas, Broward and Dade Counties reported the greatest number of ARNPs. The number of ARNPs is greatest in the urban counties and lowest in the rural counties, primarily in northern Florida. Okeechobee, St. Johns, Madison, Alachua, and Santa Rosa Counties report the highest ratio of ARNPs, all with greater than 1.35 per 10,000 population. Sarasota, Manatee, Seminole, Highlands and Okaloosa Counties report the lowest rates, all less than .35 per 10,000 population.



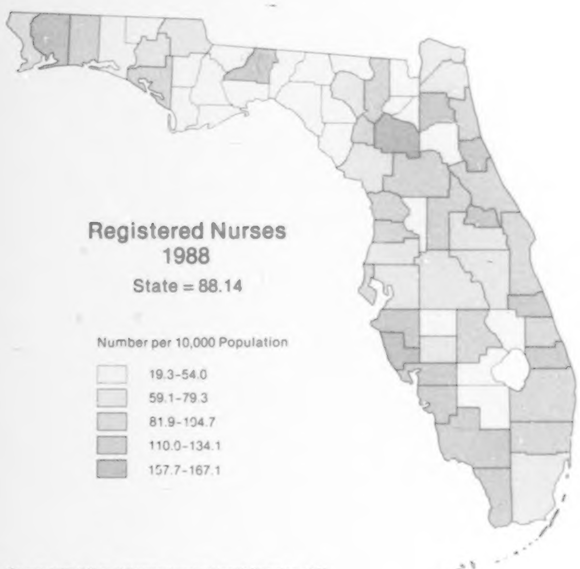
Nurse Practitioners
1988

State = 0.73

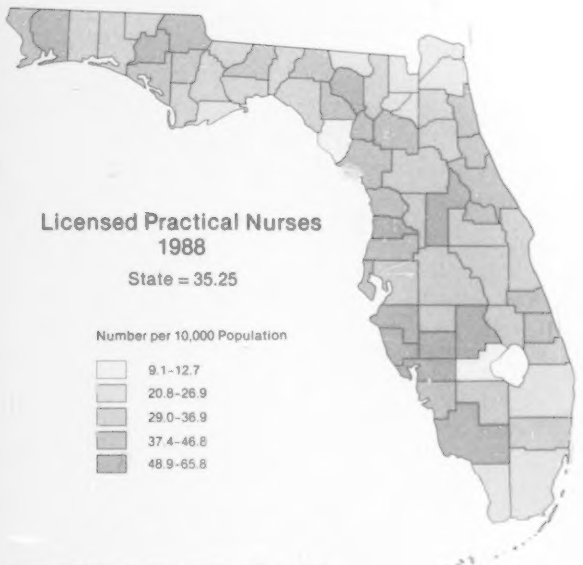
Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989

Registered nurses (RNs) are expected to perform those acts requiring substantial specialized knowledge, judgement and nursing skill based upon applied principles of psychological, biological, physical and social sciences. They must pass an examination administered by the National Council for RNs.

The majority of counties reporting low RN ratios are rural counties in North Florida. Rural counties experience unique recruitment and retention problems because of the location of the facility, the inability of many rural health facilities to offer sophisticated equipment and learning opportunities and an inability to offer the most competitive salaries. The highest nurse-to-population ratios are found in counties near nursing colleges.



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.

Licensed practical nurses (LPNs) are expected to perform services including the administration of treatments and medications in the care of the ill, injured or infirm and the maintenance of health and prevention of illness of others, under the direction of a registered nurse or a medical doctor, osteopath, podiatrist or dentist. LPNs can be licensed by examination or endorsement.

Only six of the ten counties reporting low LPN ratios are located in the Panhandle versus 80 percent of the RN counties. Five of the top ten counties reporting high LPN-to-population ratios have a LPN program in the county and two are contiguous to counties with programs.

Midwives

Certified nurse midwives are licensed registered nurses who have received advanced training at a university-affiliated nurse midwifery education program. Nurse midwives care for essentially low-risk women during pregnancy, labor and birth. They also care for the new-born baby and mother following birth. Nurse midwives always work in a team with physicians and other health professionals so that medical consultation or assistance is available should it be required. The University of Florida and the University of Miami each offer a master's level nurse midwifery educational program.

Lay midwives are licensed under Chapter 467, *Florida Statutes*. This law applies only to lay midwives with a valid license on October 1, 1984, or persons who were enrolled in one of Florida's two approved schools for lay midwives on that date. Lay midwives accept only clients who are low-risk and who have had a complete history, physical, and risk assessment by a physician. Lay midwives usually deliver babies in the client's home or at a birth center.

Optometrists

Optometrists are licensed under Chapter 463, *Florida Statutes*. The practice of optometry includes diagnosis of the human eye and its appendages; the determination of the refractive powers of the human eyes, or any visual, muscular, neurological or anatomic anomalies of the human eyes; and the prescribing and employment of lenses, contact lenses, and any other means or methods for the correction, remedy, or relief of any insufficiencies or abnormal conditions of the human eyes. Specially certified optometrists may administer or prescribe topical ocular pharmaceutical agents.

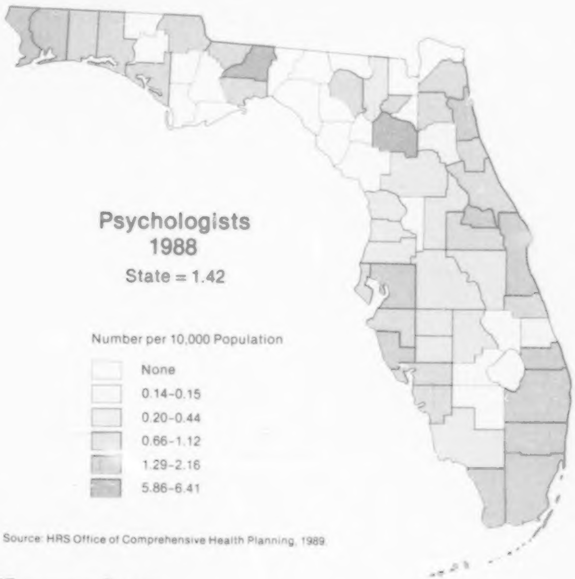
Pharmacists

Pharmacists are licensed under Chapter 465, *Florida Statutes*. The practice of pharmacy includes compounding; dispensing; and consultation concerning contents, therapeutic values, and uses of any medicinal drug. It also includes consultation concerning therapeutic values and interactions of over-the-counter preparations. Under the 1986 Florida self-care pharmacy regulation, pharmacists may consult with patients and dispense about thirty drugs previously available only by a physician's prescription. Florida A & M University and the University of Florida each offer a bachelor's degree and a doctorate in pharmacy.

Psychologists

Psychologists are licensed under Chapter 490, *Florida Statutes*. An applicant must have a doctorate in psychology from a program approved by the American Psychological Association and two years of full-time, supervised experience in the field of psychology.

There are 21 counties in Florida without a psychologist. St. Lucie County has the lowest rate with .14 psychologists per 10,000 population, followed by Putnam, Osceola, Pasco and Hernando counties, all with fewer than .22 psychologists per 10,000 population. Alachua County has the highest rate with 6.41 psychologists per 10,000 population. Other counties with high ratios include Leon, Hillsborough, and Dade Counties. Like Alachua, these counties have colleges with educational programs in psychology.



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.

Therapists

Physical Therapists

Physical therapists are licensed under Chapter 486, *Florida Statutes*. Physical therapy includes treatment and prevention of disability, injury, or disease and related rehabilitation by the use of the physical, chemical and other properties of air, cold, heat, electricity, exercise and massage. Other agents which may be used in therapy are radiant energy, ultra sound, and water. Florida A & M University, Florida International University and the University of Florida offer bachelor's degrees in physical therapy. The typical student begins his course of study after completing 64 college credits at the undergraduate level. In addition, the University of Miami and the University of Florida each offer a master's degree program.

Occupational Therapists

Occupational therapists are licensed under Chapter 468.201, *Florida Statutes*. Occupational therapy is the evaluation and treatment of individuals whose ability to complete the tasks of living is threatened or impaired by developmental deficits, the aging process, poverty and cultural differences, physical injury or illness, or psychological and social disability. The treatment utilizes task-oriented activities to prevent or correct physical or emotional deficits or to minimize the disabling effect of these deficits in the life of the individual. Florida International University and the University of Florida offer degrees in occupational therapy.

Respiratory Therapists

Respiratory therapists are licensed under Chapter 468, *Florida Statutes*. They provide respiratory care services to patients with deficiencies and abnormalities associated with the cardiopulmonary system: use of medical gases, gas administration apparatus, humidification, environmental control systems and aerosols; respiratory rehabilitation; administration of drugs and medicines to the cardiopulmonary system; maintenance of natural and artificial airways; assistance with cardiopulmonary resuscitation; and specific testing techniques related to the cardiopulmonary system.

Clinical Laboratory Personnel

Clinical laboratory personnel licensed under Chapter 483, *Florida Statutes*, include four levels: (1) clinical laboratory director, (2) clinical laboratory supervisor, (3) medical technologist, and (4) medical technician. Medical technologists perform laboratory tests for the detection, diagnosis, and treatment of disease. These tests are performed in conjunction with pathologists and other physicians or scientists who specialize in clinic chemistry, microbiology or the other biological sciences. Medical technologists develop data on the blood, tissues, and fluid in the human body by using a variety of precision instruments. They perform complex analyses, fine line discrimination and correction of errors. Further, they are able to recognize interdependency of tests and have knowledge of physiological conditions affecting test results, so they may confirm their results and develop data which may be used by a physician in determining the presence, extent, and possible cause of disease. Medical technicians perform routine, uncomplicated procedures in the areas of hematology, serology, blood banking, urinalysis, microbiology and clinical chemistry.

Radiology Personnel

There are three types of radiologic personnel qualified to use X-rays on human beings under the specific direction of a licensed physician: basic x-ray technicians, general radiographers and nuclear medical technologists. They are certified by the Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services under Chapter 468, *Florida Statutes*. Basic X-ray technician training requires the least education with a high school diploma, certification and a state examination. Applicants for certification as a general radiographer or nuclear medicine technologist must have successfully completed a 24 month course of study in radiologic technology in a school approved by the Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services or completed a course of study provided by the Department. They are certified by the state and must complete a state examination as well as receive national endorsement.

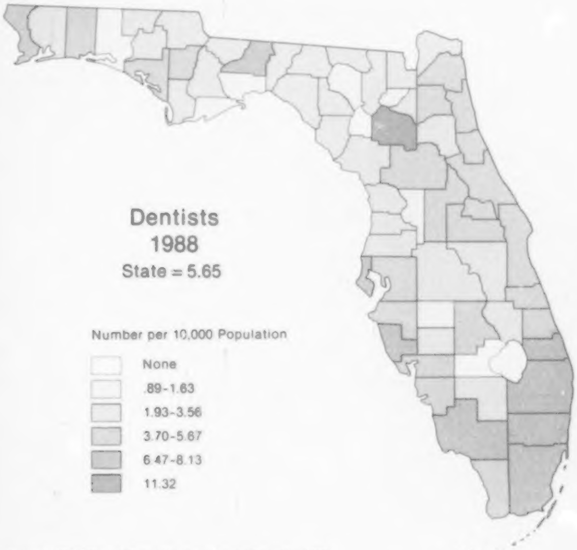
Emergency Medical Personnel

Two types of emergency medical personnel are certified by the Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services under Chapter 401, *Florida Statutes*: emergency medical technicians (EMT) and paramedics. An EMT must be certified in cardiopulmonary resuscitation, complete an approved training course and pass a state proficiency examination. An EMT can perform first aid techniques considered to be non-invasive, such as the application of splints. A paramedic is required to have served at least a year as an EMT, completed a training course accredited by the American Medical Association, and passed a state proficiency examination. Under the supervision of a physician, a paramedic may use life saving techniques, such as intubation to administer drugs and intravenous fluids and cardiac defibrillation.

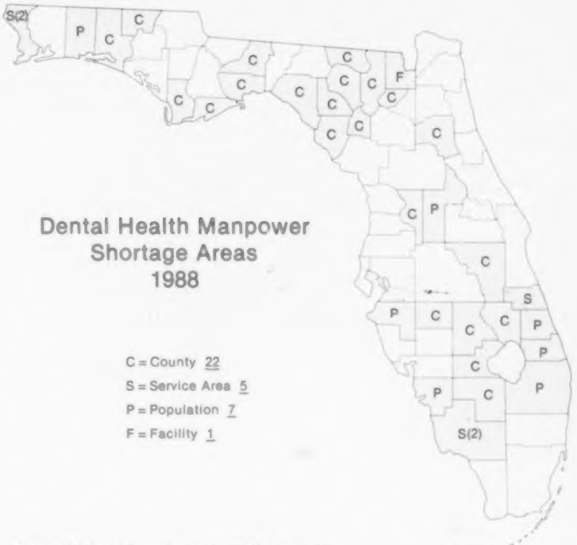
Dental Practitioners

Dentists and dental hygienists are licensed under Chapter 466, *Florida Statutes*. Dentists examine, diagnose, and treat conditions within the oral cavity and its adjacent tissues and structures. Acting under the supervision of a dentist, dental hygienists may remove calculus, perform root planing and curettage, expose X-rays and apply topical agents to teeth.

Only two Florida counties are without a dentist, Gilchrist and Glades. Union County has the lowest ratio of counties with dentists (.89 dentists per 10,000 population). Franklin, Hardee, Walton and Wakulla Counties, all have fewer than 1.5 dentists per 10,000 population. In 1988, Florida had 22 entire counties, five service areas, seven population groups and one facility designated as dental health manpower shortage areas, representing 33 Florida counties. Alachua has the highest dentist-to-population ratio (11.32 dentists per 10,000). Florida's dental college is located at the University of Florida in Alachua County.



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.

Selected Demographic and Practice Characteristics of Florida's Health Professionals

Surveys of licensed health care professionals conducted over the past three years have yielded substantial data on the characteristics of Florida's health manpower. Since 1986, twelve professions have been surveyed: pharmacists, dentists, physician assistants, licensed practical nurses, registered nurses, nurse practitioners, psychologists, chiropractors, podiatrists, osteopaths, medical doctors, and clinical laboratory personnel.

Race and Sex

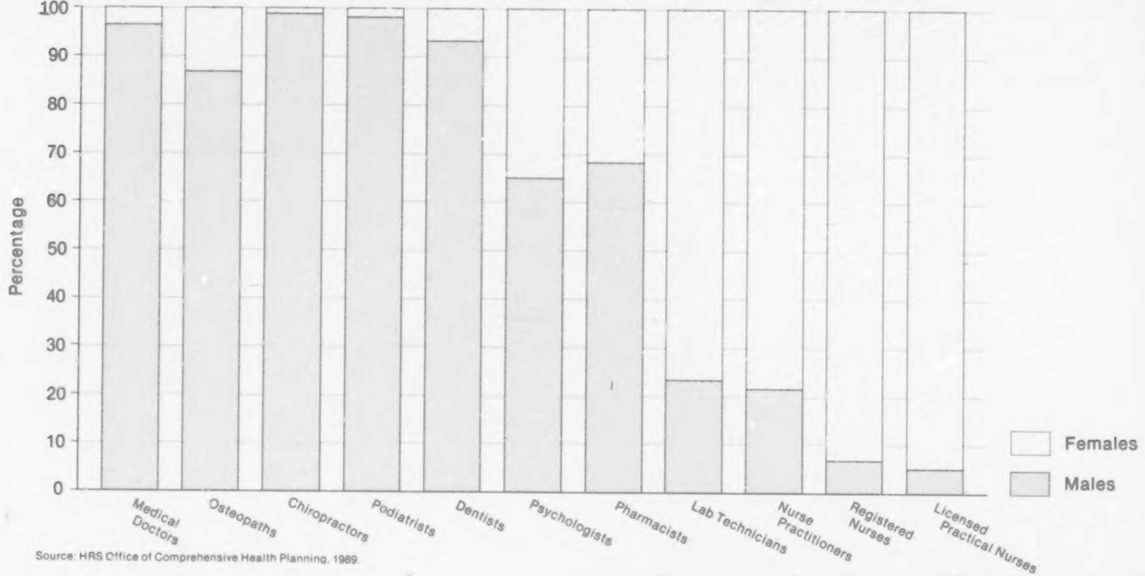
Cross tabulations of age and race data are available for the health care professionals surveyed in 1987 and 1988. The data concerning race are almost identical for all of the health care professions. Over 85 percent of all physicians are white males. Black males outnumber white females in each physician group. Black females represent less than 0.5 percent of all physician groups in the state of Florida.

Psychologists are slightly more diverse, with 64 percent white males and 33 percent white females. However, less than five percent of all Florida psychologists are minorities.

The nursing professions are primarily female and, again, primarily white. The LPN profile includes 95.3 percent female and approximately 15 percent minorities. Over 90 percent of RNs are white females. There is a greater percentage of male ARNPs (23.7 percent) than in the other nursing classifications.

Clinical laboratory personnel have a somewhat different profile. Approximately 70 percent are females and 86.9 percent are white. The nursing and laboratory professions are dominated by women, and the physician and psychology fields are male-dominated professions. Universally, each group is primarily white with few minorities represented in these health care professions.

Distribution of Selected Florida Health Care Professionals by Sex, 1988



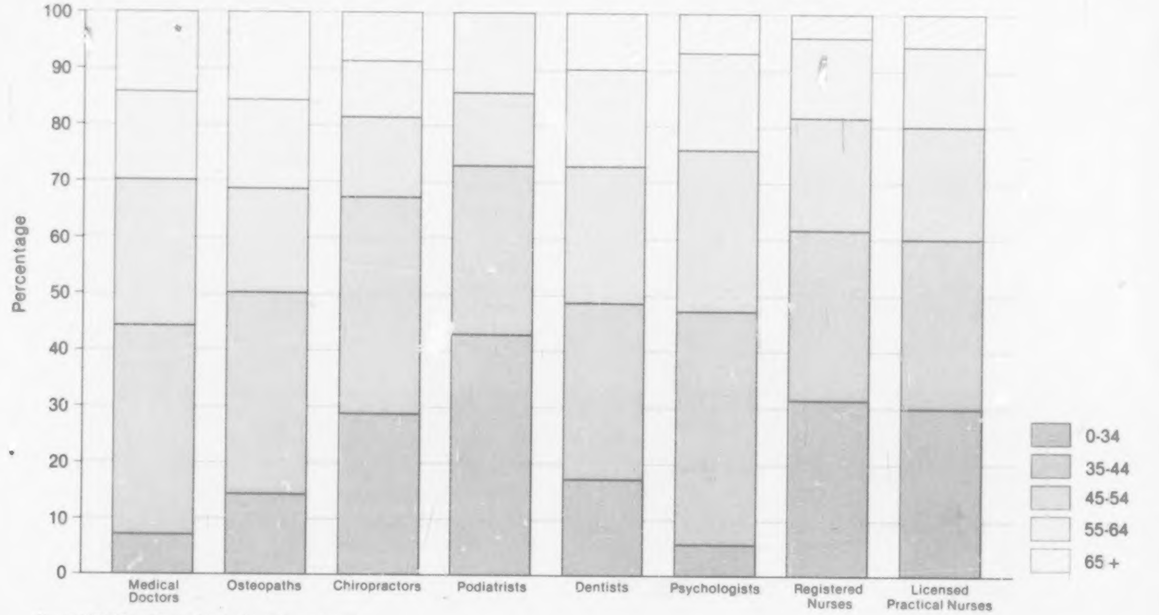
Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.

Age

Age cohort data suggest that the majority of dentists, psychologists, medical doctors, chiropractors, podiatrists and osteopaths are between the ages of 35 and 54. Osteopathy reflects the largest percentage of professionals over the age of 65 at 12.9 percent. Podiatrists, as a physician group, have the greatest percent of professionals under the age of 34 at 44.1 percent of all professionals reporting. Dentists, medical doctors, osteopaths and psychologists all tend to be slightly older than the chiropractors and podiatrists. There is also a large number of chiropractors under the age of 34, 29.4 percent of all respondents. Age cohort data for RNs indicates that 62.1 percent of RNs are under 44 years of age. Age cohort data for LPNs reveals that over 60.0 percent of LPNs are under the age of 45. The graph presents age cohort data, where available, for each of the professional groups. The graph specifies the percent of professionals in each age category.

The mean age is available for the nursing and laboratory professions. Nurse practitioners report the highest mean age at 42.6, and LPNs and RNs are the same at 42.2 years old. The laboratory personnel mean ages range between 51.6 for directors and 37.4 for technologists. Laboratory supervisors have a mean age of 43.1 and technicians have a mean age of 39.5.

Distribution of Selected Florida Health Care Professionals by Age Group, 1988



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.

Primary Practice Setting

Physicians, psychologists, and physician assistants generally work in a private setting. Podiatrists rank highest with 89.0 percent reporting private practice as their primary setting. Registered nurses most often work in a hospital setting as do licensed practical nurses. Psychologists report the highest rate of employment in an academic setting. The nurse practitioners report the highest rate of government employment. Clinical laboratory personnel are most frequently employed in a hospital setting.

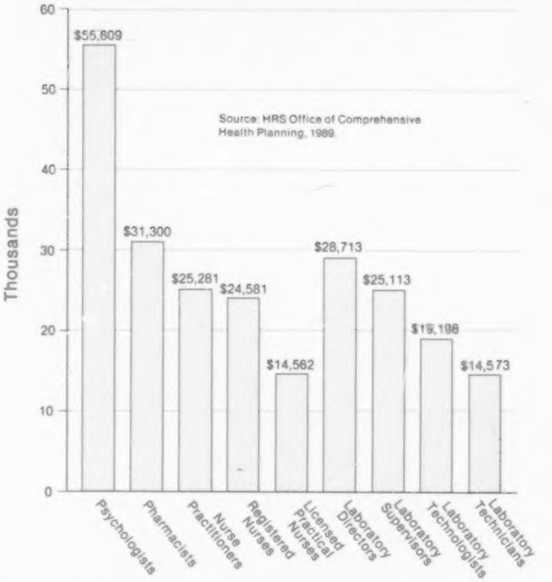
The percentage of each professional group working in a given practice setting is specified below. The practice locations include private practitioners' offices, hospitals, educational facilities, nursing homes, government facilities (military, Veteran's Administration), outpatient/ambulatory care clinics and other settings. There is an increasing trend in outpatient clinic employment because of the overall shift in the delivery of health care services to an outpatient basis. The other category includes such settings as industry, research agencies and home care.

Comparative practice setting data from 1986 suggests a similar practice profile for the physician group. The rate of private practice employment is almost identical for 1986 with the exception of the decline in private practice for podiatrists. In 1986, 98.5 percent of all podiatrists declared private offices as their primary practice setting. In contrast, national data suggest an overall increase in the percent of psychologists opening private practices.

Salary

Florida average salary data is available for some professions. Of those professions providing income data, psychologists report the highest average salary, $55,609, followed by pharmacists, $31,300. Nurse practitioners report the highest average salary among nursing personnel, $25,281, followed by registered nurses, at $24,581, an average salary of 2.8 percent less than nurse practitioners.

Average Annual Salaries for Selected Florida Health Care Professionals, 1988



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.

LPNs report an average annual salary of $14,562. Clinical laboratory directors report the highest average salary among laboratory personnel at $28,713, supervisors earn $25,113, technologists earn $19,198 and technicians earn on average $14,573 annually.

Licensed Practitioners by County

The tables on the following pages display the number of licensed practitioners in each manpower category for each Florida county. In most cases, the tables include all persons with active licenses registered with the Department of Professional Regulation, not just those that are actively practicing. For registered nurses, licensed practical nurses and nurse practitioners, the tables reflect actively practicing nurses.

Percent Distribution of Selected Florida Health Care Professionals by Practice Location, 1988

Profession	Primary Practice Location						
	Private Office	Hospital	Nursing Home	Educational Facility	Government Agency	Outpatient Clinic	Other Setting
Medical Doctors	52.9	26.8	0.2	4.9	2.9	7.3	5.0
Osteopaths	59.0	19.6	0.1	2.3	5.6	8.8	4.6
Chiropractors	82.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	14.2	3.2
Podiatrists	89.0	1.1	1.4	0.2	0.9	1.8	5.6
Physician Assistants	48.8	19.9	0.0	0.0	3.3	N/A	28.0
Nurse Practitioners	4.6	50.8	0.6	0.6	9.8	11.5	22.1
Registered Nurses	1.5	65.3	5.4	2.0	4.5	N/A	21.3
Licensed Practical Nurses	N/A	50.5	19.3	0.5	0.6	1.8	27.3
Psychologists	50.1	11.1	0.0	17.0	2.1	3.2	16.5
Clinical Laboratory Personnel	0.8	59.9	0.1	3.2	2.2	N/A	33.8

Note: N/A = question not asked

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.

Licensed Medical Practitioners in Florida by County, 1989

	Medical Doctors	Osteopathic Physicians	Chiropractic Physicians	Podiatric Physicians	Physician Assistants	Registered Nurses	Licensed Practical Nurses	Lay Midwives	Optometrists	Psychologists	Pharmacists
Escambia	615	19	37	6	18	2,188	1,210	0	20	50	194
Okaloosa	231	10	19	3	3	1,393	473	0	18	15	78
Santa Rosa	79	2	9	0	0	802	388	1	5	12	62
Walton	15	0	5	0	0	159	94	0	1	2	13
DISTRICT 1	940	31	70	9	21	4,542	2,165	1	44	79	347
Bay	202	12	21	4	12	1,162	559	0	13	12	107
Calhoun	6	0	1	0	0	44	42	0	1	0	14
Franklin	7	2	1	0	2	39	23	0	0	0	6
Gadsden	62	4	1	0	0	217	151	0	2	4	31
Gulf	10	0	0	0	1	57	44	0	1	0	6
Holmes	8	0	2	0	0	68	55	0	1	0	8
Jackson	40	0	5	0	2	267	221	0	6	4	28
Jefferson	7	0	0	0	1	58	38	0	1	0	9
Leon	469	12	35	6	25	2,042	689	3	31	108	180
Liberty	4	0	0	0	0	10	19	0	0	0	3
Madison	12	1	1	0	0	67	75	0	1	0	14
Taylor	13	0	3	0	1	66	60	0	2	0	7
Wakulla	3	1	1	0	0	70	44	0	0	1	4
Washington	17	0	1	0	0	95	87	0	1	0	11
DISTRICT 2	860	32	72	10	44	4,262	2,107	3	60	129	428
Alachua	1,388	3	33	4	75	3,129	767	6	14	120	297
Bradford	13	0	2	0	3	112	61	0	3	0	16
Citrus	109	11	17	3	1	760	392	0	6	3	50
Columbia	83	0	5	0	4	437	159	0	5	1	31
Dixie	4	3	0	0	0	45	13	0	0	0	4
Gilchrist	4	0	1	0	2	65	34	0	0	0	1
Hamilton	7	1	1	0	3	40	25	1	0	0	5
Hernando	98	4	16	2	11	831	486	0	7	2	44
Lafayette	2	2	0	0	0	18	20	0	0	0	1
Lake	177	9	30	5	5	1,200	757	1	17	4	84
Levy	19	0	6	0	0	178	94	0	3	0	15
Marion	245	13	36	6	15	1,722	549	0	15	8	101
Putnam	58	5	7	0	1	277	213	0	3	1	30
Sumter	8	[illegible]	3	0	3	138	108	0	2	0	5
Suwannee	17	0	3	0	6	195	152	0	2	2	10
Union	15	0	1	0	7	53	27	0	0	1	8
DISTRICT 3	2,247	54	161	20	136	9,200	3,857	8	77	142	702
Baker	19	2	0	0	0	102	40	0	1	0	6
Clay	197	22	16	3	9	1,174	363	0	12	8	58
Duval	1,825	81	98	33	145	5,245	1,677	1	62	74	479
Flagler	20	3	4	1	0	266	84	0	0	2	10
Nassau	33	1	2	1	1	326	106	0	5	0	20
St. Johns	134	6	12	1	12	857	348	1	7	14	65
Volusia	533	71	90	15	19	3,071	1,402	0	35	23	290
DISTRICT 4	2,761	186	222	54	186	11,041	4,020	2	122	121	928
Pasco	303	41	60	7	43	2,206	1,091	1	17	6	103
Pinellas	1,822	307	286	65	68	8,953	3,611	3	110	93	822
DISTRICT 5	2,125	348	346	72	111	10,979	4,702	4	127	99	925
Hardee	16	0	2	1	1	93	83	0	3	1	9
Highlands	112	4	13	0	3	612	354	0	5	3	39
Hillsborough	2,248	92	167	44	28	6,479	2,718	1	82	183	696
Manatee	339	6	48	13	7	2,159	977	2	22	17	123
Polk	617	5	71	12	14	2,531	1,293	1	42	15	234
DISTRICT 6	3,332	107	301	70	53	11,874	5,425	4	154	219	1,101
Brevard	619	21	93	15	12	3,795	1,319	0	39	59	240
Orange	1,464	92	139	33	28	5,103	2,222	0	69	66	387
Osceola	105	9	16	0	2	697	357	0	7	2	35
Seminole	425	29	57	18	6	3,377	1,072	0	38	37	237
DISTRICT 7	2,613	151	305	66	48	12,972	4,970	0	153	164	899
Charlotte	186	9	21	11	1	1,118	555	0	7	8	60
Collier	267	11	42	8	18	1,841	726	0	9	6	88
Desoto	49	1	2	0	0	175	137	0	1	1	12
Glades	2	0	0	0	0	15	7	0	0	0	0
Hendry	18	3	5	0	2	128	80	0	2	0	14
Lee	544	57	100	23	37	4,020	1,433	0	40	24	261
Sarasota	678	25	118	28	7	4,170	1,739	1	39	37	279
DISTRICT 8	1,744	106	288	70	65	11,467	4,677	1	98	76	714
Indian River	221	3	18	4	5	1,069	341	0	8	10	61
Martin	192	12	46	6	4	1,252	340	0	14	18	65
Okeechobee	30	1	3	1	1	157	108	0	2	0	12
Palm Beach	1,987	144	291	98	40	7,123	2,271	2	103	126	693
St. Lucie	185	3	27	7	7	1,419	525	0	9	2	82
DISTRICT 9	2,615	163	385	116	57	11,020	3,585	2	136	156	913
Broward	2,759	260	429	158	65	10,976	4,282	3	162	216	1,141
DISTRICT 10	2,759	260	429	158	65	10,976	4,282	3	162	216	1,141
Dade	6,917	237	302	129	45	12,522	4,712	7	204	386	1,572
Monroe	146	19	18	0	3	856	170	2	10	10	50
DISTRICT 11	7,063	256	320	129	48	13,378	4,882	9	214	396	1,622
STATE	29,059	1,694	2,899	774	834	111,711	44,672	37	1,347	1,797	9,720

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989

Licensed Medical Practitioners in Florida by County, 1989

	Occupational Therapists	Physical Therapists	Respiratory Therapists	Respiratory Technicians	Clinical Laboratory Personnel	Radiologic Technicians	Emergency Medical Technicians	Paramedics	Dentists	Dental Hygienists
Escambia	30	99	15	2	283	412	257	78	138	170
Okaloosa	18	34	8	0	102	166	153	24	72	76
Santa Rosa	7	25	4	0	100	111	128	37	24	45
Walton	1	1	1	0	7	8	30	7	4	6
DISTRICT 1	56	159	28	2	492	697	568	146	238	297
Bay	16	40	18	1	80	228	116	39	53	48
Calhoun	0	1	0	0	2	19	10	1	4	6
Franklin	0	0	1	0	1	6	6	1	1	1
Gadsden	7	1	0	0	18	33	31	6	13	12
Gulf	1	2	0	0	4	17	29	6	3	3
Holmes	0	0	0	0	7	10	24	8	4	5
Jackson	4	4	0	0	23	63	94	19	16	11
Jefferson	3	3	1	0	1	8	16	3	3	2
Leon	42	108	23	6	168	325	214	96	120	137
Liberty	0	1	0	0	3	5	10	3	1	0
Madison	0	1	0	0	5	4	19	2	4	3
Taylor	0	1	0	0	8	22	35	2	4	2
Wakulla	0	0	0	0	6	6	11	8	2	4
Washington	1	3	0	0	5	11	11	6	5	4
DISTRICT 2	74	165	43	7	331	759	626	200	233	238
Alachua	119	186	58	4	372	423	388	169	212	153
Bradford	1	1	2	0	10	31	59	19	8	8
Citrus	8	21	7	6	51	96	84	31	21	22
Columbia	5	12	3	0	46	59	98	21	13	15
Dixie	0	1	0	0	3	15	32	8	2	1
Gilchrist	0	0	1	0	0	14	22	5	0	1
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	3	8	43	5	2	1
Hernando	8	26	10	2	72	125	144	56	28	22
Lafayette	1	0	0	0	1	14	8	5	1	2
Lake	10	36	8	4	89	219	302	70	64	33
Levy	1	3	0	0	17	25	45	8	5	4
Marion	20	51	19	0	132	252	332	77	70	65
Putnam	5	10	2	1	30	60	105	33	14	14
Sumter	1	2	1	0	5	35	28	13	5	2
Suwannee	0	4	3	1	10	41	49	12	4	3
Union	0	1	0	0	2	14	32	10	1	1
DISTRICT 3	179	354	114	18	843	1,431	1,771	542	450	347
Baker	0	0	0	0	7	31	19	4	4	5
Clay	14	22	15	1	114	246	158	60	53	68
Duval	105	228	96	2	838	1,352	868	254	358	343
Flagler	2	1	0	3	14	26	45	13	9	6
Nassau	4	8	4	0	34	76	94	30	13	16
St. Johns	5	31	9	2	67	102	124	53	41	40
Volusia	49	115	53	12	332	549	840	207	164	117
DISTRICT 4	179	405	177	20	1,406	2,382	2,148	621	642	595
Pasco	22	51	22	7	192	362	311	83	78	45
Pinellas	136	560	129	54	1,081	1,540	1,116	563	553	482
DISTRICT 5	158	611	151	61	1,273	1,902	1,427	646	631	527
Hardee	4	4	1	1	14	19	42	7	3	1
Highlands	8	12	4	0	42	128	98	29	32	19
Hillsborough	152	317	90	15	1,127	1,591	1,049	360	417	310
Manatee	47	75	36	2	159	318	293	114	90	73
Polk	26	71	35	0	241	509	379	95	145	121
DISTRICT 6	237	479	166	18	1,583	2,565	1,861	605	687	524
Brevard	70	119	50	3	336	737	813	207	204	177
Orange	111	242	152	7	519	1,171	1,340	332	365	308
Osceola	11	22	7	0	50	109	204	33	24	18
Seminole	35	94	55	2	193	570	478	116	147	153
DISTRICT 7	227	477	264	12	1,098	2,587	2,835	688	740	656
Charlotte	11	33	16	4	88	135	117	44	37	20
Collier	19	44	6	9	95	149	233	51	93	45
Desoto	1	1	1	0	14	15	72	13	5	2
Glades	0	1	0	0	3	0	10	2	0	1
Hendry	2	2	1	0	13	25	53	7	7	6
Lee	44	105	55	14	233	544	612	157	160	107
Sarasota	109	143	71	14	238	483	337	156	215	130
DISTRICT 8	186	329	150	41	684	1,351	1,434	430	517	311
Indian River	22	51	11	0	81	119	257	37	49	38
Martin	11	30	15	2	82	159	242	48	63	58
Okeechobee	1	3	2	0	28	24	61	10	7	9
Palm Beach	191	381	118	9	800	1,594	1,653	594	640	532
St. Lucie	9	33	12	1	122	229	329	55	57	58
DISTRICT 9	234	498	158	12	1,113	2,125	2,542	744	816	695
Broward	246	722	263	20	1,657	3,625	1,774	784	841	641
DISTRICT 10	246	722	263	20	1,657	3,625	1,774	784	841	641
Dade	316	852	183	5	2,702	4,235	1,882	1,064	1,329	629
Monroe	5	25	11	1	57	113	186	41	38	26
DISTRICT 11	321	877	194	6	2,759	4,348	2,068	1,105	1,367	655
STATE	2.097	5,076	1,708	217	13,239	23,772	19,054	6,511	7,162	5,486

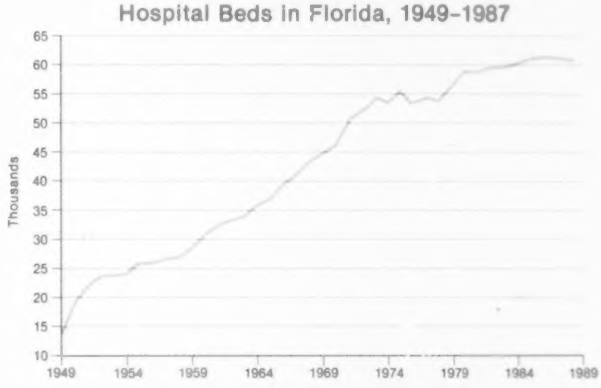
Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.

Health Facilities Utilization

Hospital Utilization

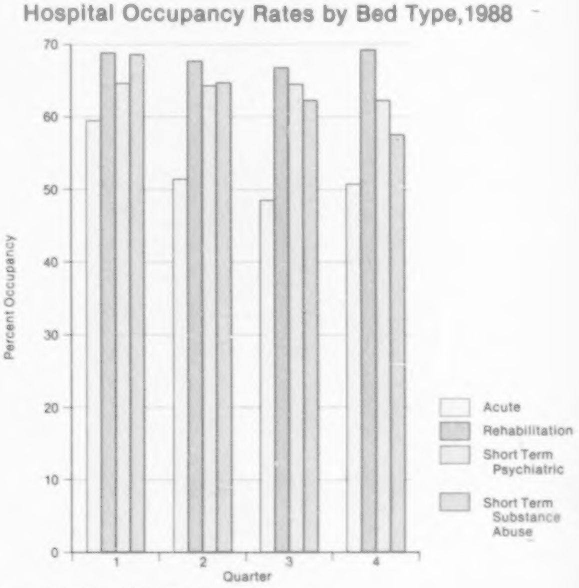
In Florida, the number of hospitals increased from 119 facilities with 14,091 beds in 1949 to 309 licensed specialty and acute care hospitals with 61,060 beds in mid 1989. Florida has continued to experience an increase in the number of hospitals as the national hospital bed supply has declined. Between 1977 and 1987, Florida experienced a 12 percent increase in the number of hospitals and hospital beds while the nation closed 278 hospitals and 140,000 beds. This history of strong hospital growth is partially due to the large percentage of population over 65 years of age, rapid population growth, and strong economic growth.

The statewide acute care hospital occupancy rate in 1988 was 52.4 percent. The statewide occupancy rates for short term psychiatric and short-term substance abuse beds were slightly higher at 63.5 percent and 61.6 percent. Florida's acute care bed utilization has dropped significantly since 1984 as a result of the implementation of the Medicare Diagnosis-Related Group (DRG) reimbursement system and other factors such as modifications in medical practice, increased utilization controls, increased competition, and managed care contracting. As a result, the number of specialty hospital beds is increasing. In 1989, there were 4464 short term psychiatric, 1063 short term substance abuse, and 1300 rehabilitation beds in Florida's general and specialty hospitals.



Source: Hospitals, 1949-1971, Hospital Statistics, 1972-1987, American Hospital Association.

Historically, Florida experienced a trend of rapid hospital bed growth as well as a growth in admissions from 1949 to 1959, with a 96 percent increase in beds and over a 100 percent increase in admissions. From 1969 to 1979, hospital beds increased 25 percent and admissions increased [illegible]2 percent. Since 1979, growth has slowed significantly with bed increases of only eight percent and an actual decline in admissions.

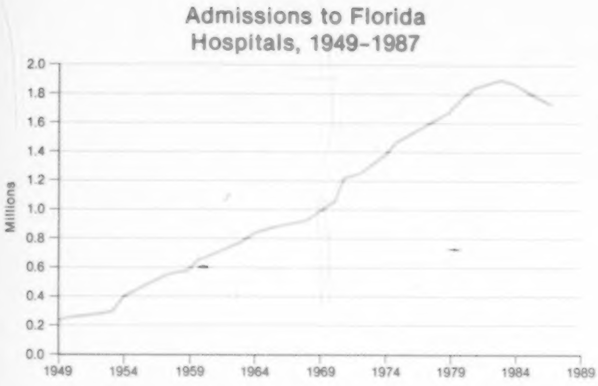


Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.

Distribution of Florida General and Specialty Hospital Beds By District, June 1989

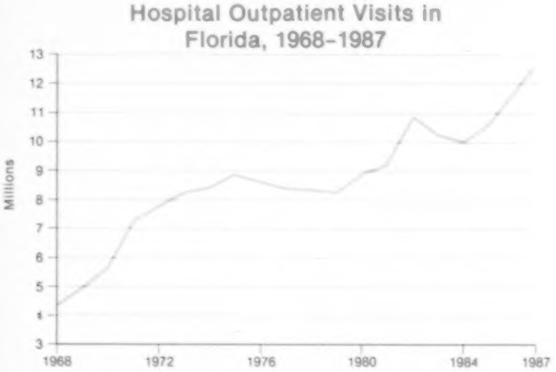
District	Number of Hospitals	Total Licensed Beds	Acute Care Beds	Short Term Psychiatric Beds	Short Term Substance Abuse Beds	Long Term Substance Abuse Beds	Rehabilitation Beds	Skilled Nursing Facility (SNF) Beds
1	15	2571	2030	240	46	0	58	177
2	20	2234	1719	82	20	0	40	113
3	27	3694	3220	220	51	0	40	34
4	32	5352	4610	446	91	0	110	0
5	29	6149	5315	398	122	0	120	0
6	34	7365	6238	674	164	0	112	0
7	29	5689	4777	410	86	33	160	0
8	18	4355	3675	224	118	0	146	0
9	30	5178	4534	382	107	60	100	0
10	29	6985	6031	507	98	0	173	116
11	46	11488	9936	881	160	130	241	30
State	309	61060	52085	4464	1063	223	1300	470

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.



Source: Hospitals, 1949-1971, Hospital Statistics, 1972-1987, American Hospital Association.

While hospital admissions have declined in recent years, there was a 67 percent increase in outpatient visits between 1969 and 1979 and a 52 percent increase from 1979 to 1987. Outpatient visits per 1000 population increased by 11.7 percent between 1977 and 1987 nationally, and by 23.1 percent for the same period in Florida. While the number of outpatient visits per hospital in Florida increased by 53.1 percent between 1977 and 1987, total outpatient visits for 1987 remained below the national average of 43,758. The growth in outpatient visits is one reason for Florida's drop in hospital occupancy and indicative of recent de-emphasis on inpatient services for many routine procedures.

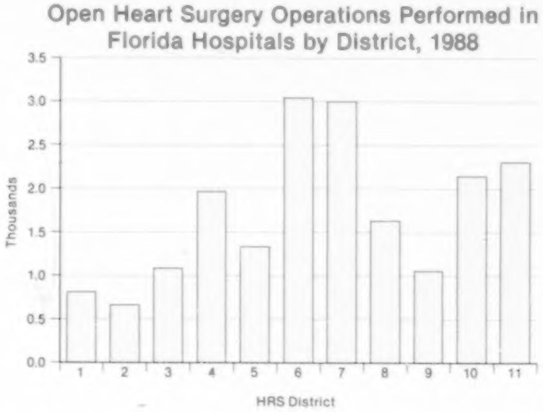


Source: Hospital Statistics, 1968-1987, American Hospital Association.

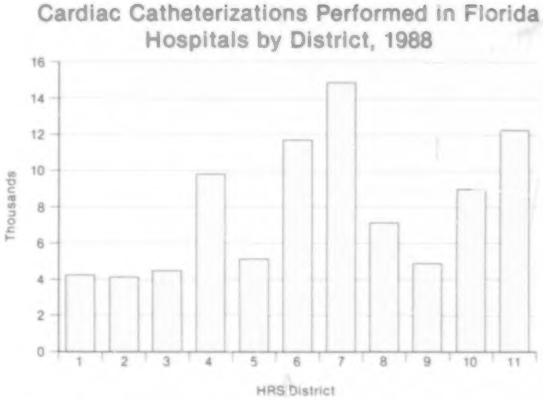
Even with declining occupancy and an increase in the number of ambulatory surgical procedures performed at other facilities, the number of surgical procedures performed in hospitals has increased from under 5 million operations in 1968 to over 12 million in 1987. From 1974 to 1987, the number of surgical procedures per year increased by 64 percent.

Open heart surgery and cardiac catheterization are two areas in which hospital utilization has increased substantially in recent years. As occupancy rates have declined, facilities have expanded their services in order to increase revenues. There are 45 acute care hospitals in Florida which perform open heart surgery and 12 additional facilities with certificate of need (CON) approval that are not yet operational. There are 63 hospitals and 24 CON approved facilities performing cardiac catheterizations.

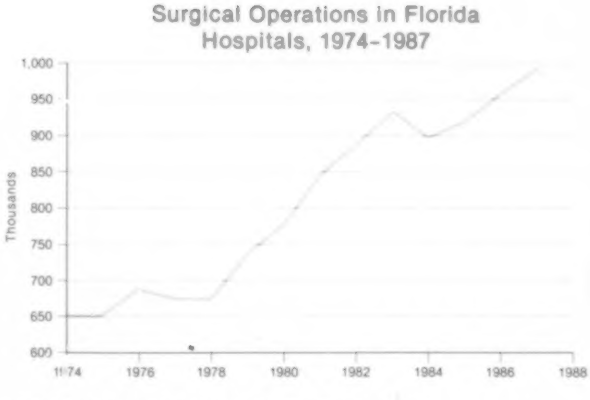
In 1988, the largest number of open heart surgeries were performed in District 6, where five hospitals performing open heart surgery are located. District 7, with eight hospitals participating in cardiac catheterization programs, performed a total of 14,865 cardiac catheterizations or 16 percent of the 87,958 procedures performed statewide.



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.



Source: Hospital Statistics, 1974-1987, American Hospital Association.

Bed Capacity and Occupancy Rates for Florida Acute Care General Hospitals, 1988

Hospital	Total Beds	Acute Care		Short Term Psychiatric		Short Term Substance Abuse		Rehabilitation	
		Beds	Occupancy	Beds	Occupancy	Beds	Occupancy	Beds	Occupancy
Alachua General Hospital	506	423	42.0	59	86.0	24	47.4	-	-
All Childrens Hospital	113	113	53.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
AMI Kendall Regional Medical Center	412	412	32.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
AMI Lake City Medical Center	75	66	44.7	9	86.8	-	-	-	-
AMI Medical Center - Orlando	153	153	42.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
AMI Memorial Hospital of Tampa	174	148	47.5	26	82.5	-	-	-	-
AMI North Ridge Hospital	395	395	41.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
AMI Palm Beach Gardens Medical Center	204	204	61.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
AMI Palmetto General Hospital	360	312	50.7	48	62.9	-	-	-	-
AMI Parkway Regional Medical Center	412	400	36.8	-	-	-	-	12	82.6
AMI Town and Country Hospital	201	181	39.6	-	-	20	99.8	-	-
Anne Bates Leach Eye Hospital	100	100	13.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Baptist Hospital	520	462	48.6	38	82.4	20	57.6	-	-
Baptist Hospital of Miami	513	492	62.2	-	-	-	-	21	93.6
Baptist Medical Center - Jacksonville	579	491	56.4	82	48.6	6	0.0	-	-
Bartow Memorial Hospital	56	56	29.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bay Medical Center - Panama City	284	262	80.3	22	78.4	-	-	-	-
Bayfront Medical Center	518	458	51.9	-	-	-	-	60	44.5
Bethesda Memorial Hospital	350	350	53.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Boca Raton Community Hospital	394	394	70.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bon Secours Hospital	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	89.5
Bradford County Hospital	54	54	23.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Broward General Medical Center	744	696	62.8	48	86.3	-	-	-	-
Calhoun General Hospital	36	36	21.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Campbellton-Graceville Hospital	50	50	14.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Canaveral Hospital	150	150	53.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cape Coral Hospital	174	174	60.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capital Rehabilitation Hospital	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	62.4
Carrollwood Community Hospital	120	120	42.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cedars Medical Center	680	620	40.4	60	80.7	-	-	-	-
Central Florida Regional Hospital	226	226	59.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centro Asturiano Hospital	144	144	19.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Centro Espanol Memorial Hospital	102	102	18.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Charter Glades Hospital - Fort Myers	104	-	-	80	56.9	24	94.2	-	-
Charter Hospital of Jacksonville	64	-	-	24	56.9	-	-	-	-
Charter Hospital of Miami	88	-	-	80	85.4	8	100.0	-	-
Charter Hospital of Tampa Bay	146	-	-	146	87.5	-	-	-	-
Charter Springs Hospital - Ocala	68	-	-	48	82.5	20	82.7	-	-
Circles of Care, Inc.	72	-	-	52	74.6	20	66.4	-	-
Citrus Memorial Hospital	171	171	52.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clay Memorial Hospital	60	60	18.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Clearwater Community Hospital	120	120	58.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coastal Communities Hospital	81	81	20.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coral Gables Hospital	285	285	48.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Coral Reef Hospital	260	170	41.2	70	50.3	20	27.5	-	-
Coral Ridge Psychiatric Hospital	86	-	-	74	25.6	12	28.1	-	-
Coral Springs Medical Center	200	200	37.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
CPC Palm Bay Hospital	60	-	-	60	44.7	-	-	-	-
Delray Community Hospital	211	211	64.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Depoo Memorial Doctors Hospital	49	34	78.1	15	66.9	-	-	-	-
Desoto Memorial Hospital	82	82	33.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Doctors Hospital of Coral Gables	285	255	35.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Doctors Hospital of Hollywood	124	124	51.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Doctors Memorial Hospital - Bonifay	34	34	64.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Doctors Memorial Hospital - Perry	48	48	24.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Douglas Gardens Hosp (Miami Jewish Home)	32	32	30.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Pasco Medical Center	85	85	72.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
East Pointe Hospital	88	88	59.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ed Fraser Memorial Hospital	25	25	40.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Englewood Community Hospital	100	100	41.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Everglades Memorial Hospital	54	54	81.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fair Oaks Hospital	102	-	-	70	78.5	17	94.1	-	-
Fawcett Memorial Hospital	254	254	40.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Coast Medical Center	82	82	28.1			-	-	-	-
Fish Memorial Hospital - Deland	97	97	38.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fish Memorial Hospital - New Smyrna Beach	116	116	40.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fishermans Hospital - Marathon	58	58	38.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Flagler Hospital	131	119	45.3	12	72.1	-	-	-	-
Florida Alcoholism Treatment Center	58	-	-	-	-	58	83.9	-	-
Florida Hospital	1,071	907	62.1	106	68.3	10	107.9	48	88.0
Florida Keys Memorial Hospital	120	90	42.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Florida Medical Ctr Hospital - Fort Lauderdale	459	385	61.8	74	67.3	-	-	-	-
Fort Lauderdale Hospital	100	-	-	64	52.0	36	33.3	-	-
Forty-Fifth Street Mental Health Center	44	-	-	44	92.2	-	-	-	-
Gadsden Memorial Hospital	51	51	27.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
George E. Weems Memorial Hospital	29	29	21.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glades General Hospital	73	73	43.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Glen Oaks Hospital	27	-	-	17	48.8	10	98.2	-	-
Golden Glades Regional Medical Center	352	352	9.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Good Samaritan Hospital	326	326	48.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gulf Breeze Hospital	60	60	33.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gulf Pines Hospital	45	45	18.94	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halifax Medical Center	545	495	53.6	50	80.9	-	-	-	-
Hamilton County Memorial Hospital	42	42	33.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Harbor Oaks Hospital	79	-	-	69	53.0	10	83.1	-	-
Harbor View - Miami	94	-	-	94	50.3	-	-	-	-
Harborside Hospital - Saint Petersburg	143	129	7.8	14	100.0	-	-	-	-
Hardee Memorial Hospital	50	50	33.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
HCA Bayonet Point/Hudson Medical Center	200	200	65.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
HCA Doctors Hospital of Sarasota	168	147	59.2	-	-	21	32.2	-	-

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.

Bed Capacity and Occupancy Rates for Florida Acute Care General Hospitals, 1988

Hospital	Total Beds	Acute Care		Short Term Psychiatric		Short Term Substance Abuse		Rehabilitation	
		Beds	Occupancy	Beds	Occupancy	Beds	Occupancy	Beds	Occupancy
HCA Edward White Hospital	167	167	43.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
HCA Gulf Coast Community Hospital	176	176	63.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
HCA Highland Park Hospital	106	20	NR	71	48.5	15	28.3	-	-
HCA Largo Medical Center Hospital	256	256	76.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
HCA L.W. Blake Memorial Hospital	383	355	56.0	-	-	-	-	28	71.6
HCA Medical Center of Port Saint Lucie	150	150	64.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
HCA New Port Richey Hospital	414	368	66.9	46	69.7	-	-	-	-
HCA North Florida Regional Medical Center	267	267	72.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
HCA Northwest Regional Hospital	150	150	66.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
HCA Oak Hill Hospital	98	98	101.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
HCA Putnam Community Hospital	161	141	59.3	20	15.6	-	-	-	-
HCA Raulerson Hospital	101	101	54.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
HCA Santa Rosa Medical Center	153	153	25.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
HCA Sun City Hospital	112	112	49.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
HCA Twin Cities Hospital	75	75	30.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
HCA University Hospital - Tamarac	209	209	46.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
HCA West Florida Regional Medical Center	547	400	48.9	73	56.0	16	65.4	58	56.2
HCA West Lake Hospital - Longwood	80	-	-	40	92.2	10	65.1	-	-
Heart of Florida Hospital	51	51	33.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Helen Ellis Hospital	150	150	61.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hendry General Hospital	66	66	26.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hialeah Hospital	411	381	49.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Highlands Regional Medical Center	126	126	50.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hollywood Medical Center	334	334	30.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hollywood Pavilion	46	-	-	46	59.2	-	-	-	-
Holy Cross Hospital	597	574	48.4	-	-	-	-	23	94.8
Horizon Hospital	200	-	-	178	66.8	22	65.0	-	-
HSA Atlantic Shores Hospital	50	-	-	25	75.6	5	8.4	-	-
Humana Hospital - Bennett	204	204	64.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Humana Hospital - Biscayne	458	410	43.0	24	61.1	24	29.1	-	-
Humana Hospital - Brandon	220	220	76.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Humana Hospital - Cypress	273	273	44.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Humana Hospital - Daytona Beach	214	147	40.5	42	38.5	18	87.7	-	-
Humana Hospital - Destin	50	50	28.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Humana Hospital - Fort Walton Beach	247	199	47.8	48	63.9	-	-	-	-
Humana Hospital - Kissimmee	169	169	55.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Humana Hospital - Lucerne	267	232	59.3	-	-	-	-	35	65.2
Humana Hospital - Northside	301	301	44.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Humana Hospital - Orange Park	198	198	57.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Humana Hospital - Palm Beach	250	162	62.3	88	63.7	-	-	-	-
Humana Hospital - Pasco	120	120	46.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Humana Hospital - Saint Petersburg	219	219	62.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Humana Hospital - Sebastian	133	117	64.8	-	-	16	60.1	-	-
Humana Hospital - South Broward	256	226	31.7	-	-	30	36.7	-	-
Humana Hospital - Sun Bay	200	200	36.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Humana Womens Hospital - Tampa	192	192	45.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
H. Lee Moffit Cancer Center & Research Inst	162	162	39.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Imperial Point Medical Center	204	157	51.9	47	92.4	-	-	-	-
Indian River Memorial Hospital	293	293	68.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jackson Hospital - Marianna	107	107	46.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jackson Memorial Hospital - Miami	1,280	1,047	89.9	153	87.7	-	-	80	80.7
Jacksonville Medical Center	107	107	49.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
James Archer Smith Hospital	120	120	47.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jay Hospital	55	55	22.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jess Parrish Memorial Hospital	210	210	57.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jupiter Hospital	156	156	58.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
J.E. Holmes Regional Medical Center	528	528	59.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
J.F. Kennedy Medical Center	369	333	70.4	14	24.7	22	80.5	-	-
Kissimmee Memorial Hospital	120	120	38.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Butler Hospital & Hand Surgery Center	27	27	20.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Hospital of the Palm Beaches	72	-	-	56	88.3	16	78.5	-	-
Lake Medical Center - Leesburg	162	162	22.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Seminole Hospital	89	89	34.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Shore Hospital - Lake City	128	128	23.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lake Sumter Community Mental Health Center	40	-	-	33	73.0	7	65.7	-	-
Lake Wales Hospital Association	154	154	21.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lakeland Regional Medical Center	897	805	49.7	54	50.8	38	49.1	-	-
Larkin General Hospital	112	90	37.8	22	59.7	-	-	-	-
Las Olas General Hospital	64	64	34.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Laurel Oaks Hospital	60	-	-	60	99.0	-	-	-	-
Lawnwood Regional Medical Center	285	225	76.5	60	63.2	-	-	-	-
Lee Memorial Hospital	608	568	54.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leesburg Regional Medical Center	132	132	47.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lykes Memorial Hospital	166	166	49.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Madison County Memorial Hospital	42	42	29.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Manatee Memorial Hospital	512	487	49.3	25	94.9	-	-	-	-
Mariners Hospital	42	42	45.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marion Community Hospital	190	190	88.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Martin Memorial Hospital	336	336	56.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mease Hospital - Countryside	100	100	56.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mease Hospital - Dunedin	278	263	44.8	15	98.8	-	-	-	-
Medfield Center	64	-	-	32	81.0	-	-	-	-
Medical Center Hospital	208	156	38.9	26	50.0	26	50.8	-	-
Memorial Hospital - Hollywood	737	641	70.5	74	95.9	-	-	22	100.0
Memorial Medical Center of Jacksonville	353	353	69.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Memorial Regional Rehabilitation Center	110	-	-	-	-	-	-	110	42.6
Mercy Hospital - Miami	530	502	49.5	28	46.8	-	-	-	-
Methodist Hospital	244	244	61.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Methodist Pathway Center	25	-	-	-	-	25	51.4	-	-
Metropolitan General Hospital	154	134	49.3	-	-	20	69.4	-	-

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.

Bed Capacity and Occupancy Rates for Florida Acute Care General Hospitals, 1988

Hospital	Total Beds	Acute Care		Short Term Psychiatric		Short Term Substance Abuse		Rehabilitation	
		Beds	Occupancy	Beds	Occupancy	Beds	Occupancy	Beds	Occupancy
Miami Childrens Hospital	208	188	77.4	20	63.9	-	-	-	-
Miami Heart Institute	258	258	58.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morrow Memorial Hospital	40	40	5.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morton Plant Hospital	740	672	59.5	68	61.4	-	-	-	-
Mount Sinai Medical Center	699	679	62.0	-	-	-	-	20	94.0
Munroe Regional Medical Center	311	293	62.5	18	0.0	-	-	-	-
Naples Community Hospital	446	381	63.9	32	36.8	11	0.0	22	51.5
Nassau General Hospital	54	54	32.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Beach Hospital	153	153	19.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Broward Medical Center	419	419	51.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Gables Hospital	53	53	64.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Miami Medical Center	359	278	38.7	56	41.9	25	77.0	-	-
North Okaloosa Medical Center	110	110	29.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
North Shore Medical Center - Miami	357	337	44.7	20	44.5	-	-	-	-
Northside Community Mental Health Center	32	-	-	16	77.5	-	-	-	-
Northwest Florida Community Hospital	81	81	34.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Orlando General Hospital	197	171	54.7	-	-	26	84.9	-	-
Orlando Regional Medical Center	1,035	987	48.2	32	37.8	-	-	16	84.5
Ormond Beach Memorial Hospital	205	205	56.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palm Beach Regional Hospital	200	200	40.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palm Springs General Hospital	247	247	52.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palma Cela Hospital	73	73	26.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palms of Pasadena Hospital	310	310	52.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palms West Hospital	117	117	23.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Palmview Hospital	66	-	-	50	47.3	16	78.9	-	-
Pan American Hospital	146	146	65.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Park Place Hospital	60	-	-	17	100.0	-	-	-	-
Pembroke Pines General Hospital	301	301	30.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peninsula Medical Center	119	119	40.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pinecrest Hospital	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	90.1
Plantation General Hospital	264	264	60.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Polk General Hospital	180	150	34.5	30	90.1	-	-	-	-
Rehabilitation Institute of Sarasota	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	61.5
Riverside Hospital of New Port Richey	122	102	63.0	-	-	-	-	20	64.8
Riverside Hospital - Jacksonville	183	168	44.9	15	60.0	-	-	-	-
Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola	380	380	71.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Anthonys Hospital Care Center	434	367	60.1	27	66.4	40	78.1	-	-
Saint Augustine General Hospital	115	115	38.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Cloud Hospital	84	84	55.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Francis Hospital	273	253	46.1	20	77.8	-	-	-	-
Saint Johns Rehabilitation Hospital	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	43.4
Saint Johns River Hospital - Jacksonville	99	-	-	66	57.8	33	45.7	-	-
Saint Josephs Hospital of Port Charlotte	212	212	51.2	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Josephs Hospital - Tampa	649	607	69.7	42	87.4	-	-	-	-
Saint Lukes Hospital	289	289	54.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Marys Hospital	358	358	58.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saint Vincents Medical Center	518	484	71.3	34	83.7	-	-	-	-
Sarasota Memorial Hospital	849	721	56.1	80	63.5	24	68.1	-	-
Sarasota Palms Hospital	116	-	-	56	70.7	12	106.2	-	-
Savannas Hospital	70	-	-	50	71.1	20	78.5	-	-
Sea Pines Rehabilitation Hospital	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	92.9
Seven Rivers Community Hospital	112	112	59.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Shands Teaching Hospital	476	434	66.8	42	62.8	-	-	-	-
South Florida Baptist Hospital - Plant City	132	132	49.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Lake Memorial Hospital	68	68	36.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Miami Hospital	500	431	50.4	-	-	48	89.9	21	71.1
South Seminole Comm Hospital - Longwood	126	126	35.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Shore Hospital and Medical Center	178	178	54.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southeastern Medical Center	224	224	19.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
Southwest Florida Regional Medical Center	400	400	63.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sun Coast Hospital	300	242	43.7	18	32.1	40	82.1	-	-
Sunrise Rehabilitation Hospital	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	108	70.4
Suwannee Hospital	60	60	16.5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tallahassee Community Hospital	180	160	48.6	-	-	20	39.4	-	-
Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical Center	771	596	50.2	60	53.2	-	-	-	-
Tampa General Hospital	770	688	62.6	22	100.0	-	-	60	79.8
Treasure Coast Rehabilitation Hospital	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	98.4
Universal Medical Center	202	202	28.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
University Community Hospital - Tampa	404	404	49.6	-	-	-	-	-	-
University General Hospital - Seminole	140	140	34.9	-	-	-	-	-	-
University Hospital and Clinic - Pensacola	130	98	25.8	32	57.8	-	-	-	-
University Hospital of Jacksonville	485	417	68.9	68	48.5	-	-	-	-
University of Miami Hospital and Clinics	40	40	56.3	-	-	-	-	-	-
University of South Florida Psychiatric Center	114	-	-	92	56.9	22	39.0	-	-
Upreach Pavilion	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	41.0
Venice Hospital	342	312	54.1	30	30.0	-	-	-	-
Victoria Hospital	300	260	42.0	20	96.8	20	36.6	-	-
Walker Memorial Hospital	122	122	62.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Walton Regional Hospital	50	50	28.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Waterman Medical Center	182	153	48.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wellington Regional Medical Center	120	104	45.9	-	-	16	64.7	-	-
West Boca Medical Center	170	170	37.4	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Orange Memorial Hospital	141	141	32.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
West Volusia Memorial Hospital	156	146	52.4	6	45.3	4	38.4	-	-
Westchester General Hospital	100	100	27.0	-	-	-	-	-	-
Williston Memorial Hospital	40	40	26.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winter Haven Hospital	579	425	49.1	80	33.6	-	-	24	24.4
Winter Park Memorial Hospital	301	301	55.8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winter Park Pavilion	52	-	-	38	10.4	-	-	-	-
Wuesthoff Memorial Hospital	303	278	58.7	25	66.7	-	-	-	-

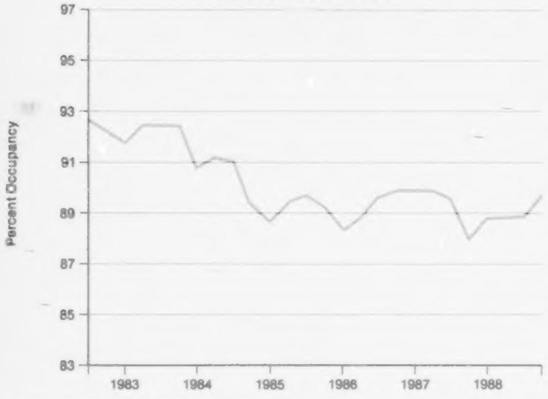
Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.

Nursing Home Utilization

Florida's population over age 65 will increase by 18 percent from 2,401,166 in 1989 to 2,844,227 in 1994. This projected increase in the elderly population represents 19.7 percent of Florida's total population. In comparison, only 13 percent of the projected United States population will be over 65 in 1994. The rapid growth of the elderly population has created increased demands for long term care. In 1989, Florida had 542 nursing homes with 61,447 licensed beds with an additional 12,457 beds under construction.

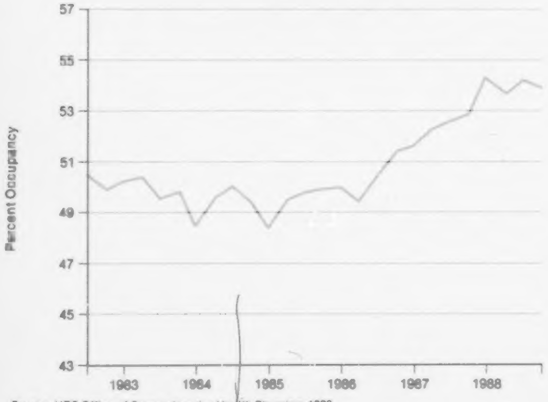
Florida's nursing home occupancy has shown a slight decline over the past six years. Overall state occupancy for nursing homes dropped gradually from a high of 92 percent in 1982 to 89 percent in 1988. High occupancy rates are expected to continue as the industry attempts to meet the growing demands of Florida's elderly population. Nursing home Medicaid occupancy as a percentage of available bed days has increased over the past six years from approximately 49 percent in 1983 to approximately 54 percent in 1988. Medicaid occupancy as a percentage of actual patient days was 60 percent in 1988.

Nursing Home Occupancy Rates, 1982-1988



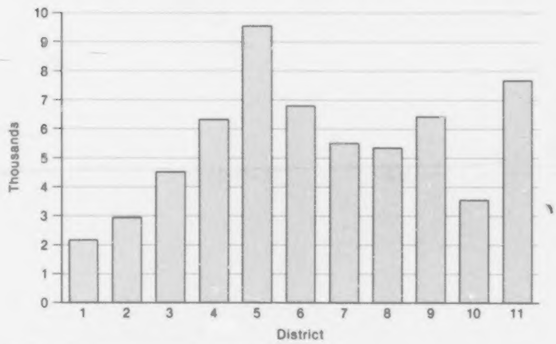
Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.

Nursing Home Medicaid Occupancy Rates, 1982-1988



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.

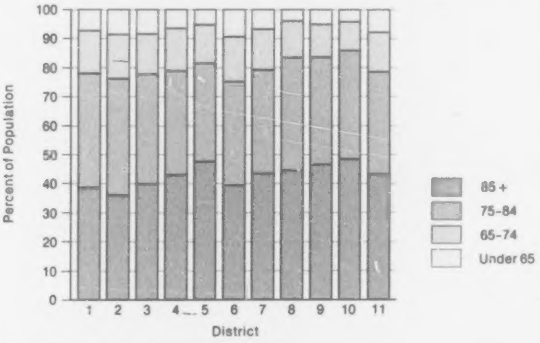
Licensed Nursing Home Beds by District, 1988



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.

A 1986 Healthcare Cost Containment Board (HCCB) census of nursing homes by district indicated that 43.7 percent of the nursing home population is age 85 or older while 7.1 percent is under 65. HCCB's 1985 survey indicated that the proportion of patients 85 and over was 40.4. Analysis of the nursing home population in three age groups(65-74, 75-84, and 85 and over) showed that the greatest utilization is experienced by the 85 and over age group. This age group is also the fastest growing segment of the elderly population in Florida and the United States. Florida experiences, on average, a 4.3 percent increase in the population age 75 and older each year. An analysis of the elderly population by district indicates that Districts 3, 7, 8 and 9 have the highest annual percentage increase in this population group.

Attained Age of Nursing Home Patients Resident on December 31, 1987



Source: Health Care Cost Containment Board, 1989.

Many factors other than the size of the elderly population and the nursing home bed supply affect the utilization of nursing home and other long term care services. Policy changes which stimulate increased demands for long term care include the Medicare prospective payment system for hospitals which encourages patient discharge as soon as medically possible. The results of early discharge are manifested in increased demand for nursing home services for patients requiring sub-acute or convalescent care rather than being left to convalesce in hospitals. Socioeconomic considerations and personal circumstances also influence the level and type of long term care desired and provided in communities.

Home Health Services Utilization

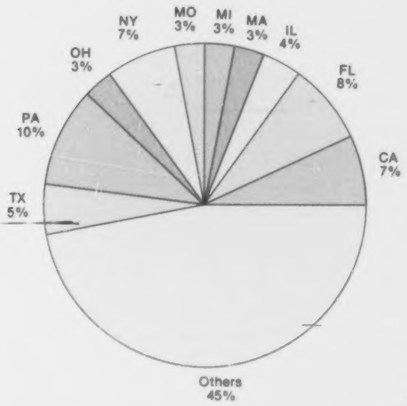
Home health services have been available to Florida residents for several years through county health units, Visiting Nurse Associations (VNAs) and privately operated non-profit home health agencies. Nationally, for-profit agencies increased in the early 1980s because of Medicare reimbursement legislation. Prior to the passage of the Omnibus Reconciliation Act of 1980, for-profit agencies could not obtain certification in states not having a home health agency licensure law. Florida has regulated licensing of for-profit Medicare certified home health agencies since 1976. Nationally, as well as on the state level, Medicare certified home health agencies are increasing as for-profit sector investment increases.

The ten most populous states in the nation provided approximately 55 percent of the total Medicare home health visits in 1986. Eight percent of all visits for home health agencies in the United States were provided by Florida agencies. Florida ranks second only to Pennsylvania which provided 10 percent of the nation's total home health care. The extensive use of home health agencies in Florida is indicative of the number of elderly residing in the state.

Data on number of visits and persons served for the South Atlantic states show that in 1986, Florida home health agencies cared for 47.3 percent of all persons served and provided 53 percent of all visits. The average number of home health agency visits in the South Atlantic states in 1986 was slightly over 800,000. Florida agencies provided over 3.1 million visits in 1986.

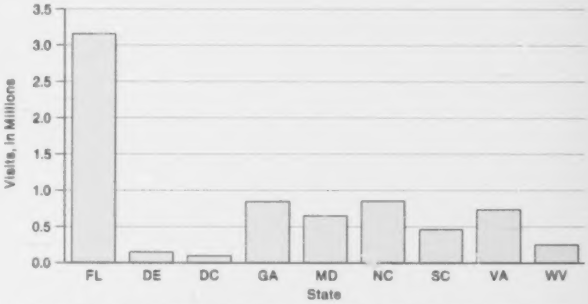
Detailed data by age cohort is unavailable at this time. However, one district in Florida reported that, in 1987, the age breakdown of the total patient case load of those using home health agency services included the following: one percent were under the age of 31; 12 percent were ages 31-64; 34 percent were ages 65-74; and 53 percent were ages 75 and over.

Distribution of Home Health Visits by State, 1986



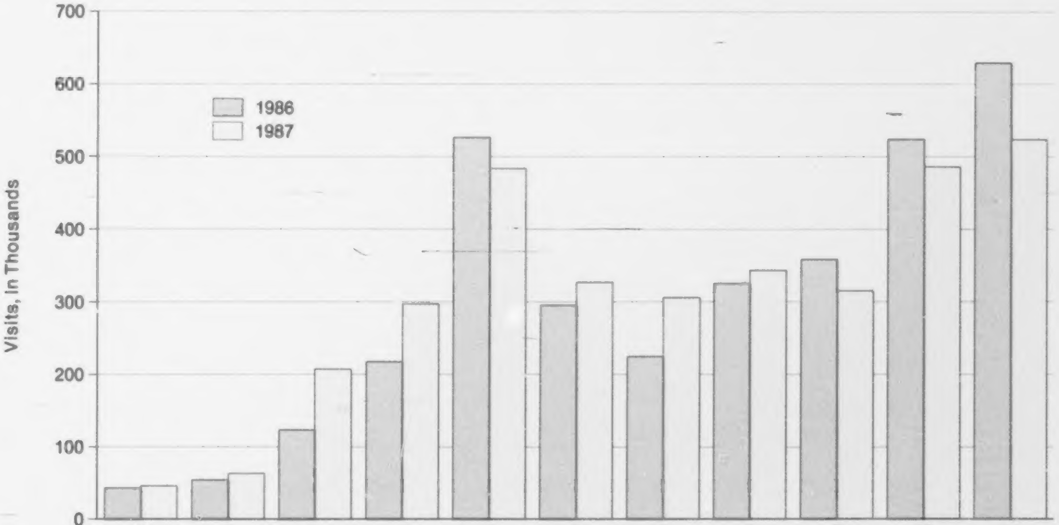
Source: Health Care Financing Administration, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, 1986.

Home Health Visits in South Atlantic States, 1986



Source: Health Care Financing Administration, U.S. Department of Health and Human Services, 1986.

Home Health Visits by District, 1986-1987



Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.

Health Facilities Inventory

Florida has over 4,000 licensed health facilities and health services agencies ranging from small adult congregate living facilities with under three beds to large referral hospitals with over 1000 beds. Additional health care facilities such as ambulatory care centers or walk-in medical clinics are unlicensed by the state. Health care providers can generally be classified as medical treatment facilities, long term care facilities, mental health providers and diagnostic and support facilities. The following pages provide summary descriptions of the types of facilities, the number of facilities located in each district and county and their capacity.

Medical Treatment Facilities

Medical treatment facilities provide diagnosis and treatment of individuals with both acute and chronic conditions. Acute care services are provided for treatment of episodic injuries or illnesses with an average duration of less than 30 days, although recovery periods may be longer. Facilities may provide treatment on either an inpatient or outpatient basis. In many cases, patients are treated at the facility and allowed to return home the same day. Long term inpatient care is generally the exception.

Medical Treatment Facilities

Facility Type	Services	Legal Basis
Abortion Clinics	Perform abortions before the third trimester and provide counselling services to patients.	Chapter 390, Florida Statutes
Ambulatory Care Centers	Provide prompt evaluation and treatment of common health care problems to individuals who walk in to the facilities. Minor illnesses and injuries are treated on site while severe cases are referred to hospitals or other specialists after stabilization.	
Ambulatory Surgical Centers	Perform many gynecologic, urologic, orthopedic, and other minor surgical procedures on an outpatient basis.	Chapter 395, Florida Statutes
Birthing Centers	Provide an alternative to hospital delivery for low-risk pregnant women and their families who wish to experience natural childbirth in a home-like setting. They offer prenatal and postnatal care, labor and delivery services and counselling provided by nurse midwives, nurse practitioners, and registered nurses under the supervision of a family practice physician with consultation from an obstetrician.	Chapter 383, Florida Statutes
HRS County Public Health Units	Provide a basic program of public health services including protection of the public from environmental hazards, control of infectious diseases, health screening and evaluation services for early detection of disease, health education and counselling services, and diagnosis and treatment when necessary.	Chapter 154, Florida Statutes
Dialysis Centers	Provide maintenance dialysis and training in home dialysis to individuals suffering from end stage renal disease (kidney failure) who must undergo hemodialysis or peritoneal dialysis. Some centers also provide back-up dialysis and dialysis supplies to patients using continuous ambulatory peritoneal dialysis (CAPD) or continuous cycling peritoneal dialysis (CCPD).	
Health Maintenance Organizations (HMO)	Provide comprehensive medical services either directly or through contract arrangements to enrolled members for a fixed annual capitation fee: preventative health care, ambulatory diagnostic and treatment services, inpatient hospital care, inpatient and outpatient physician services, and emergency care. To become federally qualified, HMOs must also provide short-term-mental health services, medical treatment and referral services for drug abuse, and home health services. HMOs may provide pharmacies, dental offices, and optometric services.	Chapter 641, Part II, Florida Statutes
Hospitals	Provide a broad range of health care services to both inpatients and outpatients. General acute care hospital services include medical and surgical services, obstetrics, pediatrics, intensive care, and emergency treatment. Psychiatric services include both long and short term treatment for mental health and substance abuse problems. Comprehensive medical rehabilitation services include intensive care and therapy to rehabilitate patients with severe physical disabilities. Hospitals may also offer a variety of other services including blood banks, dialysis treatment, home health services, long term nursing care, outpatient surgery, birthing centers, health education, and risk prevention programs.	Chapter 395, Florida Statutes
Primary Health Care Centers	Provide the medically indigent with a wide range of ambulatory health care services including medical diagnosis and treatment, dental care, psychiatric counselling, and substance abuse treatment.	

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.

Long Term Care Facilities

Long term care facilities provide specialized health, social and residential services to individuals who require continual assistance as a result of chronic physical or mental impairments and others undergoing an extended recuperation from a major illness or injury. Among the persons commonly served by long term care facilities are individuals over age 65, patients with developmental disabilities and the terminally ill.

Long Term Care Facilities

Facility Type	Description	Legal Basis
Adult Congregate Living Facilities	Provide 24-hour personal care services to the impaired elderly and disabled low-income individuals who are eligible for Supplemental Security Income and Optional State Supplementation payments. Services may include assistance with bathing, eating, personal hygiene, housekeeping and ambulation as well as personal supervision, emotional security, supervision of self-administered drugs, and assistance in obtaining health care services. The facilities may also provide limited nursing services when specifically licensed to do so.	Chapter 400, Part II, Florida Statutes
Adult Day Care Centers	Provide a protective setting, social and leisure activities, nutritional services, and self-care training to elderly or impaired individuals who need services on less than a full-time basis. Some centers may also provide speech and physical therapy services or health services such as assessment, counselling, treatment, and referrals.	Chapter 400, Part IV, Florida Statutes
Adult Foster Homes	Provide supervised home living environments as an alternative to institutionalization or to assist those returning from an institutional setting. They provide similar services to the same client groups as ACLFs, but cannot exceed a capacity of three.	Chapter 10A-14, Florida Administrative Code
Home Health Agencies	Provide a broad range of services to patients in the home who are in need of intermittent care including skilled nursing, occupational speech and physical therapy, meals, homemaker services, respiratory therapy and intravenous therapy. Home health care services are usually provided by a visiting nurse or aide and care is administered through the supervision of a physician.	Chapter 400, Part III, Florida Statutes
Homes for Special Services	Provide specialized health care services, including personal and custodial care, but do not provide continuous nursing services to residents.	Chapter 400, Part II, Florida Statutes
Hospices	Provide an alternative to inpatient hospitalization for terminally ill patients and their families. They provide a continuum of home, outpatient and homelike inpatient care designed to meet the special needs of the dying. Services include the control of pain, nausea, vomiting, and other symptoms as effectively as medically possible; emotional and spiritual support for the family; and follow-up services to the family during bereavement.	Chapter 400, Part V, Florida Statutes
Intermediate Care Facilities for the Mentally Retarded (ICF/MR)	Provide an alternative to institutionalization for severely or profoundly retarded patients and retarded individuals with multiple handicaps who are eligible for Medicaid. They furnish a homelike residential setting that provides the atmosphere, training, and support necessary to stimulate behavioral change and allow the individual to function at the greatest possible level of independence. ICF/MRs provide room and board; medical, pharmacy, nursing, nutritional and dental services; direct care supervision; and training in self care, daily living, and socialization. Additional services may include physical, occupational, speech and music therapy, and social work services.	Chapter 393, Florida Statutes
Nursing Homes	Provide residential health and medical care services to patients requiring nursing care including the following minimum services: 24-hour nursing care, personal care or custodial care as needed; both routine and emergency physical services; and access to dental, other health-related, recreational, rehabilitative, and social work services. Nursing homes are also required to assist residents in obtaining other services if they do not provide them directly: pharmacy; laboratory; X-ray; dental, hearing, and vision care; diet, occupational, physical and speech therapy; mental health counselling, social services; and medical services.	Chapter 400, Part I, Florida Statutes

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.

Mental Health Facilities

Florida provides a coordinated system of mental health services which serve as an alternative to long term institutionalization of the mentally ill. These facilities provide inpatient and outpatient screening, treatment, counseling, consultation and education to individuals with mental disorders and substance abuse problems.

Diagnostic and Support Facilities

Other facilities provide specific services which cannot easily be categorized as medical treatment, long term care or mental health services. These facilities may provide diagnostic or other testing services or supply medical equipment or supplies needed for the patient.

Mental Health Facilities

Facility Type	Description	Legal Basis
Adult Residential Treatment Systems (ARTS)	Serve individuals 18-54 who have either been discharged from or are at risk of being admitted to a state mental health treatment facility. The residential treatment facilities provide a continuum of staff supervision, support and assistance according to each client's level of self-sufficiency. The intensive day program provides personal, social, and vocational skills training to participants.	Chapter 394, Part IV, Florida Statutes
Community Mental Health Facilities	Provide programs designed to prevent mental illness and to diagnose, treat, and support individuals suffering from these conditions. Services include diagnosis, evaluation, prevention programs, outpatient treatment, day treatment, crisis stabilization, counselling, hospital inpatient diagnosis and treatment, and residential treatment.	
Crisis Stabilization Units (CSU)	Provide an alternative to inpatient hospitalization for mentally ill individuals who are in an acutely disturbed state. The facilities provide screening, assessment, medication and other appropriate services 24 hours a day, 7 days a week in order to stabilize patients and redirect them to the most appropriate setting available for further treatment.	Chapter 394, Part IV, Florida Statutes
Geriatric Residential Treatment Systems (GRTS)	Serve persons 55 or over who are afflicted with a chronic mental illness who have either been discharged from or are at risk of being admitted to a state mental health treatment facility. The residential components are licensed mental health treatment facilities which provide a continuum of medical services and treatment, staff supervision, support, and assistance according to each resident's physical, mental, and social capabilities. The intensive day program provides psychological treatment services and both personal and social skills training.	Chapter 394, Part IV, Florida Statutes
Psychiatric Hospitals	Provide both long and short term inpatient treatment for mental health and substance abuse problems.	Chapter 395, Florida Statutes
Substance Abuse Treatment Facilities	Provide either residential or outpatient diagnostic and treatment services to individuals suffering from a chemical dependency such as alcoholism or drug addiction. Substance abuse services include detoxification, individual and group therapy, and counselling and education services.	Chapter 397, Florida Statutes

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.

Diagnostic and Support Facilities

Facility Type	Description	Legal Basis
Blood Banks	Collect, process and store blood and blood products for use in emergencies and natural disasters, surgical operations, blood replacement in accidents and treatment of individuals with conditions requiring blood transfusions.	Chapter 483, Part I, Florida Statutes
Clinical Laboratories	Perform examinations on materials and specimens taken from the human body to provide information needed for use in the diagnosis, prevention or treatment of disease, or the assessment of a medical condition.	Chapter 483, Part I, Florida Statutes
Diagnostic Centers	Provide specialized diagnostic and sophisticated radiological services such as computed tomography scans and magnetic resonance imaging on an outpatient basis.	
Multiphasic Health Testing Centers	Take specimens from patients for delivery to clinical laboratories and provide basic health testing such as electrocardiograms, audio and visual tests, and blood pressure determinations.	Chapter 483, Part II, Florida Statutes
Pharmacies	Provide drugs and pharmaceuticals to individuals.	Chapter 465, Florida Statutes

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.

Florida Health Care Facilities by District and County, 1989

	Abortion Clinics	Adult Congregate Living Facilities	ACLF Beds	Adult Day Care Centers	Adult Day Care Center Slots	Adult Foster Homes	AFH Beds	Adult Residential Treatment Systems (ARTS)	Ambulatory Surgical Centers	ASC Surgical Suites	Birthing Centers	Blood Banks (Non-Hospital)	Clinical Laboratories	County Public Health Units	Dialysis Centers	ESRD Dialysis Stations	Geriatric Residential Treatment Systems (GRTS)
Escambia	1	30	1,152	1	24	28	64	2	0	0	1	1	18	1	2	28	0
Okaloosa	1	4	192	0	0	5	12	3	0	0	1	0	11	1	1	6	1
Santa Rosa	0	4	99	0	0	4	15	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	0	0	0
Walton	0	1	12	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	2
DISTRICT 1	2	39	1,455	1	24	41	99	5	0	0	2	1	37	4	3	34	3
Bay	0	10	324	0	0	5	13	2	1	2	0	0	8	1	1	26	0
Calhoun	0	4	68	0	0	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Franklin	0	1	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Gadsden	0	1	21	1	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Gulf	0	1	22	0	0	3	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Holmes	0	2	32	0	0	6	17	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Jackson	0	8	132	1	40	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	0	0
Jefferson	0	2	69	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Leon	2	3	177	3	137	7	18	3	1	4	1	1	14	1	1	37	1
Liberty	0	2	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
Madison	0	2	79	1	30	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	1
Taylor	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Wakulla	0	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Washington	0	9	105	0	0	6	16	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
DISTRICT 2	2	46	1,119	6	237	36	91	6	2	6	1	1	42	14	2	63	4
Alachua	3	12	1,011	1	20	15	31	4	3	8	2	1	22	1	3	35	0
Bradford	0	3	24	0	0	5	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Citrus	0	17	872	0	0	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	1	15	0
Columbia	0	7	115	0	0	7	18	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	10	0
Dixie	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Gilchrist	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hamilton	0	1	16	0	0	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Hernando	0	6	609	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	2	20	0
Lafayette	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Lake	0	23	1,027	1	30	8	25	2	1	2	0	1	8	1	1	12	3
Levy	0	3	72	0	0	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Marion	0	22	550	0	0	14	35	2	0	0	0	1	10	1	1	28	0
Putnam	0	11	237	0	0	4	11	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	0	0	0
Sumter	0	1	7	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
Suwannee	0	2	40	0	0	6	16	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
DISTRICT 3	3	108	4,580	2	50	72	181	8	4	10	2	4	73	16	9	118	4
Baker	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Clay	0	2	47	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	1	15	0
Duval	3	50	1,980	5	139	25	50	12	4	9	0	2	43	1	7	113	3
Flagler	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Nassau	0	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
St. Johns	0	5	90	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	1	1	5	1	1	8	0
Volusia	1	53	3,228	4	155	9	22	2	3	5	0	1	28	1	2	35	3
DISTRICT 4	4	112	5,361	9	294	36	78	14	7	14	1	4	88	7	11	171	6
Pasco	0	36	2,528	2	90	5	13	0	5	10	0	0	15	1	4	43	3
Pinellas	6	247	7,998	4	259	18	39	14	4	14	2	2	72	1	9	130	0
DISTRICT 5	6	283	10,526	6	349	23	52	14	9	24	2	2	87	2	13	173	3
Hardee	0	1	32	1	18	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Highlands	0	15	771	2	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	1	12	0
Hillsborough	4	63	3,176	5	238	72	180	4	7	19	1	4	58	1	8	101	0
Manatee	1	38	1,859	1	40	8	23	0	4	7	1	1	10	1	2	29	4
Polk	1	31	1,828	2	96	7	19	0	1	1	1	1	23	1	5	71	0
DISTRICT 6	6	148	7,666	11	463	88	224	4	12	27	3	6	98	5	16	213	4
Brevard	1	13	793	3	137	13	33	3	1	2	1	0	21	1	2	40	0
Orange	3	67	1,732	3	110	25	59	3	3	10	1	1	42	1	6	74	0
Osceola	0	7	302	0	0	6	14	0	0	0	0	0	7	1	1	7	0
Seminole	0	17	1,231	0	0	11	26	0	1	2	2	0	10	1	1	16	0
DISTRICT 7	4	104	4,058	6	247	55	132	6	5	14	4	1	80	4	10	137	0
Charlotte	0	22	726	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	1	1	12	0
Collier	0	6	1,212	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	6	1	1	14	0
Desoto	0	0	0	1	50	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0	0
Glades	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Hendry	0	2	50	0	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
Lee	2	29	1,546	1	30	0	0	3	5	13	0	1	17	1	4	40	0
Sarasota	3	39	2,194	1	60	0	0	0	5	12	3	1	23	1	4	43	1
DISTRICT 8	5	98	5,728	3	140	3	9	3	13	33	3	2	58	7	10	109	1
Indian River	0	6	148	1	24	0	0	0	3	7	0	1	6	1	1	10	0
Martin	0	3	13	1	12	0	0	0	2	4	1	0	5	1	1	14	0
Okeechobee	0	1	20	1	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	10	0
Palm Beach	2	62	4,273	5	93	15	38	6	7	17	0	1	50	1	9	137	1
St. Lucie	1	3	34	1	30	7	21	3	1	1	0	0	7	1	3	29	0
DISTRICT 9	3	75	4,488	9	172	22	59	9	13	29	1	2	69	5	15	200	1
Broward	6	139	6,536	10	438	40	96	8	3	7	0	1	85	1	16	262	0
DISTRICT 10	6	139	6,536	10	438	40	96	8	3	7	0	1	85	1	16	262	0
Dade	5	221	6,239	7	266	0	0	5	10	31	0	2	123	1	21	306	2
Monroe	0	2	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	1	1	4	0
DISTRICT 11	5	223	6,271	7	266	0	0	5	10	31	0	2	133	2	22	309	2
STATE	46	1,375	57,778	70	2,680	416	1,021	82	78	195	19	26	850	67	127	1,789	28

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.

Florida Health Care Facilities by District and County, 1989

	Health Maintenance Organizations (HMO)	Home Health Agencies (Medicare Certified)	Home Health Agencies (Non-Medicare Certified)	Homes for Special Services	Homes for Special Services Beds	Hospices	Hospice Beds	Hospitals	Hospital Beds	Intermediate Care Facilities for the Mentally Retarded	ICF/MR Beds	Mental Health Treatment Facilities	Nursing Homes	Nursing Home Beds	Primary Care Centers (Federal)	Substance Abuse Facilities
Escambia	1	3	6	0	0	1	11	4	1,577	3	117	5	10	1,194	0	9
Okaloosa	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	5	1,316	1	63	1	6	540	0	4
Santa Rosa	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	4	268	0	0	2	3	300	0	3
Walton	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	50	0	0	1	2	180	0	1
DISTRICT 1	1	8	9	0	0	1	11	14	3,211	4	180	9	21	2,214	0	17
Bay	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	3	540	2	88	5	5	586	0	6
Calhoun	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	0	0	0	1	120	0	2
Franklin	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	219	0	0	0	2	150	1	0
Gadsden	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	51	0	0	1	2	180	1	1
Gulf	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	45	0	0	0	1	120	1	1
Holmes	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	0	0	0	1	120	0	0
Jackson	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	187	3	232	1	2	300	0	3
Jefferson	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	120	1	0
Leon	2	3	6	0	0	1	4	4	1,007	5	165	10	7	701	0	13
Liberty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	0	0	0	0	0
Madison	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	42	0	0	0	2	118	3	0
Taylor	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	48	0	0	0	1	120	1	0
Wakulla	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	120	0	0
Washington	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	81	0	0	0	1	180	0	2
DISTRICT 2	2	14	14	0	0	1	4	20	2,290	11	565	17	28	2,935	8	28
Alachua	0	2	3	0	0	1	10	5	1,316	9	527	5	6	812	0	10
Bradford	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	54	0	0	1	1	120	0	2
Citrus	0	4	3	0	0	1	4	2	283	1	48	0	5	494	0	1
Columbia	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	198	1	24	1	2	100	1	3
Dixie	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Gilchrist	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	120	1	1
Hamilton	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	42	0	0	0	1	60	0	1
Hernando	0	2	1	0	0	1	4	2	262	0	0	1	4	540	0	3
Lafayette	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
Lake	0	6	5	0	0	1	5	5	684	0	0	2	10	901	1	7
Levy	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	0	0	1	1	180	0	1
Marion	0	3	4	0	0	1	4	4	689	1	24	2	6	642	0	5
Putnam	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	161	0	0	1	2	157	3	1
Sumter	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	180	1	2
Suwannee	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	0	0	0	3	287	1	2
Union	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	180	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
DISTRICT 3	0	24	21	0	0	5	27	27	3,969	12	623	15	43	4,593	10	42
Baker	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1,163	0	0	1	1	68	0	2
Clay	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	256	0	0	1	5	555	0	1
Duval	7	6	21	0	0	2	21	14	3,183	3	72	9	22	2,625	0	27
Flagler	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	81	0	0	0	1	100	0	1
Nassau	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	54	1	90	0	1	120	0	2
St. Johns	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	246	1	60	1	8	557	1	4
Volusia	1	7	11	2	294	1	11	8	1,502	0	0	5	24	2,427	0	11
DISTRICT 4	8	19	39	2	294	3	32	30	6,485	5	222	17	62	6,452	1	48
Pasco	0	7	9	1	80	0	0	6	973	1	0	2	14	1,415	1	9
Pinellas	1	18	46	0	0	1	21	22	5,136	3	88	11	77	8,179	1	49
DISTRICT 5	1	25	55	1	80	1	21	28	6,109	4	88	13	91	9,594	2	58
Hardee	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	50	0	0	0	1	79	1	1
Highlands	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	3	306	1	24	1	4	418	1	3
Hillsborough	5	6	26	0	0	1	15	19	4,108	3	112	11	26	3,161	3	42
Manatee	0	5	4	0	0	0	0	3	922	0	0	1	12	1,209	2	9
Polk	2	4	6	0	0	1	11	8	2,023	1	24	5	19	2,085	1	13
DISTRICT 6	7	18	39	0	0	2	26	34	7,409	5	160	18	62	6,952	8	68
Brevard	0	6	13	0	0	2	10	8	1,483	1	64	9	12	1,276	0	24
Orange	3	10	18	0	0	1	20	12	3,145	3	152	7	22	2,885	3	30
Osceola	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	4	433	0	0	1	5	629	0	5
Seminole	0	2	5	0	0	0	0	5	735	1	64	3	7	785	1	11
DISTRICT 7	3	19	38	0	0	3	30	29	5,796	5	280	20	46	5,575	4	70
Charlotte	0	4	3	0	0	1	4	3	674	0	0	2	6	808	0	2
Collier	0	4	10	0	0	1	4	2	510	0	0	1	6	503	3	5
Desoto	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1,132	0	0	1	1	81	0	1
Glades	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Hendry	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	66	0	0	1	2	180	2	2
Lee	0	9	9	0	0	1	9	5	1,374	8	340	1	11	1,366	2	10
Sarasota	0	6	10	0	0	1	18	6	1,635	0	0	4	21	2,420	0	11
DISTRICT 8	0	24	36	0	0	4	35	19	5,391	8	340	10	47	5,358	8	31
Indian River	0	3	7	0	0	1	3	4	520	0	0	0	7	477	0	3
Martin	0	2	4	0	0	1	2	1	336	1	24	0	3	422	1	5
Okeechobee	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	1	101	0	0	0	1	120	1	1
Palm Beach	0	20	40	0	0	2	28	21	3,816	1	24	11	42	4,718	1	51
St. Lucie	0	2	5	0	0	1	4	3	505	0	0	1	6	748	1	4
DISTRICT 9	0	27	57	0	0	6	38	30	5,278	2	48	12	59	6,485	4	64
Broward	2	25	49	0	0	4	34	28	7,841	4	132	17	30	3,611	2	46
DISTRICT 10	2	25	49	0	0	4	34	28	7,841	4	132	17	30	3,611	2	46
Dade	15	24	64	0	0	2	55	41	11,389	12	614	26	50	7,318	8	84
Monroe	1	3	1	0	0	1	4	4	269	0	0	3	3	360	0	4
DISTRICT 11	16	27	65	0	0	3	59	45	11,658	12	614	29	53	7,678	8	88
STATE	40	230	422	3	374	33	317	304	65,437	72	3,252	177	542	61,447	55	560

Source: HRS Office of Comprehensive Health Planning, 1989.

Health Facilities Listing

The following pages contain listings of health facilities arranged in alphabetical order by facility type. These listings represent the most recent data available to the Office of Comprehensive Health Planning at the time the lists were prepared. Facilities lists used to update this listing were obtained from many sources and in some cases complete addresses were not available. In other instances, facilities may have opened, closed or changed names since these lists were compiled. Any corrections should be reported to the Data Analysis Unit, Office of Regulation and Health Facilities, 2727 Mahan Drive, Tallahassee, Florida 32308, telephone 904-488-8394.

● ABORTION CLINICS

A-Aastra
1776 E Sunrise Blvd, #200
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33304
305-463-6739

A-Eve Medical Center
3900 NW 79th Ave
Miami, FL 33166
305-591-2266

All Women's Health Center
4131 Central Ave
Saint Petersburg, FL 33713
813-327-3300

All Women's Health Center of Gainesville
1135 NW 23 Ave
Gainesville, FL 32601
904-376-9190

All Women's Health Center of Jacksonville
4331 University Blvd, S
Jacksonville, FL 32216
904-731-2755

All Women's Health Center of North Tampa
14704 N Florida Ave
North Tampa, FL 33612
813-961-7907

All Women's Health Center of Ocala
2940 NE 7th St
Ocala, FL 32670
904-622-5277

All Women's Health Center of Sarasota
2700 S Tamiami Trail #5
Sarasota, FL 33579
813-366-7066

All Women's Health Center of Tampa
1302 S Dale Mabry Hwy
Tampa, FL 33629
813-251-0505

Alternatives of Tampa
4809 Central Ave
Tampa, FL 33603
813-237-2555

Aware Woman Clinics, Inc.
1564 Dixie Way
Melbourne, FL 32935
305-242-0220

Aware Womancare
3230 Lake Worth Rd
Lake Worth, FL 33461
407-965-6900

Aware Women's Health Center
10694 S Federal Hwy, Suite A
Port Saint Lucie, FL 33452
407-335-4440

Bread and Roses
1560 S Highland Ave
Clearwater, FL 33516
813-446-2690

Bread and Roses Well Women Care
1233 NW 10th Ave
Gainesville, FL 32601
904-372-1664

Central Florida Women's Health Organization
1700 W Colonial Drive
Orlando, FL 32804
305-898-0921

Epoc Clinic
1101 North Lake Destiny Drive
Maitland, FL 32751
305-628-0405

Family Planning Clinic of Fort Walton
466 E Miracle Strip Parkway
Mary Esther, FL 32569
904-244-0890

Feminist Women's Health Center
505 W Georgia St
Tallahassee, FL 32301
904-224-9600

Fort Myers Women's Health Center, Inc.
11000 Cleveland Ave
Fort Myers, FL 33907
813-481-2311

Gainesville Women's Health Center
720 NW 23rd Ave
Gainesville, FL 32609
904-377-5055

Hialeah Ladies Medical Center
501 E 25th St
Hialeah, FL 33013
305-835-2651

Jacksonville Women's Health Organization
1561 San Marco Blvd
Jacksonville, FL 32207
9[illegible]5-3683

Ladies First Medical Group
7100 Hollywood Boulevard
Lakeland, FL 33024
305-989-5239

Lakeland Women's Health Center
4444 S Florida Ave
Lakeland, FL 33813
813-644-7541

National Women's Health Services
2106 Drew St, Suite 101
Clearwater, FL 33575
813-446-4409

North Florida Women's Health and Counseling Services
126-B Salem Court
Tallahassee, FL 32301
904-877-3183

Presidential Women's Center
1501 Presidential Way, Suite 19
West Palm Beach, FL 33401
305-686-3859

Saint Petersburg Woman's Health Center
4401 4th St, N
Saint Petersburg, FL 33703
813-522-3156

Sarasota Women's Health Center
5025 N Tamiami Trail
Sarasota, FL 33580
813-355-9796

Sigma Women's Center
1730 E Commercial Blvd
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308
305-772-8281

Southwest Florida Women's Clinic
6522 Northside Circle #5
Fort Myers, FL 33903
813-995-1111

Tampa Woman's Health Center
2010 E Fletcher Ave
North Tampa, FL 33612
813-977-6176

The Ladies Center of Pensacola
6770 N 9th Ave
Pensacola, FL 32504
904-434-2766

The Ladies Center of South Miami
9485 SW 72nd St, Suite A-240
Miami, FL 33173
305-595-6766

The Max Suter Women's Center for Reproductive Health
800 Lomax St, #106
Jacksonville, FL 32203
904-354-2817

Today's Woman Medical Center
1320 S Dixie Highway #1070
Coral Gables, FL 33146
305-665-4357

Venice Women's Health Center
5001 S Tamiami Trail
Venice, FL 33595
813-493-5301

Women's Center of Broward
962 East Cypress Creek
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33334
305-772-6200

Women's Clinic
5393 N Dixie Highway
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33334
305-772-1123

Women's Community Health Center
600 Bypass Drive, #111
Clearwater, FL 33546
813-799-3509

Women's Health Center
1225 Eighth St
Daytona Beach, FL 32017
904-253-0008

Women's Health Center, Inc.
1030 Herman Avenue
Orlando, FL 32803
407-896-2022

Women's OB/GYN Center of Countryside
3130 US 19, N, Suite 150
Clearwater, FL 33575
813-785-2525

Womens Awareness
6866 Stirling Road
Davie, FL 33024
305-987-4400

Womens Referral Group, Inc.
6950 N Kendall Drive, Suite 150
Miami, FL 33156
305-667-1049

● ADULT CONGREGATE LIVING FACILITIES

A & E Boarding Home
2317 NW 6th Street
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33311
305-791-9732

A & M Manor
1055 W Polk Street
Bartow, FL 33830
813-533-5204

A & R Retirement Home Inc.
561 SE 15th Street
Pompano Beach, FL 33060
305-941-7884

A Golden Estate
11270 SW 163 St
Miami, FL 33159

A Place In The Sun
12840 90th Terrace N
Seminole, FL 34646

Abbe Manor
295 SW 4th Avenue
Pompano Beach, FL 33060
305-942-1388

Abbe West Inc.
459 Racetrack Rd
Pompano Beach, FL 33060
305-942-6006

Abbey Care Center
2415 N 20th Ave
Hollywood, FL 33020
407-278-3249

Abbey Delray
2000 Lowson Blvd
Delray Beach, FL 33445
407-278-3249

Abbey Delray South
1717 Homewood Boulevard
Delray Beach, FL 33445
407-272-9600

Able Care Retirement Home
2101 N 16th Avenue
Hollywood, FL 33020
305-925-4868

Abundant Care
732 NW 172 St
Miami, FL 33169
305-620-2881

Abundant Care Retirement Res.
201 NE 40th Court
Oakland Park, FL 33334
305-561-8868

Abundant Love
6439-6455 1st Ave S
St. Petersburg, FL 33707
813-343-6944

Acacia's Elderly Home
14600 SW 87 Court
Miami, FL 33176
305-888-2779

Acadia House
5415 NW 192 Lane
Miami, FL 33055
305-625-9009

Adams Plaza
33 West Adams St
Jacksonville, FL 32202
904-388-1882

Adrian's ACLF
5601 Lown St N
St. Petersburg, FL 33714

Adult Care Res. Deerfield Bch
1431 SW 9th Ave
Deerfield Beach, FL 33441
305-428-8544

Adult Care Res. of Boynton Bch
1613 SW 3rd St
Boynton Beach, FL 33435
407-738-1707

Adult Home Care, Inc.
1045 W Second Ave
Hialeah, FL 33010

Advanced Best Care
12325 SW 42 St
Miami, FL 33175
305-551-7977

Agape Manor, The
325 Braden Ave
Sarasota, FL 34243

Agnes Street Home for the Elderly
1344 Agnes Street
Jacksonville, FL 32208
904-768-5880

Aguila Adult Care Center
503 N Matanzas
Tampa, FL 33607
813-872-8000

Airport Adult Care Center
129 West Airport Blvd
Sanford, FL 32771
407-323-2545

Albany Avenue ACLF
211 N Albany Avenue
Tampa, FL 33606
813-253-0034

Albright House
2248 Albright House
Clearwater, FL 34625

Alcove II
2831 4th St N
St. Petersburg, FL 33704
813-525-6625

Alcove Retirement Center
6540 4th Street N
St. Petersburg, FL 33702
813-522-6625

Alegre's Manor
1918 Barrington Dr West
Clearwater, FL 34623
813-446-3619

Alice Long Boarding Home
1100 Jackson Road
Clearwater, FL 34617
813-442-0773

Alice's Boarding Home
2220 NW 20th St
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33311

Allen's Place
2102 NW Sixth Street
Gainesville, FL 32609
904-372-6973

Alliance Home of Deland Inc.
600 S Florida Avenue
Deland, FL 32720
904-734-3466

Almeria Home
1920 Almeria Way S
St. Petersburg, FL 33712
813-866-1939

Almost Heaven
2580 E Malabar Road
Malabar, FL 32950
407-725-4309

Alnid's Loving Care
5142 Orange Blossom Lane
St. Petersburg, FL 33714
813-541-4858

Aloha Retirement Living
1570 N Tamiami Trail
North Fort Myers, FL 33903
813-995-4462

Alpen Gast House
8328 Curry Ford Rd
Orlando, FL 32822

Alverson's Manor
7564 85th Lane N
Seminole, FL 33543

Alves Retirement Home
809 W Las Olas Blvd
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33312
305-467-2310

Alzheimer Retirement Home
18405 NW 42 Place
Miami, FL 33055
305-940-3510

Alzheimers ACLF Inc.
P.O. Box 2188
Hollywood, FL 33022
305-822-6653

Amanda's Enrich ACLF
2052-54 Syracruse Court
Palm Bay, FL 32905
407-951-2887

Ambassador Retirement Home
804 S Riverside Drive
Pompano Beach, FL 33062
305-785-0380

Ambleside Manor
585 Casler Ave
Clearwater, FL 34625
813-449-1946

American Elderly Care
3213 NE 8th Court
Pompano Beach, FL 33308
305-491-3027

Andre Retirement Manor
5721 NW 28th Street
Lauderhill, FL 33313
305-485-3244

Andrews Boarding Home
698 NW 47th Street
Miami, FL 33127
305-757-8704

Angela Residence
1534 NW 24th Court
Miami, FL 33125
305-634-3098

Anita's Adult Personal Care
1662 Martin Luther King St
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-823-1058

Ann & Jan Retirement Villa Inc.
3486 Rostan Lane
Lake Worth, FL 33461
407-968-6250

Ann's Enterprises Inc.
2780 NW 14th Court
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33311
305-486-3552

Annette's Rest Home
Woodyville Rd, P.O. Box 258
Bagdad, FL 32530
904-623-5178

Anthurium, The
1835 12th St
Lehigh Acres, FL 33936

Apopka Retirement Home
750 S Alabama Avenue
Apopka, FL 32703
407-262-1210

Apostolado Home Inc.
11061 SW 63rd Terrace
Miami, FL 33173
305-279-7614

Apostolado Home Inc. #2
7313 SW 16th Terrace
Miami, FL 33155
305-262-1210

Aquarius Home I
20602 NW 33rd Court
Opa Locka, FL 33055
305-625-1512

Arbor Village North Tampa, Inc
13107 N 22nd St
Tampa, FL 33612
813-972-3616

Arbors Retirement Center
7550 60th Way North
Pinellas Park, FL 34665
813-541-4239

Arcadia Manor
1024-26 SW 19th Avenue
Miami, FL 33135
305-643-2571

Arcadia Manor S
1144 SW 19th Avenue
Miami, FL 33135
305-643-2571

Aries Retirement Living
817 11th St
West Palm Beach, FL 33407

Arlene's ACLF
2349 3rd Avenue North
St. Petersburg, FL 33713
813-321-6926

Arlington Adult Residential Fac.
6300 Arlington Expressway
Jacksonville, FL 32211
904-725-6600

Arlington House, Inc.
300 St Johns Ave
Palatka, FL 32077
904-325-6660

Armstrong's ACLF
Main St
Vernon, FL 32462
904-535-2563

Asbury Towers
1533 Fourth Avenue, West
Bradenton, FL 34205
813-747-1881

Ashurst Home Care
614 S Alachua St
Lake City, FL 32055
904-755-3103

Aspenwood
9218 118th Way, North
Seminole, FL 34542
813-393-8502

Assisted Living Community Home
3600 NW 6th Place
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33311
305-581-9411

Aston's Villa
5700 Harding Boulevard NE
St. Petersburg, FL 33702
813-526-1238

Aston's Villa II
545 10th Avenue, South
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-823-0755

Atrium I ACLF
7045 Hibiscus Ave
St. Petersburg, FL 33707
813-345-4952

Atrium II Retirement Home
601 49th St N
St. Petersburg, FL 33711
813-321-3654

Atrium of Jacksonville, The
9960 Regency Square Blvd N
Jacksonville, FL 32207
904-724-4726

Atrium, The
2431 NW 41st St
Gainesville, FL 32606
904-378-0773

Aurora Manor
8067 25th Ave N
St. Petersburg, FL 33710
813-345-[illegible]

Autumn Age Inc.
1215 Flagler St
Clearwater, FL 33515
813-784-5274

Autumn Care
609 Oak Ave
Mt. Dora, FL 32757

Autumn Glen Villa
2607 Wyndham Lane
Orlando, FL 32818
407-295-2003

Autumn House
15820 Archer St (Lot 24)
Hudson, FL 33567
813-847-1532

Autumn Inc.
2801 N Branch-Forbes Rd
Plant City, FL 33566
813-752-1076

Autumn Oaks Inc.
1540 Piney Rd
N Ft. Myers, FL 33903
813-995-[illegible]

Autumn Retirement Center
1103 Barrs Street
Jacksonville, FL 32204
904-384-7006

Autumn Years
904 Richards Avenue
Clearwater, FL 34615
813-447-1407

Autumn Years II
904 Belcher Rd S
Clearwater, FL 34624
813-442-5651

Avery's Home
134 W 23rd Street
Jacksonville, FL 32206
904-353-0772

Azalea Manor
112-120 12th Avenue North
St. Petersburg, FL 33705
813-821-8510

Azalea Trace
10100 Hillview Road
Pensacola, FL 32514
904-474-0880

Azaleas, The
1127 9th Avenue North
St. Petersburg, FL 33701

B & H Care Home #3
235 12th Avenue North
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-327-1019

Bahia Oaks Lodge
2186 Bahia Vista St
Sarasota, FL 34239
813-954-1911

Bailey House
12325 74th Ave
Seminole, FL 33642
813-398-7996

Bailey House, The
1121 NW Sixth St
Gainesville, FL 32601
904-376-6565

Bailey House-Periwinkle
13449 Periwinkle Ave
Seminole, FL 34646
813-398-7996

Barclay's Congregate Living
3910 West Washington St
Orlando, FL 32805

Barkley Place
36 Barkley Circle
Ft. Myers, FL 33907

Barnett's Boarding Home
12202 Big Bend Road
Riverview, FL 33569
813-677-2674

Barrington Place
2341 W Norvell Bryant Highway
Lecanto, FL 32661

Barrington, The
901 Seminole Blvd
Largo, FL 34640
813-585-5900

Barthelette Guest Home
145 14th Avenue, North
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-822-2647

Bassett's Guest House
6285 71st St N
Pinellas Park, FL 33465
813-545-0638

Bassett's Retirement #3
5632 71st St N
St. Petersburg, FL 33709

Bay Breeze Nursing & Retirement Center
3375 Gulf Breeze Parkway
Gulf Breeze, FL 32561
904-932-9257

Bay Mansion Retirement Home Inc.
2157 Bayou Grande Blvd NE
St. Petersburg, FL 33703
813-525-9135

Bay Oaks ACLF, Inc.
15701 George Blvd
Clearwater, FL 34620
813-530-4425

Bay Oaks Miami Soroptimist Home
435 NE 34th Street
Miami, FL 33137
305-573-4337

Bay Ranch
2050 30th St SE
Clearwater, FL 33520
813-531-0761

Bayou Villas
201 S Stillman St
Pensacola, FL 32505
904-434-1504

Baypoint Village
7927 State Rd 52
Hudson, FL 34667
813-863-5806

Bayshore Manor
5200 West Junior College Rd
Key West, FL 33040
305-294-4966

Bayview Acres Boarding Home
1270 NE 112 St
Miami, FL 33161
305-895-4720

Bayview Gardens
2855 Gulf to Bay Blvd
Clearwater, FL 34619
813-797-7400

Bayview House
137 Georgia Court
Crystal Beach, FL 34681
813-784-8115

Bay View Retirement Home Inc.
2625 NE 13th Court
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33304
305-564-3100

Beach Manor
331 S Ridgewood Avenue
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-255-2389

Beach Retirement Hotel
8008 Blind Pass Road
St. Petersburg, FL 33706
813-367-3635

Bee Leisure Manor
5611 NW 26th Street
Lauderhill, FL 33313
305-486-9985

Bel-Air House
1302 Shaw Street
New Port Richey, FL 34652
813-845-1100

Belair Home For Elderly #2
16845 SW 109th Court
Miami, FL 33157
305-232-1728

Bell Haven Manor
325 8th Avenue, NE
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-823-4195

Bell's ACLF Rest Home
400 St. Clair Street
Marianna, FL 32446
904-526-3442

Bella Vita
1420 E Venice Ave
Venice, FL 34292

Bellaire ACLF
312 NE Kimble Avenue
Port Charlotte, FL 33952
305-625-6659

Belle Vista Retirement Home
1453 Belleaire Rd
Clearwater, FL 34616
813-587-0880

Bellview Retirement Center
6333 SE Babb Rd
Bellview, FL 32620
904-475-1800

Beneva Park Club
741 S Beneva Road
Sarasota, FL 34232
813-957-0310

Bentley Village
561 Bentley Village Court
Naples, FL 33963
813-598-3153

Bernadette's Annex
520 NW 2nd Ave
Hallandale, FL 33020
305-458-8005

Bethel Home
1442 S Hillcrest
Clearwater, FL 34616
813-443-4590

Bethel T.L.C.
8435 NW 31 Ct
Miami, FL 33147
305-836-2926

Bethesda Baptist Retirement Home
2800 Fordham Road NE
Palm Bay, FL 32905
407-723-3288

Bethlehem Retirement Home
5620 NW 27th Court
Lauderhill, FL 33313
305-485-9521

Better Living Center, The
201 Sunset Drive
Casselberry, FL 32707
407-699-5002

Betty Ann Lilley
4635 Sunnydale Lane N
St. Petersburg, FL 33709
813-546-3333

Betty's Golden Acres
3576 Smyer Dr
Milton, FL 32571
904-994-5971

Beulah Bryant's Boarding Home
1651 West 35th Street
Riviera Beach, FL 33404
407-842-4610

Beverly Rest Home
19500 SW 127 Avenue
Miami, FL 33177
305-233-0878

Beverly's Geri-Inn Of Sarasota
16 St. Lucie Avenue
Sarasota, FL 34232

Beverly's Too
15 Dade Ave
Sarasota, FL 34232

Bilmar Gardens Retirement Home
380 S Federal Highway
Dania, FL 33004
305-921-6577

Biscayne Center
8000 Biscayne Blvd
Miami, FL 33138
305-751-0831

Biscayne Gardens
1074 NW 153rd St
Miami, FL 33169
305-688-0175

Bishop Christian Home
2149 West 39th St
Jacksonville, FL 32209
904-764-7270

Bishop Court Inc.
602 Melton Avenue
Auburndale, FL 33823
813-967-6681

Bishop's Glen ACLF
900 11th Street
Holly Hill, FL 32017
904-255-9000

Black's Golden Age Center
1600 NW 27th Terrace
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33311
305-485-3198

Blessed Years
4725 Deer Rd
Orlando, FL 32806

Blue Haven Retirement Center
2734 E Highway 390
Panama City, FL 32405
904-265-4397

Blue Haven Retirement Home
12979 Williams Avenue
Madeira Beach, FL 33708
813-373-1544

Blue Sky
354 SW 22 Road
Miami, FL 33129
305-856-1589

Bogan's Boarding Home
3632 E N Bay
Tampa, FL 33610
813-239-1087

Bonifay Retirement Center Inc.
108 Wagner Road
Bonifay, FL 32425
904-547-3591

Bouvier Villa Sr. Residence
645 Hummingbird Lane
Orlando, FL 32825
407-281-8400

Boyd's Place
18289 Briggett Ave
Port Charlotte, FL 33948
813-629-3601

Bradenton Manor
1700 21st Avenue W
Bradenton, FL 34205
813-748-1144

Bradford's Rest Home
2335 Soutel Drive
Jacksonville, FL 32208
904-765-1144

Branford Hotel ACLF
800 Suwannee Avenue
Branford, FL 32008
904-935-2311

Brantley Manor
6560 Pagoda Tree Terrace
Hernando, FL 32642
904-726-4252

Brantley's Boarding Home
2730 NW 14th Court
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33311
305-733-2902

Breezy Acres Retirement Home
1864 NW 175th Street
Miami, FL 33056
305-624-4901

Brentwood in the Meadow
2333 N Brentwood Circle
Lecanto, FL 32661
904-746-6611

Brer Fox
353 Colonial Court
Dunedin, FL 33528
813-734-9156

Brian Center Retirement Center
2306 E 132nd Avenue
Tampa, FL 33612
813-971-2383

Briarwood
3918 Helena St NE
St. Petersburg, FL 33703
813-525-4871

Bright's Manor
6320 Louisville Ave
Pensacola, FL 32506

Brighton Terrace
131 E Highway 50
Winter Garden, FL 32787
407-877-6778

Broadway
143 Broadway
Dunedin, FL 34698
813-734-7870

Broadway Home Care Inc.
3601 Broadway Ave
West Palm Beach, FL 33407
407-844-9016

Brown's Boarding Home
1432 13th Street, South
St. Petersburg, FL 33705
813-894-5261

Brown's Boarding Home
113 11th Avenue W
Bradenton, FL 33505
813-747-5102

Brown's Facility
6 Fanfair St
Orlando, FL 32811

Brown's ACLF
15770 NW 18th Place
Miami, FL 33054
305-621-3880

Broxton's ACLF
Rt.1, Box 175 M
Caryville, FL 32427
904-548-5157

Buen Retiro Care Home Inc.
9462 SW 39th St
Miami, FL 33165
305-221-3612

Buena Vida Estates
2129 W New Haven Avenue
West Melbourne, FL 32904
407-724-0060

Buena Vida Retirement Comm.
8901 Tamiami Trail E
Naples, FL 33962
813-775-2233

Burch's Home
836 Orange Avenue
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-253-9097

Burk's Boarding Home
3213 E 11th Avenue
Tampa, FL 33605
813-248-9545

Burnes Cottage
1315 N Van Nortwick Rd
Lecanto, FL 32661
904-795-5541

Bush Guidance and Care For Elders
665 28th Ave
St. Petersburg, FL 33705
813-821-0703

Buttonwood Manor
334 Sixth Avenue N
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-822-3592

C & D Home for the Elderly
8701 SW 110th St
Miami, FL 33176
305-596-4913

C.H.E. Home for Adults
1759-17587 Carver Avenue
Jupiter, FL 33458
407-747-2225

C.L. & Elizabeth Hammack ACLF
Star Route, Box 72B
Vernon, FL 32462
904-535-2491

Calderwood Lodge East
1005 N Krome Ave
Homestead, FL 33030
305-247-0446

Calderwood Lodge North
1351 N Krome Ave
Homestead, FL 33030
305-251-6375

Calderwood Lodge West
1020 N Krome Ave
Homestead, FL 33030
305-245-3473

Calligan Center
7175 53rd St N
Pinellas Park, FL 34665
813-546-6027

Calusa Harbour
2525 E First Street
Fort Myers, FL 33901
813-332-3333

Camelot Chateau
1831 SE Lake Weir Ave
Ocala, FL 32671
904-629-6077

Campbell's Villa
8714 Highway 21
Melrose, FL 32666
904-475-2499

Canterbury Tower Inc.
3501 Bayshore Boulevard
Tampa, FL 33629
813-837-1083

Cape Coral Retirement Center #2
4610 Coronado Parkway
Cape Coral, FL 33904
813-549-5502

Capri Villa Care Center
5130 SW 96th Ave
Miami, FL 33165
305-279-5767

Capri Villa Care Center II
1425 SW 91st Ave
Miami, FL 33165
305-221-9819

Cardinal House
1770 Cardinal Dr
Clearwater, FL 34619

Care And Love Inc.
642 E 21st Street
Hialeah, FL 33013
305-888-0187

Caring Manor Inc.
1308 Viewtop Drive
Clearwater, FL 34624
813-531-8249

Carlyle on the Bay
1900 N Bayshore Drive
Miami, FL 33132
305-371-3035

Carol Miller ACLF
Rt. 1, Box 69
E Palatka, FL 32031
904-328-9538

Carpenter's Creek Community
5918 N Davis Highway
Pensacola, FL 32503
904-477-8998

Carrabelle Manor by the Sea
3rd Street Avenue C
Carrabelle, FL 32322
904-697-2761

Carriage Inn
7001 38th Ave, North
St. Petersburg, FL 33709
813-345-7465

Casa Celeste
9225 82nd Avenue N
Seminole, FL 33543
813-397-7272

Casa De Maria
416 Ellendale Drive
Winter Park, FL 32792
407-678-7984

Casa Febe
312 E 124th Avenue
Tampa, FL 33612
813-932-3618

Castillo's Sr. Retirement Home
1216 43rd St West
Bradenton, FL 34205

Cecil & Vera Hammack ACLF
Star Rt. Box 72A
Vernon, FL 32462
904-535-2240

Cedars of Oklawaha, The
12351 SE 135 Court
Oklawaha, FL 32679
904-288-6202

Central Palace Inc.
4491 SW 8th St
Miami, FL 33134
305-445-3307

Central Park Village
9309 S Orange Blossom Trail
Orlando Park, FL 32821
407-859-7990

Century Care Home Inc.
2806 Broadway
West Palm Beach, FL 33407
407-833-7558

Ceslow's Country Residence
14327 69th Drive
Palm Beach Gardens, FL 33418
407-622-1348

Chambrel at Pinecastle
1801 SE 24th Rd
Ocala, FL 32671
904-368-7716

Chambrel at Island Lake
160 Islander Court
Longwood, FL 32750
407-830-9190

Change of Pace Retirement Ct
1715 E Silver Spring
Ocala, FL 32670
904-629-8990

Charis Cottage
301 Perkins St
Leesburg, FL 32748
904-326-3648

Charis Place Inc.
1029 W Main
Leesburg, FL 32748
904-326-3648

Charity Care Inc.
461 E 31st St
Hialeah, FL 33013
305-557-0289

Chatham Lodge Inc.
16705 SW 91 Ave
Miami, FL 33157
305-253-6247

Chipola Retirement Center
710 Third Avenue
Marianna, FL 32446
904-526-3191

Chris' Boarding Home
1355 NE 155th Street
Miami, FL 33162
305-945-9559

Christian Home for the Elderly
19114 Forest Dr
Odessa, FL 33556

Christian Home for the Elderly
34 West 14th Street
Hialeah, FL 33010
305-888-6356

Christian Rest Care Inc.
4606 S Pipkin Road
Lakeland, FL 33811
813-646-3419

Clanton's Boarding Home
100 Hamilton Street
Jennings, FL 32053
904-938-4102

Clara's Retirement Home
2434 S Timberlane
Lakeland, FL 33801
813-665-4257

Claridgs Hotel
1099 First Avenue, North
St. Petersburg, FL 33705
813-822-1686

Clark's Rooming House
545 Magnolia Avenue
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-253-2139

Classic Care Retirement Hm Inc.
2131 NW 29th St
Oakland Park, FL 33311
305-484-1350

Clifford Hills
1303 E New Orleans Ave
Tampa, FL 33603
813-237-5439

Clinton Crest Retirement Hotel
343 4th Avenue, North
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-898-0724

College Harbor Inc.
4200 54th Avenue S
St. Petersburg, FL 33733
813-866-3124

College Park Club
5612 26th Street, West
Bradenton, FL 34207
813-756-5571

Collier Place
7357 Wilson Rd
West Palm Beach, FL 33406
407-683-7887

Collins Court
4201 SW 21st Place
Gainesville, FL 32607
904-377-7695

Collins Gulfront Retirement Hm
320 Beach Rd
Sarasota, FL 34242
813-349-3022

Colonial Inn West
5858 Heritage Park Way
Delray Beach, FL 33484

Colonial Inn at Heritage Park
14565 Sims Rd
Delray Beach, FL 33484
407-499-2500

Colonial Manor
4809 W Thonotosassa Rd
Plant City, FL 33566
813-752-0629

Colony House
2613 Colony Drive
Dunedin, FL 33528
813-736-4760

Come Follow Me Jesus of Mercy
11401 SW 95th Ave
Miami, FL 33176
305-253-4996

Comfort Lodge Inc.
25268 SW 134th Ave
Princeton, FL 33032
305-258-5447

Community Reentry Program
1506 Caird Way
Palm Harbor, FL 34683
813-784-4431

Con-Join Residence
15525 NW 2nd Court
N Miami, FL 33169
305-944-0191

Condita's Haven
2233 McKinley St
Hollywood, FL 33020
305-922-0808

Constant Care II
1801 51st St W
Bradenton, FL 34205
813-795-1688

Constant Care III
275 45th St W
Bradenton, FL 34205
813-747-3364

Continental's Residence Club
1605 Sixth St SE
Winter Haven, FL 33880

Continental, The
4000 Collins Ave
Miami, FL 33140
305-538-6721

Cooper's Boarding Home
7204 Trinity Place
Tampa, FL 33610
813-626-0876

Copeland's Congregate Living
816 Willie Mays Parkway
Orlando, FL 32811
407-295-8892

Cor Jesus Retirement Center
4918 N Habana Avenue
Tampa, FL 33614
813-872-8505

Coral Landing Assisted Living
2820 Old Moultrie Rd
St. Augustine, FL 32086
904-794-2273

Coral Woods Residence
15720 SW 113 Ave
Miami, FL 33157
305-232-7534

Corbin Boarding Home
Route 1, Box 118
Cottondale, FL 32431
904-638-4562

Cordero Residence
4510 SW 106th Ave
Miami, FL 33165
305-359-2530

Cornell Boarding Home
205 E Cornell St
Avon Park, FL 33825
813-822-4687

Corner House
1895 SW 11th Terrace
Miami, FL 33135
305-643-0811

Cortez Care
6716 46th Ave West
Bradenton, FL 33507
813-794-5558

Cottage, The
644 Second Avenue S
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-822-4687

Country Aire
286 Havana Rd N
Venice, FL 34292
813-484-9110

Country Inn
7600 78th Ave N
Pinellas Park, FL 34665
305-247-1949

Country Inn
27940 S Dixie Highway
Naranja, FL 33032

Country Manor
19850 SW 124th Court
Miami, FL 33177
305-253-6462

Country Manor Rest Home
1127 W Herbert St
Port Orange, FL 32019
904-761-7678

Country Oaks
3240 County Road 1
Palm Harbor, FL 34683
813-736-4930

Country Place Retirement Home
865 NE 149th St
N Miami, FL 33161

Country Side Retirement Home
Route 1, Box 656
Sanderson, FL 32807
904-259-7328

Country Sunshine Retirement Hm
6119 Peeples Lane
Jacksonville, FL 32219
904-768-5987

Countryside Lakes
941 Village Trail
Port Orange, FL 32019
904-756-3480

Countryside Manor
5701 S Pleasant Grove Road
Inverness, FL 32652
904-726-2555

Court at Palm-Aire, The
2701 N Course Dr
Pompano Beach, FL 33069
305-975-6900

Cove Manor
521 E Beach Drive
Panama City, FL 32401
904-763-3655

Covenant Village of Florida
9201 W Broward Blvd
Plantation, FL 33324
305-472-2860

Crawford's Boarding Home
4701 SW 23rd Street
Hollywood, FL 33023
305-963-0747

Creative Living #1
165 Sixth Avenue, NE
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-823-2908

Cresthaven E
5100 Cresthaven Blvd
West Palm Beach, FL 33415
407-964-2828

Crestview Manor
601 N Pearl Street
Crestview, FL 32536
904-682-0700

Crestwood Manor
729 Crestwood Rd
Englewood, FL 34223
813-474-5472

Cross Key Manor
1515 Lee Blvd
Lehigh Acres, FL 33936
813-369-2194

Crossroads
244 W University Avenue
Orange City, FL 32763
904-775-7485

Crystal Manor
840 SW 8th Street
Pompano Beach, FL 33060
305-941-6256

Curlew Care Home #1
1722 Curlew Road
Palm Harbor, FL 34683
813-784-6162

Curlew Care Home II
2730 Curlew Road
Clearwater, FL 34621
813-785-8350

Curlew Country Home
6960 Country Road 95
Palm Harbor, FL 34684
813-786-8461

Cypress Square
7205 Cypress Dr SW
Ft. Myers, FL 33907

Dawson Adult Care
662 W 6th Street
Riviera, FL 33404
407-848-0354

Dayspring Village
Rt. 1, Box 151
Hilliard, FL 32046

Decolores Home Inc.
158 West 8th St
Hialeah, FL 33010
305-889-1961

Deen's Retirement Home
1441-51 NW 20th Street
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33311
305-524-2867

Deerfoot Manor
374 Deerfoot Road
Deland, FL 32720
904-734-3519

Dellwood Retirement Home
2264 Dellwood Avenue
Jacksonville, FL 32204
904-389-6904

Delorden Home Care Center
4004 Fruitville Rd
Sarasota, FL 34232

Delta Adult Residential Fac. Inc.
2216 Park Avenue
Miami Beach, FL 33139
305-534-9532

Dennis Lee's Retirement Home
1104 E Road
Loxahatchee, FL 33470
407-798-2762

Di Salvo Guest Home
1190 Golfview Dr
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-252-2943

Diane's Home Care
8121 Coachlight Circle
Seminole, FL 34646
813-393-3317

Diplomat Retirement Home
1930 Lincoln Street
Hollywood, FL 33020
305-921-0342

Dixie Lodge
647 S Woodland Blvd
Deland, FL 32720
904-734-4830

Dollie Robinson's Home
1131 Edgemoor Avenue
Sebring, FL 33870
813-382-3702

Donegan Square
1090 W Donegan Avenue
Kissimmee, FL 32741
407-846-3568

Donna's ACLF
3025 Bent Oak Drive
Pensacola, FL 32506
904-453-6272

Dora Manor Inc.
900 E Alfred Street
Tavares, FL 32778
904-343-3070

Dora Oaks
916 Grandview St
Mount Dora, FL 32757
904-383-2308

Dore House, The
719 N 63rd Ave
Pensacola, FL 32506
904-456-2587

Doric House-Commons
522 W Doric Court
Tarpon Springs, FL 34689
813-934-0173

Dove Manor Inc.
531 Eighth Street N
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-822-6843

Dove's Nest Inc.
825 E Plum Street
Lakeland, FL 33801
813-686-6378

Dream Lake Manor
302 N Park Ave
Apopka, FL 32703
407-886-8087

Drew Gardens
2750 Drew Street
Clearwater, FL 34619
813-799-2177

Druid Gardens
1230 Druid Rd E
Clearwater, FL 33516
813-447-4073

Dukes ACLF #1
706 Edenfield Street
Marianna, FL 32446
904-482-7085

Dukes ACLF #2
Route 3, P.O. Box 308
Marianna, FL 32446

Dukes ACLF Home #3
Rt.1, P.O. Box 308
Greenwood, FL 32443
904-594-6912

Dunklin Rest Home
407 NW Second Avenue
Okeechobee, FL 34972
813-763-4524

Duyn's Place
1044 Lillian Street
Venice, FL 34292
813-485-9848

E.B. Manor Inc.
660 NW 182nd Terrace
Miami, FL 33169
305-653-7599

Eagle Lake Manor
252 US Highway 17 S
Eagle Lake, FL 33839
813-293-7788

Earlen's ACLF Home
2840 47th Ave S
St. Petersburg, FL 33711
813-866-6497

Eason Boarding Home
1711 Sixth Ave, S
Lake Worth, FL 33460
407-582-1472

E Avenue Retirement Center
611 E Avenue
Panama City, FL 32401
904-784-1592

E Ridge Retirement Village
19301 SW 87th Ave
Miami, FL 33157
305-238-2623

East Side Villas
953 Van Buren
Ft. Myers, FL 33901
813-694-7566

Eastern Sun, The
900 Ocean Drive
Miami Beach, FL 33139
305-673-4422

Easton House
493 8th Avenue N
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-541-3297

Eastside Retirement Center
190 Defender St
Lake City, FL 32055
904-755-2737

Easy Living Retirement Home
1108 Jasper Street, NW
Clearwater, FL 34616
813-581-3050

Easy Manor
5923 1st St East
Bradenton, FL 34203

Eatonville Family Care
519 Clark Street
Eatonville, FL 32751
407-628-8909

Ebenezer Retirement Home
3586 53rd Avenue, N
St. Petersburg, FL 33714
813-522-4439

Edenville Manor
620 Edenville Ave
Clearwater, FL 33546
813-797-2115

Edgewater Pointe Estates
23315 Blue Water Circle
Boca Raton, FL 33433
407-391-6305

Edgewater Retirement Manor
2057 Edgewater Drive
Clearwater, FL 33515
813-446-6514

Edgewood Court
1818 18th St
Vero Beach, FL 32960
407-569-4329

Edinborough Square
1059 Virginia Street
Dunedin, FL 34698
813-733-6091

Edmund Gaines Graham Home
2400 E Henry Avenue
Tampa, FL 33610
813-232-4351

Edwards Loving-Home Care
1454 NE 56th Street
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33334
305-491-7396

Edwinola
111 Edwinola Way
Dade City, FL 33525
904-567-6500

Eilene's Guest Home
1620 Haven Drive
Orlando, FL 32803
407-896-2752

El Corazon De Maria Home
21 SW 75th Avenue
Miami, FL 33144
305-264-2051

El Rosal
225 East 3rd Street
Hialeah, FL 33010
305-883-0144

El Sacrado Carazon
3622 SW 13th Terrace
Miami, FL 33145
305-449-7138

El-Amin Shelter & Care Center
2035 Baldwin Street
Jacksonville, FL 32209
904-353-8111

Elder Care Retirement Home
401 Albee Rd West
Nokomis, FL 34275
813-488-6530

Elder Kare Inn Inc.
503 S McGee Ave
Apopka, FL 32703
407-886-3093

Elder-Care Of Clearwater
1430 Palmetto Street
Clearwater, FL 34615
813-442-8976

Elder-House
4810 13th Avenue, South
St. Petersburg, FL 33711
813-321-2362

Elders in Touch
965 6th Avenue
Vero Beach, FL 32960
407-778-6888

Eldest Honey House
68 W 7 St
Hialeah, FL 33010
305-888-2203

Eleanor's Retirement Home
12315 NW 23rd Avenue
Miami, FL 33167
305-681-7219

Elite Guest House, The
1120 N Palafax
Pensacola, FL 32507
904-438-8638

Ellery's Care Unit
12215 NW 17th Place
Miami, FL 33167
305-685-3892

Elm Tree Place
237 Desota Street
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-255-1629

Elmrose Home for the Elderly
670 N Elm Street
Englewood, FL 34223
813-474-7201

Elpa Home Care Center
3950 SW 83 St
Miami, FL 33173
305-447-8889

Elsa Craig ACLF
2096 Basin Street
Port Charlotte, FL 33952
813-625-0948

Elsa's House For The Elderly
11700 SW 169 Terrace
Miami, FL 33156
305-235-7546

Elsie Miller Convalescent Home
1914 21st Street
Vero Beach, FL 32960
407-567-6769

Emerald Isles
6928 122nd Drive North
Largo, FL 34643
813-536-8564

Emerald Isles II
10313 110th Way N
Largo, FL 34643
813-531-0266

Enchanted Lake Residence
19651 NE 22 Ave
N Miami, FL 33180
305-937-4010

Endearing Years #2
1760 Kenesaw Lane
Clearwater, FL 34625
813-461-4678

Endeavor Cottage
2038 NW 186th Street
Carol City, FL 33056
305-625-3130

Enon Country Manor
Star Route B, Box 280 B
Walnut Hill, FL 32569
904-327-4459

Ephram's ACLF
236 NW 40th Street
Miami, FL 33127
305-576-4937

Epworth Village West Inc.
5300 W 16th Avenue
Hialeah, FL 33012
305-556-3500

Esther Home Care
8230 SW 32 Terrace
Miami, FL 33155
305-559-3138

Esther May Group
15321 SW 112th Court
Miami, FL 33157
305-255-9205

Eula Blue Facility
2951 NW 162nd Street
Opa Locka, FL 33054
305-621-8341

Eva's Home Care
2601 N Woodrow Avenue
Tampa, FL 33602
813-228-0206

Eventide Homes Inc.
2869 Sarah Dr
Clearwater, FL 34619
813-799-6659

Evergreen Woods
7030 Evergreen Woods Trail
Spring Hill, FL 33526
904-596-2055

Executive I & II
221 5th Avenue, North
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-821-7241

Failte Home Inc.
11820 SW 107 Ave
Miami, FL 33176
305-253-4492

Fair Havens Center
201 Curtiss Parkway
Miami Springs, FL 33166
305-887-1565

Fairway Chalet
905 Virginia Ave
Tarpon Springs, FL 34689
813-934-4970

Fairway Lodge
10255 SW 152nd Terrace
Miami, FL 33157
305-235-7117

Fairway Manor Inc.
1016 51st Street West
Bradenton, FL 34209
813-792-3505

Fairway Pines of Sebring
5959 Sun N'Lake Blvd.
Sebring, FL 33870
813-385-5454

Faith Retirement Home
501 Ferncreek Avenue
Orlando, FL 32803
407-894-6600

Falcon Ridge Manor
2226 Vance Ave
Palm Harbor, FL 34684
813-786-6964

Family Care Home
2101 7th Street, South
St. Petersburg, FL 33705
813-894-6425

Family Guest Home Corporation
3176 Novus Street
Sarasota, FL 33577

Family Guests Inc.
2179 Dodge Street
Clearwater, FL 33520
813-535-9942

Family Home Care Inc.
2553 Broadway
Fort Myers, FL 33901
813-332-2022

Family Rest Home
182 West 9th St
Hialeah, FL 33010
305-887-8095

Family Tree, The
1030 JoJo Rd
Pensacola, FL 32514
904-476-4181

Family, The
1131 W Lake Brantley Rd
Altamonte Springs, FL 32714
407-862-5200

Farmer's Retirement Home
2135 40th Ave N
St. Petersburg, FL 33714
813-522-6590

Farquharson ACLF
4363 NW 202 St
Miami, FL 33055

Fay Harris
628 Hempstead Avenue
Orlando, FL 32808
407-898-8534

Feral ACLF
566 SW 1st Street
Miami, FL 33130
305-324-7063

Ferro Diaz Retirement Home
5937 SW 41st Street
Miami, FL 33155
305-667-0156

Ficus Manor
2610 SW 14th Ave
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33312
305-522-3936

Fifth Avenue Retirement Home
126 5th Avenue N
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-895-1114

Finch Home
212 E N Avenue
Bonifay, FL 32425
904-547-4448

Finnish American Rest Home
1800 S Drive
Lake Worth, FL 33461
407-588-4333

Fireside Manor
42 N Sunset St
Mascotte, FL 32753
904-429-3432

Five Oaks Rest Home
Oak Pk Subdivision, P.O. Box 222
Welaka, FL 32093
904-467-2004

Five Oaks Retirement Center
514 Charlie Johns Street
Blountstown, FL 32424
904-674-5873

Fleming Boarding Home
326 Elm Street
Jacksonville, FL 32204
904-358-0543

Florida Baptist Retirement Center
1006 33rd Street
Vero Beach, FL 32961
407-567-5248

Florida Christian Center
1115 Edgewood Avenue
Jacksonville, FL 32205
904-389-3143

Florida Club, The
280 Sierra Drive
Miami, FL 33179
305-652-2910

Florida Haven Retirement Home
1680 Maitland Avenue
Maitland, FL 32751
407-339-8183

Florida Living Retirement Center
3425 E Semoran Blvd
Forest City, FL 32703
407-862-2646

Florida Lutheran Retirement Center
431 N Kansas Avenue
Deland, FL 32724
904-734-0603

Florida Out Patient Home Care
1053 Thunderbird Dr
Daytona Beach, FL 32017
904-252-8455

Florida Presbyterian Homes Inc.
16 Lake Hunter Dr
Lakeland, FL 33803
813-688-5521

Florida Retirement Villa
810 E Bella Vista Street
Lakeland, FL 33805
813-688-9993

Floridian Home Care
1045 West 23rd Street
Hialeah, FL 33010
305-883-1915

Forest Glen Lodge
7435 Plathe Road
New Port Richey, FL 33552
813-845-0609

Forest Haven Retirement Home
8207 Forest City Road
Orlando, FL 32810
407-295-4861

Forest Oaks Care Center
11911 Oak Trail Way
Port Richey, FL 34668

Forest Retirement Home, The
12750 NE C-314
Silver Springs, FL 32688
904-625-2746

Forester Haven Florida
P.O. Box 1045
Mount Dora, FL 32757
904-383-6158

Foresyth Home Care
803 E 7th Court
Panama City, FL 32401
904-765-2831

Fountain House ACLF
Highway 231
Fountain, FL 32438
904-722-4012

Fountain Inn, The
250 Sixth Avenue, S
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-895-5771

Fountains Nrsg. & Ret. Center
1350 S Nova Rd
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-258-5544

Fountains at Bradenton, The
1120 33rd Ave West
Bradenton, FL 33505
813-746-5466

Fountains at Melbourne, The
4451 Stack Blvd
Melbourne, FL 32901

Fountains of Lauderhill, The
5700 NW 27th Ct
Lauderhill, FL 33313
305-486-1300

Four Palms, The
302 11th Ave NE
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-894-4572

Four Seasons Retirement Center
1708 NE 4th St
Boynton Beach, FL 33435
305-736-1402

Francisco Retirement Home III
2435 SW 128 St
Miami, FL 33175
305-551-6451

Francisco Boarding Home, I
10300 SW 42nd Terrace
Miami, FL 33175
305-551-6451

Franklin House ACLF
1531 NW 16 Ave
Miami, FL 33125

Freed Towers
1029 7th Ave E
Bradenton, FL 34208
813-747-3166

Friendship Village
2850 Counts Lane
Titusville, FL 32796
407-268-3166

Front Porch Manor
157 9th Avenue N
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-821-1973

Ft. Lauderdale Retirement Home
401 SE 12th Court
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33316
305-524-3312

Ft. Lauderdale Retirement Hm Annx
420 SE 12th Court
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33316
305-524-3312

G & C Shelter and Care Center
2539 Teal Street
Jacksonville, FL 32209
904-355-5311

Gallo House
9110 Star Trail
New Port Richey, FL 34654
813-862-7421

Galt Ocean Manor
2985 N Ocean Blvd
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308
305-563-2572

Garden Ave Manor
1562 Garden Ave
Holly Hill, FL 32017
904-672-3906

Garden House
479 NE 30th Street
Miami, FL 33137
305-573-3853

Garden Villa Home for the Elderly
129 W 131st Avenue
Tampa, FL 33612
813-933-9845

Gateway Retirement Manor
809 NE 20th Ave
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33304
305-527-8376

Gena Residence
7935 SW 146 Court
Miami, FL 33183

General Congregate Living Home
5509 Westchester Blvd
St. Petersburg, FL 33709
813-594-9116

Geri-Cheer Elderly Guest Home
4760 Eighth Avenue, South
St. Petersburg, FL 33711
813-321-7446

Gibbs Guest Home
153 W 6th Street
Jacksonville, FL 32206
904-354-8824

Gloria's ACLF
3213 West Cass St
Tampa, FL 33609
813-961-6887

Gobels Retirement Home
104 Garland Court
Tampa, FL 33612
813-961-6887

God's VIP's
4683-85 SW 66th Ave
Davie, FL 33314
305-581-9111

Gold Coast Retirement Manor
307 S 29th Terrace
Hollywood, FL 33021
305-966-6339

Gold Coast Retirement Manor
21101 NE 27th Court
N Miami, FL 33180
305-931-5392

Golden Acres Retirement Home
6205 Viola Lane
New Port Richey, FL 34653

Golden Age Home Care
2038 Powderhorn Dr
Clearwater, FL 34615
813-443-1327

Golden Age Inc.
7701 SW 120th Street
Miami, FL 33156
305-251-4728

Golden Age Retirement
817 24th Street
Orlando, FL 32805
407-843-5820

Golden Bell Retirement Home
5010 Cub Dr
Apopka, FL 32703

Golden Heritage
996 S Fairfield Dr
Pensacola, FL 32506
904-455-0110

Golden Paradise Retirement Home
1200 S Old Dixie Highway
Delray Beach, FL 33444
407-278-0059

Golden Pond Retirement Residence
450 67th Street, West
Bradenton, FL 34209
813-794-5657

Golden Retreat Shelter Care
4410 Moncrief Road West
Jacksonville, FL 32209
904-764-2581

Golden Sunset ACLF
2207 Magnolia Dr
New Port Richey, FL 34652

Golden Touch, The
3830 Wahoo Drive SE
St. Petersburg, FL 33705
813-896-3558

Golden Years Manor
810 Chester Drive
Clearwater, FL 34616
813-461-3377

Golden Years Manor III
12680 95th St N
Largo, FL 34643
813-584-5820

Golden Years Manor-Star
1815 Star Drive
Clearwater, FL 34625
813-442-4046

Golden Years Retirement Center
803 NW 2nd Ave
Pompano Beach, FL 33060
305-942-5110

Golden Years Retirement Center
1824 S Delaney St
Orlando, FL 32806

Good Samaritan Home Inc.
1704 W 9th Street
Sanford, FL 32771
407-322-3321

Good Samaritan Manor
1500 Southgate Drive
Kissimmee, FL 32741
407-846-7201

Good Samaritan Ret. Home Inc.
507 SE 1st Avenue
Williston, FL 32696
904-528-2722

Good Shepherd Home, The
1638 Haven Dr
Orlando, FL 32803
407-898-4582

Good Shepherd Retirement Home
3305 SE 5th St
Pompano Beach, FL 33062
305-942-5292

Goodwill Industries-Suncoast
10596 Gandy Blvd
St. Petersburg, FL 33733
813-576-3819

Grace Court
14490 NW 13 Court
Miami, FL 33167

Grace Manor
504 Kilshore Lane
Winter Park, FL 32789
407-647-3873

Grace Villa
1024 N John St
Orlando, FL 32808
407-299-0946

Grafton House
168 Marine St
St. Augustine, FL 32084
904-829-2341

Graham Adult Care
927 S Georgia Ave
Rockledge, FL 32955

Granada Palms Hotel
460 3rd Street, North
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-438-3

Grandma's Place
12722 Highway 98
Sebring, FL 33870
813-655-0421

Grandmother's House
5329 Eggleston Ave
Orlando, FL 32810

Granny's Place Inc.
6806 N Glen Avenue
Tampa, FL 33614
813-876-0690

Greater Love Retirement Center
1645 Center Street
Holly Hill, FL 32017
904-673-0957

Green Acres Retirement Center
4527 San Sebastian Circle
Orlando, FL 32808
407-293-6560

Green Acres Retirement Home
902 West Canal St
New Smyrna Beach, FL 32069
904-428-9396

Green Family Home
540 22 Street
Marathon, FL 33050
305-743-5918

Greenbriar Of Seminole
7555 131st Street N
Seminole, FL 34646
813-398-7117

Greenfield ACLF
Route 5 Box 918
Springhill, FL 34610
813-996-2403

Greenlin Villa Inc.
Rt. 1, Box 3792
Crawfordville, FL 32327
904-926-7490

Griffin's Rest Home ACLF
Rt. 5, Box 832
Chipley, FL 32428
904-638-4554

Guardian Angel Adult Care
2501 Rustic Ranch Trail
Loxahatchee, FL 33470
407-798-3014

Guardian Angel Adult Home Care
16031 Rustic Rd
Loxahatchee, FL 33470

Gulf House
1629 Gulf Road
Tarpon Springs, FL 33589
813-934-0334

Gulf Way Inn
1307 Gulf Way
St. Petersburg, FL 33706
813-367-4666

Gulf Way Inn #1
1401 Gulf Way
St. Petersburg Beach, FL 33706
813-367-4666

Gulfport Manor Inc.
5040 29th Ave S
Gulfport, FL 33707

Gunn's ACLF
7395 18th Street, North
St. Petersburg, FL 33702
813-521-1325

Gustavsen Home, The
206 56th Street
Holmes Beach, FL 34212
813-778-1862

Gwendolyn Harriott
3701 42nd Avenue South
St. Petersburg, FL 33711
813-347-2205

H.L.M. Boarding Home
25 NW Fifth Avenue
Dania, FL 33004
305-921-5789

HCA Health Care Center
1150 Eighth Avenue SW
Largo, FL 34640
813-585-7743

Hagey's House
3935 43rd Ave N
St. Petersburg, FL 33714
813-522-3275

Hailee Boarding Home
1009 N Willow Avenue
Tampa, FL 33607
813-251-1327

Halifax Convalescent Centr Ltd
820 N Clyde Morris Blvd
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-258-0079

Halifax Manor
834 N Halifax Drive
Daytona Beach, FL 32018
904-253-9636

Hallback's Adult Center
807 W Renfro Street
Plant City, FL 33566
813-752-4906

Hammack's Congregate Home
Star Route Box 49
Vernon, FL 32462
904-535-2584

Hammack's Rest Home
Star Rt. Box 49-A
Vernon, FL 32462
904-535-2683

Hanna Oaks Retirement Center
2425 E Hanna Avenue
Tampa, FL 33610
813-785-1840

Hannah Boarding Home Inc.
631-645 NW 32nd Street
Miami, FL 33127
305-634-5193

Hannah's ACLF
1030 NE 9th Street
Gainesville, FL 32601
904-376-7007

Happy Acres Home for the Aged
2411 Fortune RdKissimmee, FL 32743
407-892-6990

Happy Haven ACLF
107 Brandon St
Pensacola, FL 32507
904-455-7891

Happy Home ACLF
500 Highland Ave N
Dunedin, FL 34698
813-734-7272

Happy Home Care
600 Long Island Dr
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33312
305-545-6573

Happy Home Care Center
642 NW Third Street
Miami, FL 33128
305-545-6573

Happy Home Manor, The
C808 SE Rigdon Way
Hobe Sound, FL 33455

Harbor House ACLF
1200 Surf Rd
Riviera Beach, FL 33406

Harbor House I
700 Arlington Rd
Jacksonville, FL 32211
904-724-2301

Harbor House II
700-3 Arlington Rd
Jacksonville, FL 32211
904-724-2301

Harbor Lights Ret. Home Inc.
3208 NE 9th St
Pompano Beach, FL 33062
305-785-8454

Harbor Oaks Elderly Care
158 Farmbrook Road
Harbor Oaks, FL 32019
904-767-1613

Harbor View Manor
315 Addison Drive NW
Charlotte Harbor, FL 33980
305-629-1515

Harborview Acres
24450 Harborview Rd
Charlotte Harbor, FL 33980

Harbours Edge
401 E Linton Blvd
Delray Beach, FL 33444

Harris Boarding Home
881 Prairie Rd
West Palm Beach, FL 33406

Hart's Memorial Friendship Haven
NW 44th Avenue
Reddick, FL 32686
904-591-1759

Harvest View
219 Park Avenue
Hastings, FL 32045
904-692-2310

Haven House Senior Citizens
935 E Edney Avenue
Crestview, FL 32536
904-682-3282

Haven Retirement Center, The
6411 46th Avenue N
St. Petersburg, FL 33709
813-545-0625

Haven, The
10601 Caribbean Blvd
Miami, FL 33189
305-235-5872

Hayes Group Home Inc.
1209 West 10th St
Riviera Beach, FL 33404
407-844-9039

Heartland of Tamarac
5901 NW 79th Ave
Tamarac, FL 33321

Heather Haven
725 Edgewater Drive
Dunedin, FL 34698
813-733-3510

Heather House
2283 Manor Court
Clearwater, FL 33575
813-733-7077

Hebrew Home for the Aged of Miami
310-336 Collins Avenue
Miami, FL 33139
305-672-6464

Helm's Retirement Center
2349 Central Ave
St. Petersburg, FL 33713
813-327-4005

Helping Hand Home, The
3861 NW Fourth St
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33311
305-791-7741

Hemingway's Retirement Center #1
660 NW 18th Court
Pompano Beach, FL 33060
305-943-7097

Henderson House ACLF
907 E Orange Avenue
Eustis, FL 32726
904-357-6258

Henderson Manor
2600 E Baya Ave
Lake City, FL 32055

Henderson's Retirement Home
1156 Homeward Lane
Altamonte Springs, FL 32714
407-862-1088

Henri's Resort
320 NW 183rd Street
Miami, FL 33169
305-652-8857

Henrietta Weaver ACLF
11821 NW 2nd Avenue
Miami, FL 33168
305-754-9940

Henry Davis House Inc.
4711 Beggs Road
Orlando, FL 32810
407-291-9911

Henry's Retirement Center
2147 NW Fourth Street
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33311
305-792-3334

Heritage Health Care Center
611 E Turner Camp Rd
Inverness, FL 32651
904-637-1130

Heritage Home
2301 U.S. Highway 27 S
Sebring, FL 33872
813-382-1695

Heritage House Family Care
1810 S Belcher Road
Clearwater, FL 34624
813-531-2236

Heritage Palms
2674 Winkler Ave
Ft. Myers, FL 33901

Heritage Park
14555 Sims Rd
Delray Beach, FL 33484
407-369-6661

Heritage Park ACLF
201 Zeagler Drive
Palatka, FL 32077
904-325-3745

Hernandes Height
5416 Hernandez Ave
Orlando, FL 32808

Hernando Woods
7251 Grove Rd
Brooksville, FL 34613
904-596-4097

Hialeah Home for the Elderly
70 E 21st St
Hialeah, FL 33012
305-888-0779

Hibiscus Manor
720 4th Street
Vero Beach, FL 32960
407-562-6711

Hickory Hills Retreat
816 S Honey Way
Inverness, FL 32650
904-726-3437

Hicks Boarding Home
508 NW 10th Avenue
Pompano Beach, FL 33060
305-782-6977

Hidden Oaks
1690 S Adelle Ave
Deland, FL 32720
904-734-3826

Hidden Valley
1151 Sandy Lane
Longwood, FL 32779

High Springs Care Center
201 NE 1st Ave
High Springs, FL 32643

High-Land Retirement Home
1320 SW 11th Avenue
Deerfield, FL 33441
305-426-8982

Highland Manor
900 S Highland Ave
Clearwater, FL 34616
813-461-4860

Highland Terrace Medical Inn
1520 Jeffords St
Clearwater, FL 34616
813-585-5045

Hilcrest Retirement Residence
220 5th Avenue, North
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
812-822-3582

Hillside Manor
1400 NW 29th Road
Gainesville, FL 32605
904-372-2039

Hillview Retirement Home
18452 SW 88th Place
Miami, FL 33157
407-298-3528

Hines Villa Inc.
447 Lake Howell Rd
Maitland, FL 32751
407-679-7715

Holley House, The
810 King Street
Jacksonville, FL 32204
904-388-3260

Holly Heights Manor Retirement
1342 Holly Heights Dr
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33304
305-525-2700

Holohans
7737 91st Street, North
Seminole, FL 34647
813-392-3073

Home Away From Home
210 SW 44th Avenue
Plantation, FL 33317
305-731-3839

Home Away From Home I
4384 Purdy Lane
West Palm Beach, FL 33406

Home Is Where The Heart Is
424 E Orange Ave
Eustis, FL 32726
904-589-1953

Home Life Senior Care Center
1404 E 138th Avenue
Tampa, FL 33613
813-972-3333

Home Style Living Center Inc.
2713 Uintah
Orlando, FL 32809

Home Sweet Home
7555 Pine Valley Lane
Seminole, FL 34646

Home Sweet Home
2005 S Brink Ave
Sarasota, FL 34239
813-953-5313

Home Sweet Home
17321 SW 109th Ave
Miami, FL 33157
305-253-7658

Home Of The Good Samariten
810 NW 55th Street
Miami, FL 33127
305-754-1548

Homestead of Largo
750 Starkey Rd
Largo, FL 34641

Homestead Retirement Home, The
1117 Massachusetts Avenue
St. Cloud, FL 32769
407-892-3837

Honeywell Home
5624 Lime Way
Seminole, FL 34642
813-527-6613

Hospitality Cottage
365 Bikini Circle
Merritt Island, FL 32952
407-452-7600

House That Faith Built, The
1105 Melba Court
Largo, FL 34640
813-584-7353

Howard's Retirement Home
2582 SE Janet St
Stuart, FL 34997
407-283-0523

Howell Place of Sanford
200 W Airport Boulevard
Sanford, FL 32771
407-321-5840

Howell Place of Tavares LTD
1111 Caroline Street
Tavares, FL 32778
904-343-6464

Howell Retirement Home
179 NW 40th Court
Oakland Park, FL 33309
305-563-3191

Hughey Memorial Personal Care
Rt 2 Box 250
Madison, FL 32340
904-973-6892

Hunter Arms Retirement Center
1029 New York Ave
St. Cloud, FL 32769
407-892-2502

Hymes Francis Boarding Home
2000 NW 27th St
Oakland Park, FL 33311
305-792-2060

Ida's Home
15530 SW 308 Street
Miami, FL 33033
305-245-6922

Immaculate Home
6730 SW 19th Terrace
Miami, FL 33155
305-261-4269

Independence Hall
1639 NE 26th St
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33305
305-562-6232

Indian Oaks Manor ACLF
10 Jeff Road
Largo, FL 34649
813-596-9066

Indian Oaks Manor II
2420 Duncan Drive
Largo, FL 33460
813-585-6170

Indian Oaks Manor III
11277 Freedom Court
Seminole, FL 34646

Indian River Estates
2250 Indian Creek Blvd W
Vero Beach, FL 32960
407-562-7400

Indigo Manor
595 Williamson Blvd
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-257-4400

Infant Jesus Retirement Home
1302 Whispering Pines Dr
Clearwater, FL 33546
813-531-2275

Ingleside Retirement Home Inc.
1433 Ingleside Avenue
Jacksonville, FL 32205
904-389-6677

Indian Oaks Manor IV
11355 131st St N
Largo, FL 34644

Inn at Freedom Square, The
10801 Johnson Blvd
Seminole, FL 33542
813-398-0379

Inn at Brandywyne, The
1801 Lake Miriam Dr
Winter Haven, FL 33884

Inn at Freedom Village, The
6410 21st Ave W
Bradenton, FL 33529
813-792-3075

Inn at Surrey Place, The
4100 SW 33rd Ave
Ocala, FL 32671
904-237-7773

Inter-American Home Inc.
240 E 5th St
Hialeah, FL 33010
305-887-4961

Inverrary Retirement Center Annex
5840 NW 28th Street
Lauderhill, FL 33313
305-486-6783

Inverrary Retirement Center
5811 NW 28th St
Lauderhill, FL 33317
305-485-5810

Irving Cypen Tower/Yagle Pavilion
151 NE 52nd Street
Miami, FL 33137
305-751-8626

Isbell Guest Home
2104 55th Ave W
Bradenton, FL 34207
813-793-9615

Ivey Residence
17701 SW 122nd Ave
Miami, FL 33177

J & J Alternative Living Cnt.
1406 Oak St
Palatka, FL 32077
305-325-5882

J & J Pilgrim Home, The
3214 Franklin Street
Jacksonville, FL 32206
904-355-1995

Jane Ogle's Home
8937 Andover Street
Fort Myers, FL 33907
813-939-7052

Jas Manor
645 NE 131st Street
North Miami, FL 33161
305-693-7428

Je-Vonne's Retirement Home
909 Fremont Ave
Winter Park, FL 32789

Jefferson Hotel
800 Eighth Street, North
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-894-4268

Jene's Retirement Home
1595 NE 145th Street
Miami, FL 33160
305-947-3416

Jene's Retirement Home II
509-513 SW 2nd Place
Pompano Beach, FL 33060
305-947-3416

Jennifer's Adult Care
1022 13th Ave, S
St. Petersburg, FL 33705
305-581-6579

Jesus De Nazaret Home
2801 SW 37th Court
Miami, FL 33134
305-445-6869

Jireh Services
Rt.1, Box 780
Lithia, FL 33547
813-634-6856

Jo-Lin Manor
261 SW 38th Terrace
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33312
305-581-6579

Joan's T.L.C.
655 5th Avenue N
Safety Harbor, FL 34695
813-726-5108

Job Residence
3210 SW 104 Court
Miami, FL 33165
305-559-5917

John Knox Village of Central Florida
101 N Lake Drive
Orange City, FL 32763
904-775-3840

John Knox Village of FL. Inc.
651 SW Sixth St
Pompano Beach, FL 33060
305-782-1300

John Knox Village of Tampa Bay
4100 Fletcher Avenue
Tampa, FL 33613
813-977-4950

Johnson Retirement Home
424 Herron Road
N Fort Myers, FL 33903
813-977-4527

Johnson Retirement Home #2
2919 Nelson Street
Ft. Myers, FL 33901
305-332-5823

Johnson's ACLF
P.O. Box 652
Defuniak Springs, FL 32433
904-892-2328

Johnson's Boarding Home
5441 SW 18th St
Hollywood, FL 33023
305-963-3523

Jones Shelter and Care Inc.
509 Palmetto St
Jacksonville, FL 32202
904-354-0990

Joy Family Living Boarding Home
2306 E 11th Avenue
Tampa, FL 33605
813-247-1713

Joy Retirement Home
810 SW 9th Court
Pompano Beach, FL 33060
305-975-3297

Jurglyn's Home For The Elderly
12775 169th Court North
Jupiter, FL 33458
407-746-8783

Just Like Home
1604 71st St NW
Bradenton, FL 33529
813-794-0169

Just Like Home III
501 Village Green Parkway
Bradenton, FL 34209
813-792-6363

Just Like Home IV Inc
2703 50th St W
Bradenton, FL 34205
813-794-3224

Justus Boarding Home
4710 N Hesperides St
Tampa, FL 33614
813-879-0152

Keeper Of The Dear
1428 Margina Avenue
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-255-2098

Kehoe Boarding Home
7533 NW 32nd Avenue
Miami, FL 33147
305-693-3480

Kehoe on the Bay
455 NE 28th Street
Miami, FL 33137
305-573-1850

Keller Manor Inc
4501 Neptune Rd
St. Cloud, FL 32769
407-892-2290

Kelly's Manor
1491 NW 20th Court
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33311

Kendall Senior House
11420 SW 95th St
Miami, FL 33176
305-596-2453

Kenon's Rest Home
601 N 19th Street
Palatka, FL 32078
904-325-4350

Keystone County Estates
3591 Keystone Rd
Tarpon Springs, FL 33589
813-938-3557

King & Queen Boarding Home
435 NW 13th Ave
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33311
305-763-1250

King's Court
140 W 28th Street
Hialeah, FL 33010
305-888-2403

King's Crown
15000 Shell Point Blvd
Ft. Myers, FL 33908

King's Manor
Rt. 2 Box 429
Lake City, FL 32055
904-755-6941

Kingshouse
151 S Missouri Street
La Belle, FL 33935
813-675-3314

Kipling Manor Retirement Center
7901 Kipling Rd
Pensacola, FL 32514

Knight's Country Residence
9803 Carr Road
Riverview, FL 33569
813-677-2407

LTC Care Center
2201 Dairy Rd
Zephryhills, FL 34248
813-782-4417

La Belle Terre
1225 Avenida Del Circo
Venice, FL 33595
813-485-0956

La Caridad Del Cobre
1310 SW 76th Avenue
Miami, FL 33144
305-261-9693

La Casa Grande of Port Richey
6400 Trouble Creek Road
New Port Richey, FL 33552
813-847-2980

La Casa Grande of Altamonte
433 Orange Dr
Altamonte Springs, FL 32701

La Casa Grande of Englewood
925 S River Road
Englewood, FL 33533
813-474-8600

La Casa Grande of Lakeland
815 Daughtery Road W
Lakeland, FL 33805
813-294-6349

La Covadonga Care Center Inc
820 SW 20th Avenue
Miami, FL 33135
305-649-5835

La Maison
2501 Long Leaf Drive
Pensacola, FL 32506
904-944-5479

La Milagrosa Residence
33 West 26th Street
Hialeah, FL 33012
305-887-6499

La Quinta
1531 Erin Lane
Clearwater, FL 34615
813-447-2900

Lafayette Oaks
304 Lafayette St
New Port Richey, FL 34652
813-344-3139

Lake Alfred ACLF Inc
350 W Haines Blvd
Lake Alfred, FL 33850
813-956-1700

Lake Highlands Ret. & Nursing
151 E Minnehaha Avenue
Clermont, FL 32711
904-394-2188

Lake Howard Heights
650 N Lake Howard Drive
Winter Haven, FL 33881
813-293-3171

Lake Kathryn Retirement Center
3710 S Tampa Ave
Orlando, FL 32809

Lake Morton Retirement Home
610 E Lime Street
Lakeland, FL 33801
813-682-7232

Lake Square Manor
Rt. 10 Box 412, Blossom Lane
Leesburg, FL 32788
904-787-8688

Lake Villa
1330 Lake Avenue South
Clearwater, FL 34616
813-381-0200

Lake Weir Retirement Living
Dixie Lane 2464-A
Oklawaha, FL 32679
904-288-0222

Lake Weir Retirement Center
315 W Peachtree St
Lakeland, FL 33801
813-686-7306

Lakehouse East
4540 Bee Ridge Road
Sarasota, FL 34233
813-377-0102

Lakehouse West
3435 Fox Run Road
Sarasota, FL 34231
813-923-7525

Lakeside Lodge
191 Molly Avenue
Deland, FL 32724
904-734-2229

Lakeview Manor
5357 Brosche Road
Orlando, FL 32807
407-277-7103

Lakeview Manor Retirement Home
3540 Walker Road
Apopka, FL 32703
407-889-5215

Lakeview Terr. Christ. Ret Ctr
331 Raintree Dr
Altoona, FL 32702
904-669-2133

Las Mercedes Boarding Home
3418 SW 23rd Terrace
Miami, FL 33145
305-444-7515

Laura Lee Villa Retirement Home
521 5th Street, South
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-821-3487

Laura's Personal Care
880 17th Avenue S
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-894-6543

Laurel Manor
1402 E Chilkoot Avenue
Tampa, FL 33612
813-584-1820

Laurel Oak Lodge Inc.
5423 40th Ave N
St. Petersburg, FL 33709
813-521-4070

Lazaro's Home Inc.
410 E 24th Street
Hialeah, FL 33013
305-835-7802

Lazy Days Retirement Home
984 Cardon Drive
Rockledge, FL 32955
407-631-5398

Lee Haven Inc.
2015 Henley Place
Ft. Myers, FL 33901
813-321-5359

Lee's Country Comfort
16701 W Okeechobee Blvd
Loxahatchee, FL 33470
407-798-1479

Leisure Life Manor
5825 NW 27th Court
Lauderhill, FL 33313
305-735-2286

Leisure Living
320 Duxburg Ave
Port Charlotte, FL 33952

Leisure Living Inc.
408-412 S Aurora Avenue
Clearwater, FL 33575
813-442-0380

Leisure Living Manor
301 Main Avenue
Minneola, FL 32755
904-394-6619

Leisure Living Retirement Home
401 SE Ninth Ave
Mulberry, FL 33680

Leisure Lodge
1713 W Euclid Avenue
Deland, FL 32720
904-734-8614

Lely Palms of Naples
1000 Lely Palms Drive
Naples, FL 33962
813-775-7661

Lemon Bay Home for the Elderly
680 Curtis Boulevard
Englewood, FL 33533
813-494-7346

Leonard's ACLF
4407 56th Avenue Dr E
Bradenton, FL 34203
813-755-8490

Lepard's Adult Cong. Living Fac
414 W Ross Avenue
Tampa, FL 33602
813-225-1317

Leta Corporation, The
425 Daytona Avenue
Holly Hill, FL 32017
904-252-3772

Lillian G. Gaylord's Home
2985 Earnest Street
Jacksonville, FL 32205
904-388-2680

Lime Acres
23455 SW 122nd Avenue
Miami, FL 33031
305-667-6302

Lime Plaza
400 S Florida Avenue
Lakeland, FL 33801
813-682-5463

Lincoln Manor
2144 Lincoln St
Hollywood, FL 33022
305-922-9115

Linda's Quality Care
1066 Alta Drive
Holly Hill, FL 32017
904-252-4091

Lindsey's ACLF
2705 W Lee Street
Pensacola, FL 32505
904-432-3086

Linnete's Adult Care
1222 Zinnea Street
Port Charlotte, FL 33952
813-629-0566

Lisa's Court
380 3rd St, S
Safety Harbour, FL 34695
813-726-3812

Lisenby on Lake Caroline
1400 W 11th Street
Panama City, FL 32401
904-785-6121

Little Eden Home
13980 S Magnolia Avenue
Ocala, FL 32676
904-245-7822

Little Eden II
1245 NE 14th Street
Ocala, FL 32670
904-622-1926

Live Oak ACLF
6141 SW 34th Street
Miramar, FL 33023
305-962-1490

Live Oak Manor Inc
6331 Bee Ridge Road
Sarasota, FL 34233
813-377-2868

Living Legends Retire. Ctr. Inc.
4001 W Hillsboro Blvd
Deerfield Beach, FL 33442
305-426-9700

Lois Ann's Guest Home
116 6th Avenue NE
St. Petersburg, FL 33712
813-867-5095

Londoner Retirement Home, The
237 6th Avenue, NE
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-821-2254

Longwood Retirement Village
480 E Church Avenue
Longwood, FL 32750
407-331-5951

Lotus House
1365 Lotus Dr N
Dunedin, FL 34698
813-733-5846

Lotus Lake Retirement Home
10 Lotus Lake Drive
Casselberry, FL 32707
407-339-9139

Love Kindness Tender Care Services
1952 NW 154th Street
Opa Locka, FL 33054
305-681-8654

Love Tender Care Manor
2806 W Sam Allen Road
Plant City, FL 33566
813-754-3984

Love-It Care Home
5007 24th St, West
Bradenton, FL 34207
813-758-4123

Loving Care Boarding Home, Inc.
1600 NW 61st St
Miami, FL 33142
305-693-4921

Loving Care Group Facility
6210 Cleveland St
Hollywood, FL 33024
305-983-5174

Loving's Care
408 59th Avenue E
Bradenton, FL 34203

Lucy Wright Boarding Home I
15965 NW 22nd Court
Miami, FL 33054
305-621-8064

Lucy Wright Boarding Home Inc.
2375 NW 161st St
Miami, FL 33054
305-624-1737

Lulu's Boarding Home
2720 SW 6th Court
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33312
305-587-6526

Lutheran Haven Inc.
2041 S State Road 426
Oviedo, FL 32765
407-365-5676

M.G. Haven
1851-53 Hubbard Street
Jacksonville, FL 32206
904-354-3750

M.P.B. Retirement Center Inc.
825 S 20th Ave
Hollywood, FL 33020
305-920-9570

MRM Boarding Home
6035 72nd Ave N
Pinellas Park, FL 33565
813-546-4739

MacDonald's Rest Home
8 Orange Ave
Masaryktown, FL 34609
813-796-6513

Mace Health & Rehabilitation
538 86th Avenue, North
St. Petersburg, FL 33702
813-577-1410

Macko's Residence
15431 SW 160 St
Miami, FL 33157
305-251-0329

Madeline L. Smith Boarding Home
2001 N 22nd Avenue
Hollywood, FL 33020
305-922-1596

Madge's Guest Home Inc.
1321 Laura Street
Jacksonville, FL 32206
904-354-2763

Madison Guest House
110 W Base Street
Madison, FL 32340
904-973-2511

Madrid, The
1617 Madrid Dr SW
Largo, FL 34648
813-581-6795

Madson Manor
1147 SW 13th Ave
Miami, FL 33139
305-285-1757

Mae Care Center
1218 Old Kings Road
Holly Hill, FL 32017
904-255-9225

Maggie's Retirement Home #1
7930 SW 11th Street
Miami, FL 33144
305-386-4023

Maggie's Retirement Home #2
13510 SW 79th St
Miami, FL 33183
305-266-6762

Magiari Residence
3400 SW 122 Ave
Miami, FL 33175
305-386-1675

Magnolia Retirement Home
149 Magnolia Avenue
Sebring, FL 33870
813-382-2116

Main Manor
2701 Main St
Clearwater, FL 34619
813-797-0628

Majestic Towers
1255 Pasadena Avenue S
St. Petersburg, FL 33707
813-347-2160

Mandarin Manor Retirement Village
10680 Old St. Augustine Road
Jacksonville, FL 32223
904-268-4953

Maranatha Retirement Home
255 E Main Street
Lake Alfred, FL 33850
813-847-2980

Margate Manor
1189 W River Drive
Margate, FL 33063
305-972-0200

Marhoefer ACLF Home
517 100th Avenue, North
Naples, FL 33963
813-597-5177

Maria's Boarding Home
15105 SW 304th Terrace
Leisure City, FL 33033
305-245-1845

Maria's Home
16131 SW 104th Court
Miami, FL 33157
305-233-0583

Marigold Retirement Home Inc.
1815 North Dixie Highway
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33305
305-522-3212

Marion County Retirement Center
6851 NE 25th Ave
Ocala, FL 32671

Marion Manor
515 Drury Lane
Punta Gorda, FL 33950
813-637-3909

Mariposa
48 SE 1st Avenue
Delray Beach, FL 33444
407-272-4444

Marriot's Home Care
2700 Broadway
West Palm Beach, FL 33410
407-626-9626

Martin's Green Acre
Rt. 2, Box 318
Interlachen, FL 32048
904-684-4160

Martin's Manor Inc.
768 S Dexter
Deland, FL 32720
904-736-0022

Martin's Rest Home
1301 Pineridge Drive
Holly Hill, FL 32017
904-255-2455

Mary Ella Villa Retirement Center
526 N Mary Ella Avenue
Panama City, FL 32404
904-871-1611

Mary Faircloth's ACLF
1205 Hotiyes Avenue
Sebring, FL 33870
813-385-2359

Mary Immaculate
9461 Jamaica Dr
Miami, FL 33189
305-251-7804

Mary's ACLF
1237 34th Avenue, North
St. Petersburg, FL 33704
813-525-4129

Maryland Manor
7632 Maryland Ave
Hudson, FL 34667

Mason Manor
1753 Michigan Avenue
Miami, FL 33139
305-538-1530

Masonic Home Of Florida, The
3201 1st St, NE
St. Petersburg, FL 33704
813-822-3499

Matyk Inc.
20350 Lorenzo Ave
Port Charlotte, FL 33952
813-743-3070

McBurrows Boarding Home #1
745 NW 102 St
Miami, FL 33150
305-620-1096

McCloud's Group Home
Rt. 2, Box 367
Quincy, FL 32351
904-627-3562

McCormacks Foster Hm for Elder
527 Janice Ave
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-255-9698

McEachern Retirement Home
624 NE 29th Drive
Wilton Manors, FL 33334
305-561-4851

McMahon's ACLF
1105 N Commerce Terrace
Lecanto, FL 32661

McNealy's Boarding Home
410 E Oak Ave
Tampa, FL 33602
913-229-2379

McRae Retirement Home Inc.
6790 Gilda Court
Keystone Heights, FL 32656
904-473-2881

Meadowbrook Manor of Boca Cove
1130 NW 15th Street
Boca Raton, FL 33486
407-394-6282

Meadowbrook Manor of LaBelle
250 Broward Ave
LaBelle, FL 33935

Meadowbrook Park Retirement
3625 Meadowbrook Dr
Fort Myers, FL 33901
813-939-1393

Meadowlakes Horizon Club Inc.
1216 S Military Trail
Deerfield Beach, FL 33441
305-427-7215

Meadowview ACLF
P.O. Box 355
Sneads, FL 32460

Medallion Villas Retirement Home
813 NE 17th Avenue
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33304
305-462-1045

Mediplex Rehab-Bradenton
5930 12th St, West
Bradenton, FL 34203
813-753-8941

Megan's Manor
13504 Hacienda Dr
Largo, FL 34641

Meharry's Homestead
2-3 Smoke Ave
Interlachen, FL 32048
904-659-2558

Merci's Home
4291 SW 9th Terrace
Miami, FL 33134
305-443-8294

Meri-Lee, The
3300 SE 7th St
Pompano Beach, FL 33062

Meridian House
3061 Donnelly Dr
Lantana, FL 33462
407-965-7200

Merrick Home Inc. Annex
1490 NW 21st Street
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33311
305-523-1543

Merrick Homes Inc.
1491 NW 21st Street
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33311
305-523-1543

Merriment Manor Retirement Home
1835 Wilson Street
Hollywood, FL 33020
305-921-4059

Metropolitan Home
133 W 6th Street
Jacksonville, FL 32206
904-356-1880

Miami Gardens ACLF
2025 NE 183rd Street
Miami, FL 33056
305-621-8542

Miami Shores House for Elderly
1045 NE 109th St
Miami, FL 33161
305-891-9934

Midtown Manor
2001 Polk St
Hollywood, FL 33020
305-923-3058

Midway Inn ACLF
5090 Dunn Rd
White City, FL 34981
407-286-5219

Midway Retirement Residence
93 SW 79th Court
Miami, FL 33144
305-266-1499

Migdalia's ACLF
2302 N Lincoln Ave
Tampa, FL 33607

Mildred's Retirement Home
3005 Florida Ave
West Melbourne, FL 32904

Miles Manor
2006 12th Street
Zephyrhills, FL 34248
813-782-5749

Miller's Quality Care
448 NW 2nd Terrace
Deerfield, FL 33441
305-428-6978

Millie's Manor
435 Midwest Parkway
Sarasota, FL 34234

Millie's Retirement Home
320 S Delaware Avenue
Tampa, FL 33606
813-253-6593

Mini Retirement Home
3116 Bay Street
Sarasota, FL 34237
813-366-3194

Minnie Johnson's Home
120 NW 17th Street
Homestead, FL 33030
305-247-1362

Miru Manor
9260 SW 147 St
Miami, FL 33176
305-233-8783

Miracle Haven ACLF Inc.
4882 Old St. Augustine Road
Tallahassee, FL 32301
904-877-5405

Miracle Of The Rainbow
326 West 11th Street
Hialeah, FL 33012
305-888-2923

Miraculous Medal Home Care
709 College Hill Drive
Clearwater, FL 34625
813-799-6422

Miriam Home Care #1
170 West 13th Street
Hialeah, FL 33010
305-887-0363

Miriam Home Care II
182 West 13th St
Hialeah, FL 33010
305-887-0363

Mission Home Manners
1661-1701 SW 41st Avenue
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33317
305-792-6150

Moann H. Everett Home
22180 SW 122nd Ave
Goulds, FL 33170
305-258-2768

Modelo Care Center
3601 W 11th Ave
Hialeah, FL 33012
305-822-3508

Mom's Foster Home #1
P.O. Box 70
Minneola, FL 32755
904-394-5486

Mom's Foster Home #2
102 Galena Street
Minneola, FL 32755
904-394-5486

Monticello Retirement Motel
1700 4th St N
St. Petersburg, FL 33704
813-821-3767

Moorewood House
1405 NE 8th St
Homestead, FL 33030
305-245-8549

Moorhead Manor
926 Haben Boulevard
Palmetto, FL 34221
813-722-0553

Moorings Park
120 Moorings Park Drive
Naples, FL 33942
813-261-1616

Morgan's Retirement Home
432 S "F" Street
Lake Worth, FL 33460
407-586-3546

Morningside Retirement Residence
417 SE 18th Court
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316
305-527-4663

Morris Manor
Rt. 3 Box 48
Oklawaha, FL 32679
904-288-4444

Moss Country
4595 S Robert Blake Street
Inverness, FL 32652
904-344-5498

Moss Manor
585-595 NE 139th Street
North Miami, FL 33161
305-893-9877

Mott Foster Home
1746 S Washington Ave
Apopka, FL 32703

Mount Vernon Lodge
1632 E Silver Springs Blvd
Ocala, FL 32670
904-732-2814

Nance's Atrium Retirement Center
1325 Fourth Street, North
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-823-6812

Nance's Retirement Center Inc.
3039 Fourth Street, North
St. Petersburg, FL 33704
813-821-6436

Nellie's Retired Inn
Rt. 2, Box 199, P.O. Bx 524
Monticello, FL 32344
904-997-3422

Nesting Place North, The
1461 NW 21st St
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33311
305-524-5357

Neureuther Care Place
431 Harvey Street
Punta Gorda, FL 33950
813-637-1950

New Beginnings
2885 Janet Dr
Ft. Myers, FL 33903

New Beginnings
1825 South Juarez Way
St. Petersburg, FL 33712
813-867-2479

New Hope ACLF
Star Route, Box 46
Vernon, FL 32462

New Hope Senior Citizens Home
408 Lake Street
Inverness, FL 32650
904-726-2452

New Horizon Retirement Home
1339 SE 9th Avenue
Hialeah, FL 33010
305-888-5135

New Horizon Senior Citizen Home
1745 Forest Dr
Inverness, FL 32650
904-726-5466

New Horizon Share Home
2100 State Road 540 W
Winter Haven, FL 33880
813-299-3651

New Life Acres
P.O. Box 568
Melrose, FL 32666
904-475-2108

New Point Comfort Home
1450 New Point Comfort Rd
Englewood, FL 34223

New Port Inn
350 S Congress Street
New Port Richey, FL 33552
813-848-3617

New River Villas Inc
408 SW 7th Avenue
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33312
305-462-4445

Norman's ACLF
22143 LaSalle Rd
Port Charlotte, FL 33952
813-629-4628

Normandy's ACLF
1771 Marseilles Dr
Miami Beach, FL 33141
305-861-8665

Normandy Manor
1103 Normandy Rd
Clearwater, FL 34624
813-461-7689

Normandy Manor
30 Ernestine St. Apt 2
Orlando, FL 32801
407-849-1900

North Dade Hebrew Home
16751 Miami Drive
North Miami Beach, FL 33162
305-947-3445

North Florida Ret. Village
2801 NW 83rd St
Gainesville, FL 32606

North Ridge Retirement Home
1466 NE 56th Street
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33334
305-491-1623

North Shore Center
939 Beach Drive, NE
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-823-1571

North Shore Retirement Home
325-36th Street
West Palm Beach, FL 33407
407-842-1047

North Trail Ret. Centre-E
1401 16th St
Sarasota, FL 34236
813-365-6134

North Trail Retirement Centre
2210 N Tamiami Trail
Sarasota, FL 34234
813-365-6113

North West Care Center
1304 65th St NW
Bradenton, FL 33529
813-794-8163

Northeast Oaks
300 34th Ave N
St. Petersburg, FL 33704
813-894-8790

Northpark
2480 Northpark Road
Hollywood, FL 33201
305-963-0200

Northside Home
2408 Soutel Drive
Jacksonville, FL 32208
904-765-5593

Norwood Pines
19021 NW 10th Center
Miami, FL 33169
304-651-2922

Novoa's Rest Home
9326 Eden Park Rd
Altamonte, FL 32714

Nueve de Mayo
9981 SW 48th St
Miami, FL 33165
305-226-2915

Nurse's Helping Hearts I
1735 Nursery Rd
Clearwater, FL 34616

Nursery Road Villa
2446 Nursery Road
Clearwater, FL 34624
813-536-1082

Nurses Helping Hand
870 7th Ave NE
Largo, FL 34640
813-581-4506

Nurses Helping Hand #3
1507 Meadow Dale Dr
Clearwater, FL 34623
813-581-4506

Nurses Helping Hand II
945 7th St NW
Largo, FL 34640
813-581-4506

O'Bryant's Cypress Pond
631 Jasmin Ave N
Tarpon Springs, FL 34689
813-938-5491

Oak Bluffs Retirement Comm.
420 Bay Ave
Clearwater, FL 33516
813-461-4466

Oak Cove Retirement Center
210 S Osceola Avenue
Clearwater, FL 33516
813-441-3763

Oak Haven
6840 Hatcher Rd
Lakeland, FL 33803

Oak House, The
W Main St
Pomona Park, FL 32081

Oak Manor
1771 W Minnesota Ave
Deland, FL 32720
813-625-3923

Oak Manor Villas
3600 Oak Manor
Largo, FL 34644
813-585-5633

Oak Meadow
5700 SE Front St
Belleview, FL 32620

Oak Rest Boarding Home
5007 C.P. Keene Rd
Plant City, FL 33566
813-752-1646

Oak Tree Lodge
820 23rd Street
Orlando, FL 32805
407-425-3681

Oak Tree Villa
2951 Stratford Drive
Largo, FL 34640
813-539-7566

Oakfield Homes, Inc
6050 Pembrooke Street
Pensacola, FL 32503
904-474-1452

Oakland Manor
2812 N Nebraska Ave
Tampa, FL 33602
813-229-6722

Oakmont Acres
5353 SW 40th Avenue
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33314
305-962-8549

Oakview Retirement Home
647 Harold Avenue
Winter Park, FL 32789

Oakwood East Retirement Center
1210 E Oakwood St
Tarpon Springs, FL 33589
813-942-1411

Ocean Park Manor
1621 N Ocean Blvd
Pompano Beach, FL 33062
305-942-9810

Ocean View Manor
624 S Atlantic Avenue
Daytona Beach, FL 32018
904-258-5116

Ocean View Retirement Home Inc
909 NE 17th Way
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33304
305-522-1158

Ocoee Guest Home
225 Franklin Street
Ocoee, FL 32761
407-656-6677

Open Arms Care Center
401 Orange Avenue
Port Orange, FL 32019
904-761-6268

Orange Blossom Manor
3535 SW 52nd Ave
Pembroke Park, FL 33023
305-961-8111

Orange Villa Retirement Home
3615 McNeil Road
Apopka, FL 32703
407-295-1918

Orchid Place
14871 NE 14th Ave
N Miami, FL 33161

Orlando Family Care
4537 Carter St
Orlando, FL 32811

Orlando Lutheran Towers
300 E Church Street
Orlando, FL 32801
407-425-1033

Ormond in the Pines
100 Clyde Morris Boulevard
Ormond Beach, FL 32074
904-673-0450

Osceola Inn
221 N Osceola Avenue
Clearwater, FL 34615
813-461-3321

Ospina Home For The Elderly
21201 NE 13 Place
Miami, FL 33179
305-652-8152

Our Dream Retirement Home Inc
1640 Palm Avenue
Hialeah, FL 33010
305-887-4141

Our Home
12912 128th Lane N
Largo, FL 34644

Our Lady Of Perpetual Help
2064 North Highland Avenue
Clearwater, FL 34615
813-797-7412

Our Mercy Residence
9441 SW 27th Dr
Miami, FL 33165
305-592-0521

Overholt ACLF Home
Rt. 1 Box 990
Blountstown, FL 32424
904-674-8370

Ox Eye Villa
8362 W Park Spring Place
Homosassa, FL 32646
904-447-3094

PCOC Villa
2203 U.S. Highway 17 S
Bartow, FL 33830

Padgett Boarding Home
2707 E Palifox Street
Tampa, FL 33610
813-239-2616

Padgett's Boarding Home
321 E 2nd Street
Jacksonville, FL 32206
904-356-6249

Page House
1315 N VanNortwick Rd
Lecanto, FL 32661

Palm Beach Elder Care
3300 Broadway
West Palm Beach, FL 33407
407-844-1575

Palm Harbor Adult Day Care
1550 16th St
Palm Harbor, FL 33565
813-823-2019

Palm Haven Rest Home
1027 SE Fort King Ave
Ocala, FL 32670
904-622-7495

Palm House
1040 S Federal Highway
Hollywood, FL 33020
305-925-8090

Palm Krest Manor
20 S 10th St
Haines City, FL 33844
813-422-3567

Palm West #1
11840 108th Court, North
Seminole, FL 34648

Palm-Lee Retirement Home
854 Marsh Ave
Ft. Myers, FL 33905
813-694-3339

Palma Ceia Adult Community Inc
3011 DeLeon St
Tampa, FL 33609
813-876-5235

Palma Ceia Retirement Home
1080 S Clearview Ave
Tampa, FL 33629

Palmdale I Retirement Home
2802 N Avenue
Zephyrhills, FL 34248
813-782-7668

Palmetto Guest Home
820 5th Street, West
Palmetto, FL 34221
813-722-2789

Palmetto Manor
9791 SW 159th Street
Miami, FL 33157
305-233-2651

Palms of Sebring, The
725 S Pine St
Sebring, FL 33870
813-385-0160

Palms of Sunrise, The
3799 Pine Island Rd
Sunrise, FL 33321
305-748-0509

Pampered With Love
17520 SW 121 Ave
Miami, FL 33177
305-233-8079

Paradise Palms II Inc.
6405 40th Ave N
St. Petersburg, FL 33709

Paradise Palms Inc.
4534 14th Ave N
St. Petersburg, FL 33713

Parguee Retirement Home
2809 Cross Street
Lakeland, FL 33805
813-686-9859

Park Adult Residential Fac.
928 Ocean Dr
Miami, FL 33139
305-538-9112

Park Manor Inc.
8961 50th Street, North
Pinellas Park, FL 34666
813-546-4053

Park Place Retirement Residence
200 Nassau St N
Venice, FL 34285

Park Regency
2801 NW 55th Ave
Lauderhill, FL 33313
305-484-1960

Park Summitt Coral Springs
8500 Royal Palm Blvd
Coral Springs, FL 33065
305-752-9500

Park of the Palms, Inc.
706 Palms Circle
Keystone Heights, FL 32656
904-473-4926

Parkview Manor Retirement Home
12221 W Dixie Highway
North Miami, FL 33161
305-893-2634

Parris House Rest Home #2
121 W Montana Ave
New Port Richey, FL 34652
813-842-6610

Parris House Rest Home Inc. #1
109 E Tennessee Ave
New Port Richey, FL 33552
813-847-4696

Paskow Lodge Retirement Residence
5821 NW 28th Street
Lauderhill, FL 33313
305-485-2200

Pastora Boarding Home
3101 SW 105 Ave
Miami, FL 33165
305-223-9625

Patricia's Guest House
3201 58th Street, North
St. Petersburg, FL 33710
813-345-1627

Patricia's Guest House II
4221 22nd Avenue, North
St. Petersburg, FL 33713
813-321-4166

Patrician Arms Retirement
239 NE 23rd Ave
Pompano Beach, FL 33062
305-946-7769

Peaceful Oaks I
7667 Kipling Road
Pensacola, FL 32514
904-478-9051

Peaceful Oaks II
7618 Kipling Road
Pensacola, FL 32514
904-477-2170

Pearson's Rest Home
2928 McQueen Road
Apopka, FL 32703
407-886-4055

Peavy's Ret. Ctr. Inc.
1341 SW Avenue "D"
Belle Glade, FL 33430
407-996-5579

Pecan Grove Living Facility
3603 W Cervantes
Pensacola, FL 32505
904-477-4105

Pembrook Place
2331 Pembrook Drive
Clearwater, FL 33546
813-536-5865

Penn Homecare
2064 Pennsylvania Avenue
Grove City, FL 33533
813-474-6300

People's Palace
85 Carib Drive
Merritt Island, FL 32952
407-453-4076

Perry West Rest Home
445 W Perry St
Englewood, FL 33533
813-474-2188

Personal Care
1401 2nd Avenue, West
Palmetto, FL 34221
813-722-3150

Personal Care With Dignity
630 North Lakemont Avenue
Winter Park, FL 32792
407-667-2612

Personal Home Care
10555 SW 75th Avenue
Miami, FL 33156
305-367-2612

Pete and Pearl's Family Home
4812 23rd St W
Bradenton, FL 34207
813-755-5067

Peterson's Sheltered Care Center #1
5124 Paris Avenue
Jacksonville, FL 32209
904-765-6420

Peterson's Sheltered Care Center
1622 Silver Street
Jacksonville, FL 32206
904-356-3022

Phillips Special Services For The Aged
5461 NW 179 Terrace
Miami, FL 33055
305-620-7456

Phyllis Manor
405 7th Ave
Largo, FL 33540
904-761-6169

Pine Breeze Living Center
1428 Penny Avenue
Sebring, FL 33870
813-385-3090

Pine Forest Adult & Elderly
7450 Pine Forest Rd
Pensacola, FL 32506
904-944-4264

Pine Hill Village
5905 Pinehill Rd
New Port Richey, FL 34668
813-847-9548

Pinellas Retirement
7060 67th Way N
Pinellas Park, FL 34665

Pine Ridge of Ocala
819 NE 12th Terrace
Ocala, FL 32670
904-622-9798

Pines of Kendall, The
11852 SW 81st Rd
Miami, FL 33156
305-252-9292

Pines of Mandarin, The
10790 Old St. Augustine Rd
Jacksonville, FL 32223
904-260-0800

Piney Rest
536 Selina St
Pensacola, FL 32503
904-478-9268

Pioneer Adult Res. Facility
2158 & 2166 SW 14th Terrace
Miami, FL 33145
305-856-5103

Plant City Retirement Home
104 N. Gordon St
Plant City, FL 33566
813-752-2925

Plantation Community Home II
3710 NW 8th St
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33311
305-581-9411

Plantation House
NW 190th Place
Orange Lake, FL 32681
904-591-1813

Plantation, The
Summers Rd
Lake City, FL 32055
904-755-2737

Plaza South, The
1685 James Ave
Miami Beach, FL 33139
305-532-2212

Plaza at James, The
1745 James Ave
Miami Beach, FL 33140
305-532-5955

Pleasant Living Retirement Hm
2412 C.R. 54th E
Zephyrhills, FL 34248

Pleasant Manor Boarding Home
4405 W. Durant Rd
Plant City, FL 33566
813-737-1738

Pleasant Valley Care Center
905 W. Madison St
Starke, FL 32091
904-964-4548

Pleasant View
16500 SW 107 Court
Miami, FL 33157
305-255-2031

Pleasant View Retirement Center
1318 Santa Barbara Blvd
Cape Coral, FL 33991
305-255-2031

Plymouth Harbor Inc.
700 John Ringling Blvd
Sarasota, FL 34236
813-365-2600

Plymouth Home for Adults
3225 Plymouth St
Jacksonville, FL 32205
904-384-5796

Point N Gables, The
5890 SW 8th St
Miami, FL 33144
305-266-0284

Pointe Bayside, The
6891 Bay Dr
Miami Beach, FL 33141
305-868-2104

Pointe Biscayne
15520 NW 2nd Ave
N Miami Beach, FL 33169
305-940-4902

Pointe Lauderdale, The
1800 E Oakland Park Blvd
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33306
305-566-8666

Polly's September Home
636 W. Madison St
Starke, FL 32091
305-964-6142

Pompano Place Retirement Home
1095 SE 22nd Ave
Pompano Beach, FL 33062
305-782-2119

Pompano Retirement Village
501 SW 2nd Place
Pompano Beach, FL 33060
305-782-8903

Ponder's ACLF for the Elderly
661 14th Ave S
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-823-7623

Powell's ACLF Home
Freeman Rd
Bristol, FL 32321
904-643-2485

Power For Living Christian Villa
1655 Curlew Road
Palm Harbor, FL 33563
813-786-4609

Prestige Manor
6040 SE Front Rd
Belleview, FL 32621
904-245-7466

Price's Home For The Aged
1891 West 13th Street
Riviera Beach, FL 33404
407-845-2441

Private Home Care For The Aged
3601 NW 37th Avenue
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33309
305-485-1438

Professional Home Care #1
435 E 31st Street
Hialeah, FL 33013
305-696-7364

Professional Home Care II
447 E 31 St
Hialeah, FL 33013
305-696-7364

Pt Orange Elderly Guest Home
414 Orange Ave
Port Orange, FL 32019
904-761-4268

Queen Esther
443 Espanola Way
Miami Beach, FL 33139
305-538-1513

Quillan Home
504 Seminole Street
Clearwater, FL 34615
813-446-6704

R & B Retirement Manor, Inc.
5540 SW 64th Ave
Davie, FL 33314
305-940-1675

Rachael Manor
1176 NE 151 St
Miami, FL 33162
305-940-1675

Rainbow
6327 Brentwood Avenue
Sarasota, FL 34231
813-924-1058

Rainbow ACLF
1943 Summit Drive
Clearwater, FL 33575
813-799-3145

Rainbow Guest Inn
827 Burlington Ave. North
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-821-7050

Rainbow Retirement Center
2208 E 138th Avenue
Tampa, FL 33613
813-971-2602

Rainbow Village
1701 Mayo St
Hollywood, FL 33020
305-921-4326

Rainbow's Inn ACLF
3414 Ponce DeLeon
Lake City, FL 32055
904-755-9279

Rambles, The
1759 Alabama Drive
Winter Park, FL 32789
407-644-7960

Ramsey's
111 E Pine St
Avon Park, FL 33825
305-385-2900

Ramsey's T.L.C. of Avon Park
1290 Stratford Rd
Avon Park, FL 33825
813-452-6606

Ranch House
346 Ranch Dr
Tarpon Springs, FL 33589
813-938-6839

Randolph Home for the Elderly
1712 Avenue "O"
Fort Pierce, FL 33450
407-464-7411

Randolph's Manor
1512 8th Avenue
Tampa, FL 33605
813-247-8756

Rapson I Boarding Home
38906 N Avenue
Zephyrhills, FL 34248
813-788-3083

Rapson II Boarding Home
1212 Otis Allen Rd
Zephyrhills, FL 34248
813-782-3266

Rastelle Manor Rest Home
934 S Ridgewood Avenue
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-252-2627

Rath's Residence
7819 64th Street, North
Pinellas Park, FL 33565
813-544-4168

Rebecca Manor Retirement Home
1501 6th Street
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-252-3429

Red Bug Lake Retirement Home
3601 Red Bug Lake Road
Casselberry, FL 32707
407-699-8335

Reflections
204 W Meridian Ave
Dade City, FL 33525
813-521-3600

Reflections II
601 S 8th St
Dade City, FL 33525

Regents Club, The
22332 Vick Street
Charlotte Harbor, FL 33980
813-521-3600

Regents Wood - Sarasota
7850 Beneva Rd
Sarasota, FL 33583
813-924-1711

Regents Woods
7130 Southside Boulevard
Jacksonville, FL 32216
904-642-7300

Regents Woods of Winter Park
558 N Semoran Boulevard
Winter Park, FL 32792

Reglas Residence
634 SW 96th Court
Miami, FL 33174
305-559-4406

Rena's Home
104 Dunn Drive
Port Charlotte, FL 33952
813-627-6389

Renaissance
1800 Harrison St
Titusville, FL 32780
407-383-6000

Renaissance Gardens
16565 NE 4th Ave
N Miami Beach, FL 33162
305-948-6770

Rennoc Retirement Home
1904 Thonotosassa Rd
Plant City, FL 33566
813-754-4637

Residence, The
208 Marveline Drive
Lakeland, FL 33801
813-687-7100

Residence, The
16210 SW 100 Court
Miami, FL 33157
305-255-2409

Residencia El Milagro
4010 SW 112 Ave
Miami, FL 33165
305-226-4949

Resthaven Home for Aged Inc.
Rt. 2, Box 71
Zolfo Springs, FL 33890
813-773-9810

Retirement Center of Panama
1313 E 11th St
Panama City, FL 32401
904-785-1651

Rhema Heritage
923 77th Ave
Pensacola, FL 32506
904-455-6000

Richard's
5519 26th Street, West
Bradenton, FL 33507
813-755-2154

Ridge Park ACLF Retirement Hm
484 Clearwater Largo Rd SW
Largo, FL 34640
813-586-1265

Ridgeley Assisted Living Resd.
2084 Monroe Avenue
Naples, FL 33962
813-774-5688

Riggs Boarding Home
135 E 3rd Street
Jacksonville, FL 32206
904-355-4166

Rios-Golden Years Retirement
202 S Dixie
Fruitland Park, FL 32731
904-326-9201

Ritchie Manor Inc.
4707 Oleander Ave
Ft. Pierce, FL 34982
407-465-9389

Ritz Adult Care Center
11012 E Highway 92
Seffner, FL 33584
813-623-6517

River Dr Retirement Home
426 SW 4th Ave
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33315
305-527-5846

Riverside Care Center
3361 NW 20th Street
Miami, FL 33142
305-634-2654

Riverside Presbyterian House
2020 Park Street
Jacksonville, FL 32204
904-388-9376

Riverside Village
3331 E Riverside Drive
Ft. Myers, FL 33916
813-332-3786

Riverview Manor
11214 Desoto Road
Riverview, FL 33569
813-677-3163

Riverview Rest
9126 W Yulee Dr
Homosassa, FL 32646
904-628-5242

Roberta's of Florida Inc.
834 Riverside Drive
Palmetto, FL 34221
813-729-2350

Robin And Jewel Retirement Center
718 W Winter Park Street
Orlando, FL 32804
407-843-0951

Robinson Boarding Home
299 NE 15th Terrace
Boca Raton, FL 33432
407-368-2476

Rocky Creek Village
8606 Boulder Court
Tampa, FL 33615
813-884-3388

Rodriquez Loving Care
4008 SW 23rd St
Hollywood, FL 33023
305-966-0415

Rona's Retirement Home
10900 SW 177 Terrace
Miami, FL 33157
305-251-5341

Roper's Personal Home Care
408 Angle St
Blountstown, FL 32424
904-674-8281

Rose's Retirement Home
11520 SW 108th Avenue
Miami, FL 33176
305-255-8158

Roseann's Home Care
8819 85th Street North
Seminole, FL 36347
813-393-8434

Rosehall I
18901 SW 248 Ave
Miami, FL 33032
305-233-1883

Rosehall In The Redlands
14390 SW 248th Street
Princeton, FL 33032
305-258-3095

Rosella's ACLF
2105 Pearl Street
Jacksonville, FL 32206
904-356-0046

Rosemont, The
722 Bowing Oak Dr
Brandon, FL 33511
813-654-1080

Rosewood Care Center
516 Highway 27 North
Lake Placid, FL 33852
813-465-3411

Rosewood Retirement Home Inc.
4231 Desoto Avenue
Ft. Myers, FL 33901
813-694-1865

Royal Boarding Home
3086-88 NW 94th Street
Miami, FL 33147
305-691-5028

Royal Orchid
5160 Crowson Rd
Pensacola, FL 32506
904-456-6125

Royal Palm
5121 NE 19th Ave
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33308

Royal Palm Centre
2500 Aaron Street
Port Charlotte, FL 33952
813-627-6762

Royal Palm Lodge
84 Royal Palm Avenue
New Port Richey, FL 34654
813-334-6624

Ruleme Place Apartments Inc.
2807 Ruleme St
Eustis, FL 32726

Rustic Retreat Home Inc.
1120 N Federal Highway
Boynton Beach, FL 33435
407-737-5887

Ruth's Home for the Elderly
810 Oleander Avenue
Holly Hill, FL 32017
904-252-7963

S & S Boarding Home #1
14820 SW 106th Avenue
Miami, FL 33176
305-238-8610

SU-EL's Retirement Home
State Rd 325
Hampton, FL 32044
904-468-2619

Sabattini Senior Care
207 Suntan Ave
Sarasota, FL 34237

Sabo's ACLF Inc.
324 S Drive
Nokomis, FL 34275
813-966-2343

Sacred Heart ACLF & Retrmnt Hm
7022 Ironwood Dr
Orlando, FL 32808

Sacred Heart Retirement Villa
3114 Phillips Highway
Jacksonville, FL 32207
904-398-1617

Sampson's ACLF
611 Calhoun Street
Seffner, FL 33584
813-689-3445

Sandra's ACLF
114 Morningside Drive
Alford, FL 32420
904-579-4555

Sandy Creek Residential Care
103 Caruso Dr, Wewa Rt. 103
Panama City, FL 32404

Santa Barbara Home #II
3321 SW 24th Terrace
Miami, FL 33145
305-445-7774

Santa Barbara Home #I
3319 SW 24th Terrace
Miami, FL 33145
305-940-1675

Santander Retirement Hm S
1702 SW 102 Place
Miami, FL 33165
305-940-1675

Santomassio Residence Inc.
6810 SW 7th Street
Margate, FL 33063
305-971-2286

Sapp's ACLF
2430 Pershing Avenue
Sarasota, FL 34278
813-955-4872

Sarah Home Care
29100 SW 172nd Avenue
Miami, FL 33030
305-246-4034

Scarlet Manor
13009 Lake Karl Drive
Hudson, FL 33562
813-856-5770

Scot's Landing
1442 Chesterfield Dr
Dunedin, FL 34698
813-942-1759

Scotland Manor
220 Scotland Street
Dunedin, FL 34698
813-734-5337

Sebring Retirement Park
510 Grapefruit Street
Sebring, FL 33870
813-385-4844

Seminole Care House
10746 109th Street North
Largo, FL 34642
813-297-3169

Seminole Rehabilitation Center
1111 Ketstone Dr S
Clearwater, FL 33516
813-397-3207

Senior Care Club
534 Howell Street
Dunedin, FL 33528
813-733-6609

Senior Care Club Inc.
534 Howell St
Dunedin, FL 34698
813-733-6609

Senior Haven Retirement Home
4580 SW 33rd Avenue
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33312
305-983-5157

Senior Meadows of Bradenton
1015 7th Ave E
Bradenton, FL 33508
813-746-1159

Senior Meadows of Lakeland
2111 Lakeland Hills Blvd
Lakeland, FL 33805
813-688-1126

Senior Meadows of Sarasota
1685 Laurel Street
Sarasota, FL 33577
813-953-5157

Senior Meadows of St. Pete
219 4th Ave, N
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-823-7874

Senior Years Retirement Home
1327 Homestead Dr
Palm Harbor, FL 34683
813-799-0572

Senior's Palace
1760 E 1st Ave
Hialeah, FL 33010
305-239-0599

Sequoia Lodge
17108 Otto Lane
Hudson, FL 34667

Serenity Shelter Care Home
1610 Ionia Street
Jacksonville, FL 32206
904-353-0499

Shady Glen
451 East Orange Street
Tarpon Springs, FL 34689
813-937-9405

Shady Glen II
1012 Gulf Rd
Tarpon Springs, FL 34689
813-937-9405

Shady Grove Rest Home Inc.
513 Mission Road
New Smyrna Beach, FL 32069
904-478-2632

Shady Hollow Adult Home
NW 226 Lane
McIntosh, FL 32664

Shady Lane Adult Care, Inc.
201 Rosefield Avenue
Leesburg, FL 32748
904-728-1559

Shady Oaks
112 Highway 40 W
Inglis, FL 32649
904-447-2321

Shady Oaks
1239 18th St
Sarasota, FL 34234

Shady Oaks Rest Home
1208 Kennedy Avenue
Daytona Beach, FL 32017
904-252-3429

Shady Palms Boarding Home
14527 N Florida Avenue
Tampa, FL 33612
813-961-3072

Shady Rest, The
13280 Port Said Road
Opa Locka, FL 33054
305-685-7350

Shalom Manor of Lauderhill
2765-2771 NW 58th Terrace
Lauderhill, FL 33313
305-485-0901

Shangrala Retirement Home
2600 Marble Avenue
Orlando, FL 32803
407-894-6593

Shannon House
3191 Carriage Dr
Palm Harbor, FL 34683
813-786-2787

Sharick's Deck Retirement Ranch
4506 Bruton Rd
Plant City, FL 33566
813-754-5223

Sharondale, The
1743 Sharondale Drive
Clearwater, FL 33515
813-443-0714

Sheppard Convalescent Home
Route 2, Box 376
Lake City, FL 32055
904-752-0092

Sheri-Jo Retirement Apartments
604 N 62nd Avenue
Hollywood, FL 33024
305-981-4822

Shiloh Rest Home
28100 Inchon Street
Punta Gorda, FL 33950
813-681-2892

Shirley Carley Adult Care
3105 Canal Rd
Palmetto, FL 34202
813-722-1082

Shirley's Home for the Aged
12341 Yellow Bluff Road
Jacksonville, FL 32218
904-757-3260

Shirley's Retirement Home
12300 SW 191st St
Miami, FL 33177
305-235-7351

Shores, The
1700 3rd Ave W
Bradenton, FL 33505
813-748-1700

Siders Adult Living Facility
701 9th Street W
Riviera Beach, FL 33404
407-845-7167

Sikes Boarding Home
1502 N Bonnie Road
Plant City, FL 33566
813-754-2032

Silver Chimes Retirement Center
901 N Hiawassee Road
Orlando, FL 32818
407-298-1222

Silver Oaks Retirement Home
734 S Orange Blossom Trail
Apopka, FL 32703
407-862-0744

Simmons Boarding Home
3400 Avenue "T"
Riviera Beach, FL 33404
407-842-5563

Singing Pines Adult Residence
4410 Hwy 17
Punta Gorda, FL 33982
813-639-3822

Slaterville Manor
1265 SE Fort King St
Ocala, FL 32670
904-732-2398

Smiling Acres Living Facility
120 NW 8th Street
Pompano Beach, FL 33060
305-943-6249

Smith's ACLF of Ft. Myers
2580 First St
Ft. Myers, FL 33901

Smith's Home
1155 18th Avenue, SW
Largo, FL 34648
813-585-9766

Smith's Lodging
3301 SW 42nd Place
Gainesville, FL 32608
904-372-3760

South Dade Catholic ACLF
11855 Quail Roost Dr
Miami, FL 33177
905-252-4000

South Lakeland Guest Home
5020 Barlow Loop Rd
Lakeland, FL 33803

South Port Inn
23013 Westchester Blvd
Port Charlotte, FL 33980
813-627-3891

South Wind Inc.
1045-1055 Palm Avenue
Hialeah, FL 33010

Southern Adult Residency
10845 W Gem St
Crystal River, FL 32629
904-795-8000

Southern Comfort
403 NW 2nd Street
Chiefland, FL 32626
904-493-4932

Southern Heritage Home
509 Berry St
Punta Gorda, FL 33950

Southmoor Retirement Home
1726 Madison St
Hollywood, FL 33020
305-923-1726

Southside Halfway Haven
Corner Of Mill & Church
Umatilla, FL 32784
904-669-2507

Southside Manor
464 SW 4th Avenue
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33315
305-462-3719

Southside Villa
10464 Phillips Highway
Jacksonville, FL 32224
904-268-5566

Southwest Retirement Home Inc.
3207 SW 42nd Place
Gainesville, FL 32608
904-495-2117

Spanish Oaks Retirement Center
324 2nd Street N
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-823-7368

Spice Inn Retreat Inc.
16340 NW 37th Ave
Miami, FL 33054
305-620-0535

Spieldenner's
501 New York Avenue
Port Charlotte, FL 33952
305-625-3687

Spring Brook Retirement Center
509 W Verona Street
Kissimmee, FL 32741
407-933-5070

Spring Haven, Inc.
1225 Havendale Blvd
Winter Haven, FL 33881
813-293-0072

Sprunger's Boarding Home
2891 SE Clayton Street
Stuart, FL 34997
407-287-8849

Sr. Meadows of New Port Richey
600 W Gulf Dr
New Port Richey, FL 33552
813-848-4459

St. Andrews Estates South
6045 S Verde Trail
Boca Raton, FL 33433
407-487-6200

St. Anthony's Extended Care
314 10th St
West Palm Beach, FL 33401

St. Anthony's Retirement Home
206 Palm Beach Lakes Blvd
W Palm Beach, FL 33401
407-832-9388

St. Anthony's South Retirement Home
1401 S Olive Avenue
West Palm Beach, FL 33401
407-832-0668

St. Augustine Retirement Home
423 Usina Street
St. Augustine, FL 32084
904-824-0904

St. Croix ACLF's
1693 Elm Place
Clearwater, FL 34615
813-792-4643

St. Croix Retirement Home
3013 St. Croix Dr
Clearwater, FL 34619
813-536-5978

St. Francis Residence, Inc.
301 E 7th Ave
Tampa, FL 33602
813-229-1978

St. John Evangelist Retirement
256 Scotland Street
Dunedin, FL 33528

St. Johns Terrace Home Inc.
2751 St. Johns Avenue
Jacksonville, FL 32205
904-389-9878

St. Jude's Residence Home
9995 SW 2nd Terrace
Miami, FL 33174
305-553-0754

St. Mark Village
2655 Nebraska Avenue
Palm Harbor, FL 33563
813-785-2576

St. Paul Christian Center
414 E Emily Street
Tampa, FL 33603
813-223-7672

St. Petersburg Methodist Home
125 56th Avenue, South
St. Petersburg, FL 33705
813-867-2131

St. Petersburg Retirement Center South
2801 4th Street N
St. Petersburg, FL 33704
813-898-0560

St. Thomas Retirement Home
1110 SW 40th Ave
Plantation, FL 33317
305-583-3321

Starchild Guest Home
3360 NW 8th St
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33311
305-792-6788

Success House Inc.
17820 NW 22nd Avenue
Miami, FL 33056
305-621-6502

Sudan Interior Mission Lodge
4111 Nigeria Road
Sebring, FL 33872
813-385-5514

Sugar Lake I
350 Mission Dr
New Smyrna Beach, FL 32069
904-427-2492

Sugar Lake II
415 S Glencoe Road
New Smyrna Beach, FL 32070
904-423-7604

Sugarmill Manor Inc.
8985 S Suncoast Blvd
Homosassa, FL 32646
904-382-2531

Summer Place
1706 N Highland Ave
Clearwater, FL 34616
813-461-0774

Summer Set ACLF
648 Garcon Point
Milton, FL 32570
904-623-6181

Summerfield Ret. Residence
3409 26th St W
Bradenton, FL 34205

Summers Landing
615 Florida Ave
Lynn Haven, FL 32444
904-265-9829

Summertime Resorts Retirement Center
909 N Wymore Road
Winter Park, FL 32789
407-645-5515

Sumter ACLF
Rt 1 Box 418-5
Wildwood, FL 32785
904-748-5119

Sun Bay Manor
8440 SW 155 Terrace
Miami, FL 33157
305-238-0373

Sun Care Lodge
9381 US Highway 19 N
Pinellas Park, FL 34665
813-576-1234

Sun City Retirement Residence
850 Upper Creek Dr
Ruskin, FL 33570
813-633-3333

Sun Ray Shelter Care Ctr. Inc.
5510 US 1 N
Jacksonville, FL 32208
904-764-7388

Sun Village Homes Inc.
1350 -1360 W 31st Street
Hialeah, FL 33012
305-823-8963

Sun Vista Care Home
7702 Sun Vista Way
Orlando, FL 32807
407-273-7711

Sunburst Manor
315 Sunburst Court
Clearwater, FL 34615
813-443-7792

Suncoast Manor
6909 9th Street, South
St. Petersburg, FL 33705
813-867-1131

Sunny Isles Retirement Home
1650 NE 62nd Street
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33334
305-493-7423

Sunnyside of Life
3904 Bennett Lane SW
Bonita Springs, FL 33923
305-947-0076

Sunnyview Retirement Home
900 Elm Avenue
Fruitland Park, FL 32731
904-787-2926

Sunray ACLF
1760 US Hwy 27 S
Frostproof, FL 33843

Sunrise Gardens Centre
22700 SW 112th Avenue
Miami, FL 33170
305-253-2730

Sunset Gardens
9740 SW 77th Terrace
Miami, FL 33173
305-279-7421

Sunset Height Residence
941 SW 73rd Place
Miami, FL 33144
305-261-6412

Sunset Heights Residence II
8370 SW 43rd St
Miami, FL 33155
305-266-0514

Sunset Villa
2308 Americus Drive
Clearwater, FL 34623
813-799-6595

Sunshine Acres
Rt. 1, Box 248-A
Caryville, FL 32427
904-535-2620

Sunshine Center Retirement
442 W 59th Street
Jacksonville, FL 32208
904-764-1599

Sunshine Haven
1605 10th Ave W
Palmetto, FL 34221
813-746-7927

Sunshine Lodge
Maranatha Blvd
Sebring, FL 33870
305-385-1132

Sunshine Manor Inc.
702 Beville Rd
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-257-2656

Sunshine Place of Bradenton
1803 55th Ave W
Bradenton, FL 33507

Sunshine Plaza
701 Madison Avenue, South
Clearwater, FL 34616
813-461-0197

Sunshine Retirement Home Inc.
6117 Hudson St
Orlando, FL 32808
407-291-6267

Sunshine Retirement Home Inc.
709 NE 4th Court
Hallendale, FL 33009

Sunshine State Christian Homes
1625 Whippoorwill Drive
Holiday, FL 33590
813-934-8052

Sunview Center
6120 Centennial Drive
Orlando, FL 32808
407-293-9167

Suttons' Home for the Aged
2831 Avenue "S"
Riviera Beach, FL 33404
407-848-1823

Swan Care Home I
225 11th Avenue NE
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-821-2194

Swankridge Care Center
122 NW 7th Street
Homestead, FL 33030
305-248-9662

Sylvia's Retirement Home
1823 NW 94th Street
Miami, FL 33147
305-836-7261

T.L.C. Home Inc.
15101 SW 87th Ave
Miami, FL 33176

T.L.C. Retirement Home Inc.
7509 Canal Boulevard
Tampa, FL 33615
813-885-3207

T.L.C. Retirement Residence
747 Bon Air Street
Lakeland, FL 33805

Tampa Bay Retirement Center
11722 N 17th Street
Tampa, FL 33612
813-971-9072

Tampico Retirement Home
100 E Base Avenue
Venice, FL 33595
813-485-0414

Tanton's Personal Home Care
121 Tanton Circle
Bristol, FL 32321
904-643-2465

Tara Oaks Inc.
710 Delaney Avenue
Orlando, FL 32801
407-422-7840

Tarsh's Inc.
1920 E Osborne AVe
Tampa, FL 34684
813-842-1411

Taylor Home
3937 Spring Park Road
Jacksonville, FL 32207
904-737-6777

Taylor Manor
6605 Chester Ave
Jacksonville, FL 32217

Tealwood Elder Care Facility
5421 Tealwood Drive
Orlando, FL 32810
407-299-3361

Tender Loving Care
1150 N Clayton St
Mount Dora, FL 32757
904-383-0215

Tender Loving Care
212 S Glenwood Ave
Orlando, FL 32803
407-896-3721

Terrace Manor Inc.
8770 SW 127th Terrace
Miami, FL 33176
305-253-2460

Thatcher's Rest Home
15458 Snow Memorial Highway
Brooksville, FL 34601
904-799 5682

They Care
4104 Columbia Street
Orlando, FL 32811

Thomas Rest Home
1025 NW Third Avenue
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33311
305-523-7272

Thomas Rest Home
8159 Martin Lane
Seminole, FL 34647
813-391-6520

Thorn Home
9150 Ft. Caroline Road
Jacksonville, FL 32225
904-743-8124

Thornton's Boarding Home
4009 SW 18th Street
Hollywood, FL 33023
305-989-6026

Three Oak Manor
1012 N 72nd Ave
Pensacola, FL 32506
904-456-6629

Tiffany House
2900 Riomar Street
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33304
305-563-3116

Todd Boarding Home
522 Walker Avenue
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-252-5426

Tomoka Manor
101 Bill Circle
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-756-8413

Torchwood
12033 McCall Road
Port Charlotte, FL 33953
813-627-3583

Towers Retirement Center
824 SE 2nd Street
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
305-792-3334

Tranquil Acres
7660 Kipling Road
Pensacola, FL 32514
904-476-9418

Transitional Living Center
504 SE 15 St
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33316
305-525-7728

Treasured Years #1
2372 Whitman Street
Clearwater, FL 34625
813-796-9877

Treasured Years #2
2314 Hawthorne Drive
Clearwater, FL 34625
813-797-7108

Treasured Years #3
1717 West Manor Avenue
Clearwater, FL 34625
813-797-3869

Treasured Years #4
2377 Covington Drive
Clearwater, FL 33575
813-797-6421

Treasured Years #5
1735 Jeffords Street
Clearwater, FL 33516
813-447-8558

Treasured Years IX
2331 Robyn Court
Palm Harbor, FL 34683
813-796-9477

Treasured Years VIII
1747 Thames St
Clearwater, FL 34615
813-796-9477

Treasured Years X
1064 Pepperidge Dr
Palm Harbor, FL 33563
813-796-9477

Tree of Life
5605 NW 27th Court
Lauderhill, FL 33317
305-486-6783

Trout River Haven
460 Trout River Drive
Jacksonville, FL 32208
904-768-2006

Tucker's Boarding Home
1275 NW 84th Terrace
Miami, FL 33147
305-693-1151

Turner's Elderly Care
1015 Vernon St
Pensacola, FL 32504
904-476-5131

Twin Cities Pavilion
1053 John Sims Parkway
Niceville, FL 32579
904-678-9664

Twin Oaks
407 Church Street
Port Orange, FL 32019
904-761-9249

Twin Oaks Manor
E Tennessee Avenue
Astatula, FL 32705
904-343-0173

Twin Palms Adult Residence
407 N Congress Street
New Port Richey, FL 34653
813-938-8651

Twin Willow Estate Retirement Home
S Highway 71
Wewahitchka, FL 32465
904-639-5302

Tyre's Residential Center
Rt. 1, Box 708
Blountstown, FL 32424
904-674-8605

University Retirement Village
1415 E 124th Ave
Tampa, FL 33163
813-960-2530

V.J. Residence
7796 Overlook Rd
Lantana, FL 33462

Vance Retirement Acres
129 Benes Rd
Masaryktown, FL 34609
904-799-3586

Varner's Home
16101 NW 22nd Avenue
Opa Locka, FL 33054
305-624-5692

Venwood Estates
2211 Englewood Road
Englewood, FL 34223
813-474-2315

Veranda Club, The
6061 Palmetto Circle N
Boca Raton, FL 33433
407-368-2122

Verandah, The
4301 31st St S
St. Petersburg, FL 33712
813-864-2246

Verboczki ACLF
7901 126th St, North
Seminole, FL 33542
813-392-6015

Verona Retirement Home
16010 SW 109th Ave
Miami, FL 33157
305-238-8533

Verona's Retirement Home #2
12990 SW 190 Terrace
Miami, FL 33157
305-238-8533

Vet's Nest
680-692 NE 132nd St
Miami, FL 33161
305-893-1880

Vicar's Landing
1000 Vicar's Landing Way
Ponte Vedra Beach, FL 32082
904-273-1700

Vicente Residence
6820 SW 14th Street
Miami, FL 33144
305-261-8260

Villa Biscaya
12350 Biscayne Boulevard
North Miami, FL 33181
305-891-8238

Villa Cabana
2600 4th St S
St. Petersburg, FL 33705
813-823-0661

Villa East, The
521 69th Avenue North
St. Petersburg, FL 33702
813-526-7000

Villa Ervean
6 NW 7th Avenue, Apt. B
Dania, FL 33004
305-925-3932

Villa Loreto
12620 SW 37th Terrace
Miami, FL 33175
305-559-5092

Villa Mae
8309 N 39th St
Tampa, FL 33604
813-988-9621

Villa Oni, Inc.
3030 SW 95th Court
Miami, FL 33165
305-533-6138

Villa Patrice
295 NW 189th Terrace
Miami, FL 33169
305-653-1707

Villa Rio Vista
1115 SE Sixth Terrace
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316
305-763-1044

Villa Serene
21 Raymonde Circle
Ormond Beach, FL 32074
305-441-6748

Villa West, The
521 69th Avenue North
St. Petersburg, FL 33702
813-526-7000

Village Green Res. of Hialeah
447 E 26th St
Hialeah, FL 33013
305-696-1242

Village Green Residence, The
12041 SW 31 St
Miami, FL 33175
305-227-1476

Village at Manor Park
5501 Swift Rd
Sarasota, FL 34231

Village at Manor Park, The
880 Patricia Ave
Dunedin, FL 34698

Village at Manor Park, The
3005 S Congress Ave
Boynton Beach, FL 33426

Village at Sandestin, The
5851 Hwy 98 E
Destin, FL 32541

Village on the Green
500 Village Place
Longwood, FL 32779
407-774-6101

Violet's Place
1423 N Grandview Avenue
Daytona Beach, FL 32018
904-253-9595

Virginia's ACLF Inc.
11710 106th Avenue, North
Largo, FL 34648
813-397-9292

Virgo Retirement Home
715 Douglas Avenue
West Palm Beach, FL 33401
407-655-8539

Vision Retirement Home
1611 Elizabeth Street
Melbourne, FL 32901
407-768-6175

W.O.R.C. Haven Inc.
1090 Jimmy Ann Drive
Daytona Beach, FL 32017
904-253-2867

Waddington's Estate Con. Home
234 NE 7th Street
Crystal River, FL 32629
904-795-6343

Walker's Boarding Home
2631 SW 55th Ave
Hollywood, FL 33023

Walker's Boarding Home
4502 Nottingham Drive
Fort Myers, FL 33905
813-694-2594

Ward's Group Home
3141 East Economy Street
Fort Myers, FL 33916

Warrington House Inc.
6200 W Fairfield Drive
Pensacola, FL 32506
904-455-8525

Washington Park Center
4549 Conley Street
Orlando, FL 32811
407-298-7345

Waterford, The
601 South US #1
Juno Beach, FL 33408
407-627-3800

Watkins Health Center
Rt. 2, Box 197-B
Monticello, FL 32344
904-997-5600

We Care
2909 Ravenall Ave
Orlando, FL 32811
407-628-1227

Welaka Rest Home
500 Elm St
Welaka, FL 32093

Wesley Manor Ret. Village
State Road 13 & Julington Creek
Jacksonville, FL 32202
904-262-7306

W Coast Inn
300 2nd Street, North
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-822-6074

Westbrook Manor
4701 SW 117th Avenue
Miami, FL 33175
305-221-6035

Westbrook-Millview
6395 Millview Road
Pensacola, FL 32523
904-477-2933

Westbury House ACLF
7414 N Congress Street
New Port Richey, FL 34653

Westchester Residence
2330 SW 89th Ave
Miami, FL 33165

Westminister Manor Retirement
1224 E Las Olas Blvd
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
305-463-0241

Westminister Oaks & Village
4449 Meandering Way
Tallahassee, FL 32308
904-878-1176

Westminster Towers
70 W Lucerne Circle
Orlando, FL 32801
407-841-1310

Westside Hunter Home
Rt. 7 Box 495
Live Oak, FL 32060
904-364-5846

Westwood Boarding Home
5301 SW 116th Ave
Miami, FL 33165
305-595-5684

Wheelers Retirement Home
926 18th St
Orlando, FL 32805
407-425-5963

Whispering Pines Terrace
5095 39th Street, South
St. Petersburg, FL 33711
813-864-4426

White & Williams Inc.
3013 Marlo Blvd
Clearwater, FL 34619
813-797-2871

White House Inn, The
112 Avenue D SE
Winter Haven, FL 33880
813-299-4121

White House Number One
1822 Nebraska Ave
Palm Harbor, FL 34683
813-786-2787

White Palms
9072 Old Dixie Highway
Lake Park, FL 33403
407-845-1114

White's Care Home
208 50th Street, West
Bradenton, FL 34209
813-746-5892

White-Wal Village Retirement Center I
1241 SE Fort King Street
Ocala, FL 32671
904-732-2398

Whitehall Boca Raton
7300 Del Prado S
Boca Raton, FL 33433
407-845-1114

Whitehall Villa
205 Moody Road
Palatka, FL 32077
904-328-1829

Whitfield's Boarding Home
4619 Courtland Street
Tampa, FL 33610
813-239-1023

Wilbren's Total Care
6711 NW 29th Avenue
Miami, FL 33147
305-696-5652

Willia's Bahama Home Care Center
125 Old Dixie Highway
Riviera Beach, FL 33404
407-848-1995

Williams Boarding Home
1704 Pearl Street
Jacksonville, FL 32206
904-355-4207

Williams Retirement Home
5701 N Dixie Highway
West Palm Beach, FL 33407
305-624-8917

Williamsburg Landing
1776 NE 26 St
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33305

Willow Grove Living Facility
3314 Parazine St
Pensacola, FL 32523
904-477-4127

Willow Manor Retirement Home
150 Stirling Road
Dania, FL 33004
305-920-1988

Willow Wood Adult Care Center
2430 Willow Avenue
Sanford, FL 32771
407-323-5138

Willows Retirement Home, The
411 26th St
West Palm Beach, FL 33407

Willows, The
13430 105 Ave N
Largo, FL 34644

Willows, The
150 Willow Drive
Orlando, FL 32807
407-282-0556

Willowwood
2855 West Commercial Blvd
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33309
305-739-4200

Wilson's ACLF
1322 Warrington Way
Tampa, FL 33619
813-621-6728

Wilson's Retirement Center
2233 NW 56th Avenue
Lauderhill, FL 33313
305-934-7438

Windsor House
411 Hamilton Crescent
Clearwater, FL 34616
813-422-3972

Windsor Place of Ft. Lauderdale
1850 NE 26th St
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33305
305-565-5858

Windsor Woods Convalescent Ctr
13719 Lakeshore Boulevard
Hudson, FL 33567
813-862-6795

Windy Palms
663 Ballard Rd
Ft. Myers, FL 33905

Winter Park Towers & Village
1111 S Lakemont Avenue
Winter Park, FL 32792
407-647-4083

Winterrath Ret. Home #2
138th W 18th St
Riviera Beach, FL 33404
407-845-7723

Winterrath's Retirement Home #1
154 W 18th St
Riviera Beach, FL 33404
407-845-7723

Wirick, The
434 4th St N
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-823-2139

Wishing Well Retirement Inn
5407 29th Ave S
Gulfport, FL 33707
813-895-1114

Woman's Home
1120 E Avery Street
Pensacola, FL 32503
904-438-6271

Woodland Towers
113 Chipola Ave
Deland, FL 32720

Woodlands
1 Greenfield Lane
Zephyrhills, FL 34248
813-788-6132

Woodlands of Cape Coral, The
825 Santa Barbara Blvd
Cape Coral, FL 33991

Woodmont of New Port Richey
7220 Baillie Dr
New Port Richey, FL 34653
813-845-8332

Woodmont of Pensacola
5100 Northpointe Boulevard
Pensacola, FL 32514

Woodmont of Tallahassee
3217 N Monroe Street
Tallahassee, FL 32302
904-385-4459

Woodmont of Winter Haven
500 Woodmont Ave SE
Winter Haven, FL 33884
813-324-1554

Woodsetter Retirement Club
4700 NW 3rd Ave
Pompano Beach, FL 33064
305-942-2233

Xanadu Retirement Residence
538 Bayshore Drive
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33304
305-566-4433

Yanes Residence
10121 SW 37th Street
Miami, FL 33165
305-551-4245

Yas Corp
1700 NE 5th Street
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
305-761-8334

Young at Heart
21000 Midway Boulevard
Port Charlotte, FL 33952
813-629-2296

Youngs' Boarding Home
701 12th Street, East
Bradenton, FL 34208
813-323-8699

● ADULT DAY CARE CENTERS

All Saints Early Learning & Community Care Center
4171 Hendricks Avenue
Jacksonville, FL 32207

Alzheimer Care Center, The
1121 East Ridgewood
Orlando, FL 32803

Alzheimer Day Respite Center
1733 N 162nd Street
North Miami Beach, FL 33162

Alzheimer's Clinic of the Palm Beaches
Flagler Dr At Palm Bch Lakes
West Palm Beach, FL 33401

Bay County Adult Day Center
525 East 15th Street
Panama City, FL 32405

Brandon Adult Day Care
204 W Morgan Street
Brandon, FL 33511

Cares Inc. - Adult Day Ctr West
600 West Gulf Drive
New Port Richey, FL 33552

Carus Inc. Adult Day Center
1109 16th Street
Zephryhills, FL 34248

Central West Senior Day Care Center
4644 SW 64 Avenue
Davie, FL 33314

Clearwater Adult Day Care Center
210 Ewing Avenue, Suite A
Clearwater, FL 33516

Cocoa Village Club
112 Derby Street
Cocoa, FL 32922

Community Care for the Elderly
1600 Yaupon Drive
Tallahassee, FL 32303

Community Care for the Elderly
2462 Park Avenue
Sanford, FL 32771

Counseling Alternative of Chip
Applewhite Street
Greenwood, FL 32446

D.K.'s Adult Day Health Care Center
522 Dewey Street
Tallahassee, FL 32304

Day Care For The Frail Elderly
612 Espanola Way
Miami Beach, FL 33139

Deland Adult Day Care Center
1251 North Stone Street
Deland, FL 32720

Deltona Adult Day Care Center
972 Lakeshore Drive
Deltona, FL 32725

Douglas Gardens Sr. Adult Day
6447 N 7th Avenue
Miami, FL 33138

East Sligh Adult Day Care Center
912 East Sligh Avenue
Tampa, FL 33604

Easter Seal Rehabilitation
2401 East Henry Avenue
Tampa, FL 33610

Easter Seal Rehabilitation Center
622 West Jefferson Street
Quincy, FL 32351

Easter Seal Rehabilitation Center
910 Myers Park Drive
Tallahassee, FL 32301

Easter Seal Therapeutic Day Center
979 NW 1st Street
Miami, FL 33125

Edison/Little River Adult Day Care Center
150 Northwest 79th Street
Miami, FL 33150

Gathering Place
6501 West Sunrise Boulevard
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33313

H.O.P.E. of Hardee
300 North Eighth Avenue
Wauchula, FL 33873

Halifax Adult Day Health Care
719 Walker Street
Daytona Beach, FL 32014

Horizons Unlimited Adult Day Care
1515 West Palmetto Park Road
Boca Raton, FL 33432

Indian River County Council
704 14th Street
Vero Beach, FL 32960

Keepsafe Center
5626 Soutel Drive
Jacksonville, FL 32219

Lake County Adult Day Care
1211 Penn Street
Leesburg, FL 32726

Lakeland Multipurpose Center
1200 Southern Avenue
Lakeland, FL 33801

Lealman Adult Day Care Center
3455 58th Avenue North
Saint Petersburg, FL 33714

Leisure Life Centers Inc.
1225 North Singleton Avenue
Titusville, FL 32769

Living Room, The
3600 Evans Avenue
Ft. Myers, FL 33901

Living Room-Sarasota
1820 Alderman Street
Sarasota, FL 33577

Lutz Senior Center
112 1st Avenue NW
Lutz, FL 33549

Martin County Council On Aging-Adult Day Care Center
509 Palm Beach Road
Stuart, FL 33494

Mid-county Adult Day Care
3355 Lake Worth Rd Suite 5
Lake Worth, FL 33461

N.E. St. Elizabeth Day Care Cnt.
801 NE 33rd Street
Pompano Beach, FL 33064

N.W. Federated Woman's Club
2161 NW 19th Street
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33311

National Parkinson Foundation
1501 NW 9th Avenue
Miami, FL 33136

North County Adult Day Care
10888 126th Avenue North
Largo, FL 34648

North County Senior Center
5217 West Lake Park Road
Lake Park, FL 33410

North Dade Adult Day Care Center
60 Northeast 166th Street
Miami, FL 33162

Northeast Focal Point Adult Day Care Center
227 Northwest 2nd Street
Deerfield Beach, FL 33441

Northwest Focal Point
5750 Park Drive
Margate, FL 33063

Nu-Hope of Highlands County
351 Lemon Street
Sebring, FL 33870

Oaks Adult Day Health Care
3101 North "H" Street
Pensacola, FL 32501

Okeechobee County Adult Day Care Center
1019 West South Park Street
Okeechobee, FL 33472

Our House
2311 River Boulevard
Jacksonville, FL 32204

Palm Harbor ADC Center
1550 16th Street
Palm Harbor, FL 34683

Palmetto Senior Place Adult Day/Health Care Center
1025 6th Street West
Palmetto, FL 33561

Park Care Senior Day Center
230 N Perth Lane
Winter Park, FL 32792

Pastoral Counseling Center Of Brevard
3300 North Atlantic Avenue
Cocoa Beach, FL 32931

Plant City Senior Center
1205 S Wailer Street
Plant City, FL 33566

Polk County Multipurpose Sr.
130 North 8th Street
Haines City, FL 33844

Polk County Multipurpose Senior Center in Bartow
715 North Jackson
Bartow, FL 33830

Saint George Senior Day Care
3640 NW 8th Street
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33311

Samoset Senior Place
2703 19th Street Court East
Bradenton, FL 33508

Senior Adult Day Care Center
2627 Riverside Avenue
Jacksonville, FL 32204

Smyrna Adult Day Health Care
201 South Peninsula Avenue
New Smyrna Beach, FL 32069

Social Center, The
1342 Sprinkle Drive
Jacksonville, FL 32211

South County Adult Day Care
1235 26th Avenue
Saint Petersburg, FL 33704

South Dade-Adult Day Care Center
19590 Southwest Old Cutler Road
Miami, FL 33157

Southeast Focal Point Sr. ADC
3081 Taft Street
Hollywood, FL 33021

Southwest Florida Center For Independent Living
7274 Concourse Drive
Fort Myers, FL 33908

Southwest Focal Point Senior Center Day Care Program
6700 Southwest 13th Street
Pembroke Pines, FL 33023

Specialized Alzheimer's Day
5001 NE 4th Avenue
Boca Raton, FL 33431

St. Lucie County Council Aging
2707 Orange Avenue
Fort Pierce, FL 33452

St. Mary Magdalen Adult Center
710 Spring Lake Road
Altamonte Springs, FL 32701

Sunnyreach Acres Housing Project-Adult Day Care Site
100 Southwest 18th Avenue
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33312

The Living Room - Venice
1820 Alderman Street
Sarasota, FL 34236

Town Adult Day Care Center
1045 16th Street South
St. Petersburg, FL 33712

Ventures In Living
450 East Sheridan Road
Melbourne, FL 32901

Vista Pavillion
8900 NW 39th Avenue
Gainesville, FL 32602

VNA of Central Florida Inc.
1644 Peel Avenue
Orlando, FL 32806

Watch Care ADC
2009 Marsh Point Road
Neptune Beach, FL 32233

West Dade Adult Day Care Center
5895 West Flagler Street
Miami, FL 33144

Westshore Adult Day Care Center
305 N Manhattan Avenue
Tampa, FL 33601

White House, The
114 West Pennsylvania Avenue
Dunnellon, FL 32630

● ADULT RESIDENTIAL TREATMENT SYSTEMS

(Gateway) Supervised Apartments (Peace River CPD)
1830 North Lake Avenue
Lakeland, FL 33805

(Phoenix II) Supervised Apartments (45th St MHC)
11 Metcalf Court
West Palm Beach, FL 33407

Access Manor (Northside Centers, Inc.)
2220 East 138th Avenue
Tampa, FL 33613

Advanced Supervised Apartments (Northside Ctrs)
1612 East 127th Avenue
Tampa, FL 33612

ARTS (Gateway) Peace River Center Group Home
721 Myrtle Street
Lakeland, FL 33801

ARTS Apartments (Northwest Dade Center)
3380 North West 79th Street
Miami, FL 33147

ARTS Group Home (Life Management Center)
Route 7, Box 31, Highway 90 West
Marianna, FL 32446

ARTS Group Home (Life Management Center)
2936 Ormond Avenue
Panama City, FL 32405

ARTS Residence (Okaloosa Guidance Clinic)
333 Lewis Street
Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548

ARTS Satellite Apartments (Okaloosa Guidance C1)
110 David Street, Apartment 5B
Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548

ARTS Supervised Apartments (Apalachee Ctr for Hs)
112 South Magnolia; Apts 0101, 0202, 0204
Tallahassee, FL 32321

ARTS Supervised Apartments (Life Management Ctr)
2924 Ormond Avenue
Panama City, FL 32401

ARTS Supervised Residence (Okaloosa Guidance C1)
660 Reeves Drive, #1; 660 Reeves Drive, A
Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548

ARTS- (NHCMHC)
8401 Northeast Second Avenue
Miami, FL 33142

ARTS-Access Manor/Access House (NC)
1105 East 139th Avenue
Tampa, FL 33612

ARTS-Bell Harbor (IRCMHC) Supervised Apartments
909 Avenue "J"
Fort Pierce, FL 34950

ARTS-Bigtree Manor (ACT)
1000 Bigtree Road
Daytona Beach, FL 32014

ARTS-Fellowship House
5711 South Dixie Highway
Miami, FL 33143

ARTS-Hilltop (ACHS)
2634 Capital Circle, Northeast
Tallahassee, FL 32302

ARTS-New Beginnings (SCMHC)
16155 South Military Trail
Delray Beach, FL 33445

ARTS-New Horizons (MHS)
3010 Southwest 35th Place
Gainesville, FL 32608

ARTS-Phoenix (HSMHC)
1041 45th Street
West Palm Beach, FL 33407

ARTS-Renaissance Center
1243 Boulevard Street
Jacksonville, FL 32206

Avon Manor (Archways)
1142 North East Fifth Avenue
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33304

Bay Park (Boley, Inc.)
252 Fourth Avenue South
St. Petersburg, FL 33701

Bell Harbor Group Home
712 North 7th Street
Fort Pierce, FL 34950

Bennett Apartments (Archways)
1133-1137 North East Fifth Terrace
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33304

Big Pine Manor Group Home
207 San Juan Avenue
Daytona Beach, FL 32014

Brevard Supervised Apartments (Circles of Care)
1711 Dixon Boulevard
Cocoa, FL 32924

Brevard Transitional Living Center (Circles of Care)
1770 Cedar Street
Rockledge, FL 32955

Community House (Boley, Inc.)
214 Fourth Avenue South
St. Petersburg, FL 33701

Covert Apartments (Boley, Inc.)
1447 Gulf-to-Bay Boulevard
Clearwater, FL 33515

Cuban/Haitian Entrant Residential #1 (New Hor. CMH)
121 NW 74th Street
Miami, FL 33150

Daybreak West Sub ARTS Project (Lock Towns CMHC)
1000 South West 84th Avenue
Hollywood, FL 33025

Delmar House (Boley, Inc.)
227 Delmar Terrace
St. Petersburg, FL 33701

Ex-ARTS (Mental Health Services, Inc)
3825 SW 34th Street
Gainesville, FL 32608

Fellowship House
5711 South Dixie Highway
South Miami, FL 33143

Fellowship Manor
1011 NW 37th Avenue
Miami, FL 33125

Fourth Street Apartments (Boley, Inc.)
1800 Fourth Street South
St. Petersburg, FL 33705

Full Circle (Lake Sumter Community)
404 Webster
Leesburg, FL 32748

Group Home #2 (Peace River Ctr for Pers. Dev, Inc)
728 East Bella Vista Street
Lakeland, FL 33805

Group Home (Northwest Dade Center)
306 East Ninth Street
Hialeah, FL 33010

Group Home (Northwest Dade Center)
302 East Ninth Street
Hialeah, FL 33010

Hernandez House
2002 North "H" Street
Pensacola, FL 32501

Independent Living Center (HUD) (NW Dade Center)
7899-7999 NW 37th Avenue
Miami, FL 33147

Jackson House (Boley, Inc.)
834 Jackson Street, North
St. Petersburg, FL 33705

Joyce House (Mental Health Services, Inc.)
3010 SW 35th Place
Gainesville, FL 32605

Lakeview Lodges
2001 North "H" Street
Pensacola, FL 32501

Oakwood (Apalachee Center for Human Services)
2634 Capital Circle, NE, Bldg K
Tallahassee, FL 32308

Owl's Nest Apartments (Boley, Inc.)
1205 16th Street, North
St. Petersburg, FL 33705

Owl's Nest Apartments (Boley, Inc.)
1147 16th Street, North
St. Petersburg, FL 33705

Park Terrace Apartments (Lake Sumter CMHC)
600 Oak Terrace Drive
Leesburg, FL 32748

Parkside House (Henderson MHC)
5710-5720 NW 28th Street
Lauderhill, FL 33313

Pasadena House (Mental Health Services of Orange)
119 Pasadena Place
Orlando, FL 32803

Pathways Apartments (Marion Citrus MHC, Inc.)
3220 SW 26th Street
Ocala, FL 32674

Pathways Lodge (Marion Citrus MHC, Inc.)
5560 SW 60th Avenue
Ocala, FL 32674

Rainbow Villa (Henderson MHC)
5800 NW 27th Court
Lauderhill, FL 33313

Renaissance Center
1232 Laura Street
Jacksonville, FL 32206

Renaissance Center
5750 Tall Pine Lane North
Jacksonville, FL 32211

Renaissance Center
5756 Tall Pine Lane North
Jacksonville, FL 32211

Renaissance Villa (Western Palm Beach MHC)
341 NW 11th Street
Belle Glade, FL 33430

Safe Harbor Group Home (Indian River CMHC)
912 Avenue "I"
Fort Pierce, FL 33450

San Miguel Apartments
3840-V 7th Avenue North
St. Petersburg, FL 33715

San Miguel Apartments (Boley, Inc.)
3860-X 7th Avenue North
St. Petersburg, FL 33715

San Miguel Apartments (Boley, Inc.)
3820-P 7th Avenue North
St. Petersburg, FL 33715

San Miguel Apartments (Boley, Inc.)
3860-Y 7th Avenue North
St. Petersburg, FL 33715

Satellite Apartments (Archways)
2919 N. Dixie Highway
Oakland Park, FL 33334

Satellite Apartments (Circles of Care, Inc.)
800 North Fiske Boulevard
Cocoa, FL 32922

Satellite Apartments (Fellowship House)
9100 SW 77th Avenue
Miami, FL 33156

Satellite Apartments (Mental Health Services, Inc.)
635 SW 11th Lane
Gainesville, FL 32605

Satellite Apartments (South County MHC)
204-210 SW First Avenue
Boynton Beach, FL 33435

Satellite Apartments (Transition House)
121 Avenue B, SW
Winter Haven, FL 33880

Satellite Apartments (Transition House)
123 Avenue B, SW
Winter Haven, FL 33880

Satellite Apartments (Transition House)
125 Avenue B SW
Winter Haven, FL 33880

Satellite Apartments Program (Northside Ctrs)
12707 North 15th Street
Tampa, FL 33612

Satellite House (Boley, Inc.)
2595 Ninth Avenue North
St. Petersburg, FL 33713

Sixth Street Apartments (Boley, Inc.)
3301 Sixth Street South
St. Petersburg, FL 33701

Sunshine Apartments (Archways)
1720 NE 11th Street
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33304

Supervised Apartments (Fellowship House)
8600 SW 67th Avenue
Miami, FL 33143

Supervised Apartments (Mental Health Services)
3420-3440 SW 28th Terrace
Gainesville, FL 32605

Supervised Apartments (MHS of Orange County)
238 West Welbourne Avenue
Winter Park, FL 32789

Supervised Apartments (South County MHC)
4938 Davis Road
Lake Worth, FL 33461

Supervised Apartments (The Renaissance Center)
1038 Caliente Drive, #4
Jacksonville, FL 32206

Supervised Apartments (Transition House)
655 Avenue B, SW
Winter Haven, FL 33880

Supervised Apartments I (Northside Centers)
14011 North 22nd Street
Tampa, FL 33613

Thistledown Satellite Apartments (MHS of Orange)
4093-4103 Thistledown Drive
Orlando, FL 32804

Tiffany Village Supervised Apartments (Lee MHC)
4212 Desoto Avenue
Ft. Myers, FL 33905

Transitional Living Group Home (Lee MHC, Inc.)
2789 Ortiz Avenue, SE
Ft. Myers, FL 33906

Transitional Living (New Horizons CMHC)
192 NE 27th Street
Miami, FL 33137

Tyrone Apartments (Boley, Inc.)
8060 47th Avenue, North
St. Petersburg, FL 33709

Tyrone Apartments (Boley, Inc.)
8070 47th Avenue, North
St. Petersburg, FL 33709

Versaille Gardens (Henderson MHC)
8060 Colony Circle, North
Tamarac, FL 33321

Villa Maxine (Miami MHC)
2100 W Flagler Street
Miami, FL 33135

White House (Boley, Inc.)
425 Third Street
St. Petersburg, FL 33701

Wild Acres Group Home (Boley, Inc.)
12809 Wild Acres Road
Largo, FL 33543

Woodside Satellite Apartments
519 Van Buren Street
Ft. Myers, FL 33906

BIRTHING CENTERS

Bayfront Birth Center
744 Sixth Ave S
Saint Petersburg, FL 33701
813-893-6134

Birth & Gynecology Center of Manatee
3310 US Highway 301
Ellenton, FL 34222

Birthing Center of Pensacola
5045 Dodson Drive
Pensacola, FL 32503
904-478-7816

Brevard Birthing Center
190 S Sykes Creek Parkway, #3
Merritt Island, FL 32952
305-453-0562

Countryside Birthing Place
3060 Jones Lane
Clearwater, FL 34619
813-796-7502

Family Birth Center
211 W Warren Avenue
Longwood, FL 32750
305-331-4437

Florida West Coast Birthing Center, Inc.
4400 S Tamiami Trail
Sarasota, FL 33500
813-366-2229

Labor of Love Childbirth Services
1525 Edgewater Beach Drive
Lakeland, FL 33805
813-680-2229

Milton Memorial Birthing Center
Route 2, Box 124
Laurel Hill, FL 32567
904-834-2946

Patience-Corner Midwifery Center
717 SW 4th Ave
Gainesville, FL 32601
904-378-2882

Physician's Alternate Birthing Home
US 1 at 2 St. Augustine South Drive
Saint Augustine, FL 32086
904-797-3785

Physician's Birthing Center
521 W State Road 434, Suite 204
Longwood, FL 32750
305-332-6611

Special Beginnings Birth and Gynecology Center
1010 Arthur Ave
Orlando, FL 32804
305-291-4777

Tara Heather Birth Centre
6122 S Tamiami Trail
Sarasota, FL 33581
813-923-8272

The Birth Center of Gainesville
218 NW Second Avenue
Gainesville, FL 32601
904-372-4784

The Birth Centre of Tallahassee
260 E Sixth St
Tallahassee, FL 32303
904-224-0490

The Natural Childbirth Center
809 Deleon St
Tampa, FL 33606
813-254-2796

The Women's Center of Martin County
486 E Osceola Street
Stuart, FL 33494
305-283-5909

Venice Obstetrics Clinic
5001 S Tamiami Trail
Venice, FL 33595
813-493-5300

BLOOD BANKS

American Red Cross
341 White St
Daytona Beach, FL 32020

American Red Cross Blood Service, S. Fl. Region
1675 NW 9th Ave
Miami, FL 33136

Baxter Healthcare Corporation Dade Division
1851 Delaware Parkway
Miami, FL 33125

Blood Shield Inc.
7110 N University Dr
Tamarac, FL 33321

Broward Communtly Blood Center
1700 N State Road 7
Lauderhill, FL 33313

Central Florida Blood Bank
1300 S Kuhl Ave
Orlando, FL 32806
305-849-6100

Citrus Regional Blood Center
1315 N Florida Ave
Lakeland, FL 33805

Civitan Regional Blood Center
1221 NW 13th St
Gainesville, FL 32601

Community Blood Bank
445 31st St N
Saint Petersburg, FL 33713

Continental Services Group Inc.
1300 NW 36th St
Miami, FL 33142

Edison Regional Blood Center
3714 Evans Ave
Fort Myers, FL 33901

Florida Georgia Blood Alliance Inc.
P.O. Box 2758
Jacksonville, FL 32203

H. Lee Moffitt Cancer Ctr & Res in Clinical Lab
P.O. Box 280179
Tampa, FL 33682

Hunter Blood Center
402 Jeffords
Clearwater, FL 33516

Indian River Blood Bank
1300 36th St, Bldg. E.
Vero Beach, FL 32960

Leon County Blood Bank
1240 Hodges Drive
Tallahassee, FL 32308

Lower West Coast Blood Bank
1875 Arlington St
Sarasota, FL 33579

Manatee County Blood Bank
216 Manatee Ave E
Bradenton, FL 33505

Marion County Blood Bank
1051 SW First Ave
Ocala, FL 32670
904-732-0175

Merus Personal Blood Banks
2727 W Buffalo Ave Suite 590
Tampa, FL 33607

Northwest Florida Regional Blood Center
2201 N 9th Ave
Pensacola, FL 32503

Palm Beach Blood Bank
933 45th St
West Palm Beach, FL 33402

Personal Blood Storage of Miami, Inc.
1160 NW 159th Dr
Miami, FL 33169

Personal Blood Storage of Orlando Inc.
2427 Forsyth Rd
Orlando, FL 32807

Putnam County Blood Bank
2919 Kennedy Road
Palatka, FL 32077

Roche Biomedical Labs Inc.
7727 Lk Underhill Dr
Orlando, FL 32822

Safety Harbor Laboratory Dunedin
833 Milwaukee St
Dunedin, FL 33528

Safety Harbor Laboratory Countryside
3231 McMullen Booth
Safety Harbor, FL 33572

Southwest FL Blood Bank, Inc. Campus Branch
13101 N 30th St, P.O. Box 2125
Tampa, FL 33601

Southwest Florida Blood Bank
P.O. Box 2125, 3709 Armenia Avenue
Tampa, FL 33601

St. Johns Co Blood Bank
110 Health Park Blvd
St. Augustine, FL 32086

COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH FACILITIES

ACT - Daytona Beach
1220 Willis Avenue
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-255-6538

Addiction Recovery Center
1898 Buford Blvd
Tallahassee, FL 32308
904-656-6112

Alco Hall
3 Riverside Drive
Cocoa, FL 32922
407-632-5958

Alco Rest
910 Howard Street
Rockledge, FL 32955
407-636-9788

Alcoholism Community Treatment Services
4211 E Busch Blvd
Tampa, FL 33617
813-985-5096

Alternative Family Care Systems, Inc. (CIRTS)
412 SW 12th Court
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33315
305-475-7020

Alternative Human Services, Inc.
5235 16th Street, P.O. Box 13087
St. Petersburg, FL 33733
813-526-1123

Apalachee Center for Human Services Inc.
P.O. Box 1782
Tallahassee, FL 32302
904-487-2930

Apalachee Correctional Institution
P.O. Box 699
Sneads, FL 32460
904-539-6431

Archways
850 NE 13th Street
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33304
305-763-2030

Belafonte Tacolcy Center Inc.
6161 NW 9th Avenue
Miami, FL 33127
305-751-1295

Bertha Abess Children's Center
2600 SW 2nd Avenue
Miami, FL 33129
305-858-7800

Boley, Inc.
1236 9th Street, North
St. Petersburg, FL 33705
813-821-4819

Bradford-Union Guidance Clinic
321 West Madison Street, P.O. Box 399
Starke, FL 32091
904-964-3020

Broken Glass
P.O. Box 1001
Melbourne, FL 32901
305-724-1638

Broward County Division of Alcohol and Drug Abuse Services
1011 SW 2nd Court
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33312
305-765-5868

Broward County Division of Mental Health
1000 SW 84th Avenue
Hollywood, FL 33025
305-963-3156

Broward County Elderly Services
1155 Andrews Avenue, Room 520
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
305-357-6765

C.E. Mendez Foundation Inc.
1803 N Westshore Blvd, Suite 230,
P.O. Box 10059
Tampa, FL 32679
813-875-2579

Care (Collier Alcohol Rehabilitation Education Project)
6075 Golden Gate Parkway
Naples, FL 33999
813-455-1031

Catholic Community Services (St. Luke's Center/Bethesda Manor)
2693 Biscayne Blvd, Suite 602
Miami, FL 33133
305-757-2566

Center for Drug Free Living, Inc.
100 West Columbia Street
Orlando, FL 32806
407-423-6606

Charlotte Community Mental Health Center, Inc.
1720 El Jobean Road
Port Charlotte, FL 33953
813-743-4300

Charlotte Community Mental Health Service
112 Sullivan, P.O. Box 366
Punta Gorda, FL 33950
813-639-4106

Charter Counseling Center
700 W 23rd St, Suite 54
Panama City, FL 32405
904-769-5252

Child Guidance Clinic
1635 Saint Paul Ave
Jacksonville, FL 32216
904-724-9211

Children's Psychiatric Center
15155 NW Seventh Ave
Miami, FL 33160
305-685-8244

Circles of Care, Inc.
1770 Cedar Street
Rockledge, FL 32955
407-723-3920

Clay County Mental Health Drug and Alcohol Services
2301 Park Avenue, Suite 402
Orange Park, FL 32073
904-264-1338

Community Drug and Alcohol Commission (CDAC)
803 North Palafox Street
Pensacola, FL 32501
904-434-2724

Community Health of South Dade Inc., Community Health Center
10300 SW 216th St
Miami, FL 33190
305-253-5100

Community Outreach Services
P.O. Box 597
Deland, FL 32720
904-736-0420

Community Service Council
1300 South Andrews Avenue
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33315
305-524-8371

Comprehensive Alcoholism Rehabilitation Program
4423 Westroads Drive
West Palm Beach, FL 33407
407-844-6400

Concept House
162 NE 49th Street
Miami, FL 33137
305-751-6501

Cope Center
P.O. Box 607
112-A West Nelson Avenue
De Funiak Springs, FL 32433
904-892-2167

Crossroads of Northwest Florida
P.O. Box 960
Panama City, FL 32402
904-784-0869

Dacco, Inc.
3200 Henderson Blvd
Tampa, FL 33609
813-870-2905

Daniel Memorial, Inc.
3725 Belfort Road
Jacksonville, FL 32216
904-737-1677

David Lawrence Mental Health Center
6075 Golden Gate Parkway
Naples, FL 33999
813-455-1031

Deinstitutionalization Services
4300 SW 13th Street
Gainesville, FL 32608
904-374-5657

Disc Village, Inc.
P.O. Box 568
Woodville, FL 32362
904-421-4115

Douglas Gardens Community Mental Health Center of Miami Beach
1007 Lincoln Mall Road
Miami Beach, FL 33139
305-531-5341

Drug Abuse Foundation of Palm Beach County, Inc.
2905 South Federal Highway
Delray Beach, FL 33444
407-732-0800

Drug Abuse Treatment Association, Inc.
531 US Highway 1
North Palm Beach, FL 33408
407-845-8600

Drug Education and Prevention Center
99A Orange Street
St. Augustine, FL 32084
904-829-2273

Escambia County (TASC)
1190 West Leonard Street
Pensacola, FL 32501
904-436-9855

Family Counseling Center
P.O. Box 63
Rockledge, FL 32955
407-632-5792

Family Health Center (UHURU)
5361 NW 22nd Avenue
Miami, FL 33142
305-635-7701

Family Life Institute of Counseling, Education, and Research, Inc.
800 West Oakland Park Blvd, Suite 303
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33311
305-564-4117

FAMU Campus Substance Abuse Program
105 Foot Hellure
Tallahassee, FL 32307
904-599-3615

Fellowship House
5712 Progress Road
South Miami, FL 33143
305-667-1036

First Step of Sarasota, Inc.
1726 18th Street
Sarasota, FL 33580
813-366-5333

Florida Alcoholism Treatment and Research Center
100 West College Drive
Avon Park, FL 33825
813-453-3151

Florida State Hospital
Chattahoochee, FL 32324
904-663-7536

Forty-Fifth Street Mental Health Center
1041 45th St
West Palm Beach, FL 33407
305-844-9741

FSU Campus Substance Abuse Program
305 Bryan Hall
Tallahassee, FL 32306
904-644-1741

G. Pierce Wood Memorial Hospital
P.O. Box 189
Arcadia, FL 33942
813-494-3323

Gateway Community Services
555 Stockton Street
Jacksonville, FL 32204
904-387-4661

Geriatric Residential and Treatment System of North Florida, Inc.
1190 West Leonard Street, P.O. Box 18625
Pensacola, FL 32523
904-436-9863

Goodwill Industries
424 Park Place
West Palm Beach, FL 33401
407-833-1693

Gratitude Guild, Inc
317 North Lakeside Court
West Palm Beach, FL 33402
407-833-6626

Guidance Clinic of the Middle Keys
11399 Overseas Highway
Chambers Building, P.O. 2646
Marathon, FL 33052
305-743-9491

Guidance Clinic of the Upper Keys
P.O. Box 363
Tavernier, FL 33070
305-852-3284

Gulf Coast Jewish Family Services Inc
11401-A Belcher Road, South
Largo, FL 34643
813-541-7441

Henderson Mental Health Center
330 SW 27th Ave
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33312
305-791-4300

Hendry/Glades Mental Health Clinic, Drug Abuse Unit
Avenue L, P.O. Box 87
La Belle, FL 33935
813-675-1799

Here's Help, Inc
15100 NW 27th Avenue
Miami, FL 33054
305-685-8281

Hernando County Mental Health Center
11331 Ponce De Leon Blvd.
Brooksville, FL 33512
904-787-9178

Hillsborough Community Mental Health Center, Inc.
5707 N 22nd Street
Tampa, FL 33610
813-237-3914

How House
P.O. Box 6167
Titusville, FL 32780
305-269-3785

Human Development Center of Pasco
P.O. Box 428, 250 New School Road
New Port Richey, FL 34656
813-847-4700

Indian River Community Mental Health Center
800 Ave "H"
Fort Pierce, FL 33450
305-464-8111

Institute for Human Resource Development
4400 Bayou Blvd, Suite 18, Cordova Square
Pensacola, FL 32503
904-474-9982

Jackson Memorial Hospital Psychiatric Institute
1611 NW 12th Avenue
Miami, FL 33136
305-325-6487

Jeff Industries
1902 Seventh Court
Lake Worth, FL 33461
407-582-0650

Jones Cottage, Forest Hills Unit, Fla Correctional Institute
P.O. Box 147
Lowell, FL 32663
904-622-5151

Koala Center
P.O. Box 250
Bushnell, FL 33513
904-793-6000

Lake/Sumter Community Mental Health Center
P.O. Box 2024, 215 N Third St
Leesburg, FL 32748
904-787-9178

Lakeview Center
1221 West Lakeview
Pensacola, FL 32501
904-432-1222

Lee Mental Health Center
2789 Ortiz Avenue, P.O. Box 06137
Fort Myers, FL 33906
813-275-3222

Leon F. Stewart Treatment Center, Inc.
124 Michigan Avenue
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-255-0447

Life Management Center of NW Florida, Inc.
525 East 15th Street
Panama City, FL 32405
904-769-9481

Lock Towns Community Mental Health Center
18475 NW 2nd Avenue
Miami, FL 33169
305-653-6594

Manatee Glens Corporation
P.O. Box 9478, 4303 1st Street, Suite 301
Bradenton, FL 33506
813-758-7702

Marion-Citrus Mental Health Centers
717 SW Martin Luther King Junior Blvd
Ocala, FL 32670
904-629-8893

Mental Health Administrator's Office, Jackson Medical Towers
1500 NW 12th Avenue, Room 800
Miami, FL 33136
305-547-7980

Mental Health Association of Brevard County
566 Barton Blvd
Rockledge, FL 32955
407-631-9290

Mental Health Association of Pinellas County, Inc.
15733 Bedford Circle East
Clearwater, FL 34624
813-530-0496

Mental Health Care and Guidance Services
5707 N 22nd Street
Tampa, FL 33610
813-237-3914

Mental Health Care Center of the Lower Keys
P.O. Box 488, Truman Annex, Medical Bldg.
Key West, FL 33041
305-294-5237

Mental Health Center of Jacksonville, Inc.
2627 Riverside Avenue
Jacksonville, FL 32204
904-695-9145

Mental Health Resource Center
P.O. Box 19249, 11820 Beach Blvd
Jacksonville, FL 32245
904-642-9100

Mental Health Services
4300 SW Thirteenth St
Gainesville, FL 32608
904-374-5670

Mental Health Services of Orange County, Inc.
2520 North Orange Avenue
Orlando, FL 32804
407-896-9306

Mental Health Services of Osceola County
P.O. Box 1826, 917 Emmet Street
Kissimmee, FL 32741
305-851-5936

Mental Health Services of Upper Pinellas, Inc.
1437 South Belcher Road, Suite 200
Clearwater, FL 34624
813-536-5950

Metamorphosis Drug Program
3333 NE 39th Avenue
Gainesville, FL 32601
904-377-8789

Metatherapy Institute, Inc.
27200 Old Dixie Highway
Naranja, FL 33030
305-247-4515

Metro Dade County Alcohol and Drug Abuse Program
111 NW 1st Street, 21st Floor
Miami, FL 33128
305-375-5750

Metro Dade County Alcohol and Drug Abuse Program
140 West Flagler Street, Suite 1506
Miami, FL 33130
305-579-5750

Metropolitan Alcoholism Council of Central Florida, Inc.
712 West Gore
Orlando, FL 32805
407-422-4357

Miami Mental Health Center
2141 Southwest First Street
Miami, FL 33135
305-643-1660

New Horizons Community Mental Health Center
1469 Northwest 36th Street
Miami, FL 33142
305-635-0366

New Life Style Institute
P.O. Drawer 1389
Cocoa Beach, FL 32931
407-784-5433

New Vistas
5460 North State Road 7
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33309
305-731-1000

NOAH Center
2727 Capital Medical Blvd
Tallahassee, FL 32308
904-877-7790

North Florida Evaluation and Treatment Center
P.O. Box NFETC
Gainesville, FL 32602
904-375-8484

North Florida Mental Health Center
Route 10 at 441, Box 418
Lake City, FL 32055
904-752-6706

North Miami Community Mental Health Center
9400 Northwest Twelfth Avenue
Miami, FL 33150
305-691-0091

Northeast Florida State Hospital
Highway 121 South
Maclenny, FL 32063
904-259-6211

Northside Center
13301 North 30th Street
Tampa, FL 33612
813-997-8700

Northwest Dade Community Mental Health Center
1840 West 49th Street
Hialeah, FL 33012
305-825-0300

Northwest Florida Drug Council, Inc.
1600-a North Fairy Avenue
Panama City, FL 32405
904-769-2212

Nova University Clinic
1500 North University Drive
Coral Springs, FL 33065
305-753-7020

Oak Medical Center
7776 Hunters Grove Road
Jacksonville, FL 32216
904-642-1195

Okaloosa Guidance Clinic
81 South Beal Parkway, Suite VII, P.O. Box 4157
Fort Walton Beach, FL 32549
904-244-3844

Open Door for Mental Health
641 South Ridgewood Avenue
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-254-3744

Operation Par, Inc
6613 49th Street North
Pinellas Park, FL 34665
813-527-5866

Orlando Regional Community Mental Health Center
1414 S Kuhl Ave
Orlando, FL 32806
407-841-5164

Panhandle Alcoholism Council, Inc.
P.O. Box 1517
Panama City, FL 32402
904-769-7632

Parent Child Study Center
4802-4 East Ave
West Palm Beach, FL 33407
407-844-3466

Passageway Residence of Dade County, Inc.
2200 NW 7th Avenue
Miami, FL 33127
305-637-2519

Peace River Center for Personal Development
1745 Highway 17, S
Bartow, FL 33830
813-533-3141

Perdido Foundation
P.O. Box 20162
Tallahassee, FL 32316
904-575-7825

Pinellas Comprehensive Alcohol Services, Inc.
6150 150th Avenue North
Clearwater, FL 34620
813-530-1417

Pinellas County In/Jail Program (Forensic), Maximum Security
14400 49th Street North
Clearwater, FL 34620
813-535-6415

Pinellas Emergency Mental Health Services
11254 58th St. N
Pinellas Park, FL 33565
813-545-5636

Program to Aid Drug Abusers, Inc.
310 North Massachusetts Avenue, P.O. Box 1066
Lakeland, FL 33802
813-683-2695

Putnam Guidance Clinic
3001 Kennedy Street
Palatka, FL 32036
904-328-3461

Renaissance Center, Inc.
1243 Boulevard Street
Jacksonville, FL 32206
904-354-1305

River Region Human Services, Inc.
421 West Church Street Suite 702
Jacksonville, FL 32202
904-359-6571

Seagrave House
P.O. Box 6488
Orlando, FL 32853
407-425-4491

Seminole Community Mental Health Center
2462 Park Ave
Sanford, FL 32271
305-323-2036

Social Setting Detox
220 Forrest Avenue
Cocoa, FL 32922
407-636-2531

South County Mental Health Center
16155 S Military Trail
Delray Beach, FL 33445
305-495-0522

South Florida Evaluation and Treatment Center
2200 NW 7th Avenue
Miami, FL 33127
305-637-2500

South Florida State Hospital
1000 Southwest 84th Avenue
Hollywood, FL 33025
305-983-4321

Southwest Florida Addiction Services
2150 West First Street, P.O. Box 1594
Fort Myers, FL 33901
813-332-3310

Spectrum Programs, Inc.
11055 NE 6th Avenue
Miami, FL 33161
305-754-1683

St. Joseph Community Health Center, Inc.
3001 West Buffalo Avenue
Tampa, FL 33607
813-870-4300

Storefront Centers for Counseling
1670 Main Street
Sarasota, FL 33577
813-953-6737

Suicide and Crisis Center
2214 E Henry Avenue
Tampa, FL 33610
813-238-8411

Suncoast Mental Health Center, Inc.
873 South Tamiami Trail
Osprey, FL 33559
813-966-7471

Switchboard of Miami, Inc.
35 SW 8th Street
Miami, FL 33130
305-358-1640

Tampa Crossroads, Inc.
104 West Cardy Street
Tampa, FL 33606
813-251-6050

TASC
112 Sinclair Avenue
Tavares, FL 32778
904-343-8012

Telephone Counselling and Referral Service
P.O. Box 20169
Tallahassee, FL 32316

Temporary Living Center (TLC)
1677 Piedmont/Wekiva Road
Apopka, FL 32703
407-889-7758

The Avalon Center, Inc.
P.O. Box 769
Milton, FL 32572
904-623-9434

The Center for Women, Inc.
305 S Hyde Park Avenue
Tampa, FL 33606
813-251-8437

The Corner Drugstore, Inc.
1128 SW 1st Avenue
Gainesville, FL 32601
904-378-1588

The Grove Counseling Center
P.O. Box 3655
Winter Springs, FL 32708
407-327-1765

The House Next Door
714 North Woodland Blvd
Deland, FL 32720
904-734-7571

The La Armistad Foundation
P.O. Box 809
Fern Park, FL 32730
407-332-1711

The School Board of Broward County
6650 Griffin Road, Room 614
Davie, FL 33314
305-765-6537

The Seminole Tribe of Florida
6353 Forrest Street
Hollywood, FL 33024
305-583-7112

The Starting Place
2057 Coolidge Street
Hollywood, FL 33020
305-925-2225

The Village South, Inc.
5810 Biscayne Blvd
Miami, FL 33137
305-751-3857

Transition House
P.O. Box 2978
Winter Haven, FL 33883
813-299-9886

Treatment Alternatives to Street Crime
3333 West Pensacola Street
Tallahassee, FL 32304
904-488-6520

Tri-County Addictions Rehabilitation Services
37 3rd Street SW, P.O. Drawer 9306
Winter Haven, FL 33880
813-299-4464

Turn About, Inc.
P.O. Box 13488
Tallahassee, FL 32317
904-385-5179

University Hospital of Jacksonville
655 W Eighth St
Jacksonville, FL 32209
904-350-6813

University of South Florida
4202 Fowler Avenue
Tampa, FL 33620
813-974-4533

Up Front, Inc.
5701 Biscayne Blvd, Suite 602
Miami, FL 33133
305-757-2566

Urban League of Broward County
3521 West Broward Blvd, Suite 202
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33301
305-584-0777

Wayside Guild, Inc.
378 NE Sixth Avenue
Delray Beach, FL 33483
407-278-0058

We Care, Inc.
112 Pasadena Place
Orlando, FL 32803
407-425-2624

West Florida Community Care Center (WFCCC)
400 Stewart Street, NE
Milton, FL 32570
904-623-4990

Western Palm Beach County Mental Health Clinic
1024 NW Ave "D"
Belle Glade, FL 33430
305-996-5612

Winter Haven Hospital Community Mental Health Center
200 Ave F, NW
Winter Haven, FL 33880
813-293-1121

Women in Distress
P.O. Box 676
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33302
305-761-1133

Youth and Family Alternatives
203 Hwy. 54, Suites 8 and 9, P.O. Box 1073
New Port Richey, FL 34642
813-842-8060

● COUNTY PUBLIC HEALTH UNITS

Alachua County Public Health Unit
730 NE Waldo Road, Suite 500B
Gainesville, FL 32601
904-378-5321

Baker County Public Health Unit
657 S Sixth St
Macclenny, FL 32063
904-259-6291

Bay County Public Health Unit
605 N MacArthur Ave
Panama City, FL 32401
904-872-4455

Bradford County Public Health Unit
329 N Church St
Starke, FL 32091
904-964-7732

Brevard County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 747, 1744 S Cedar St
Rockledge, FL 32955
305-632-6010

Broward County Public Health Unit
2421 SW Sixth Ave
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33315
305-467-4811

Calhoun County Public Health Unit
149 Cayson St
Blountstown, FL 32424
904-674-5645

Charlotte County Public Health Unit
514 E Grace St
Punta Gorda, FL 33950
813-639-1181

Citrus County Public Health Unit
120 Montgomery St
Inverness, FL 32650
9043-726-1731

Clay County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 566, Sixth Street
Green Cove Springs, FL 32043
904-284-6340

Collier County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 428, 3301 Tamiami Trail East
Naples, FL 33939
813-774-8210

Columbia County Public Health Unit
North Hernando Street, Courthouse
Lake City, FL 32055
904-755-4100

Dade County Public Health Unit
1350 NW 14th St
Miami, FL 33125
305-324-2400

Desoto County Public Health Unit
1010 North Mills Avenue, P.O. Drawer 758
Arcadia, FL 33821
813-494-3030

Dixie County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 446, Chavous St
Cross City, FL 32628
904-498-3347

Duval County Public Health Unit
515 W Sixth St
Jacksonville, FL 32206
904-630-3240

Escambia County Public Health Unit
2251 N Palafox St
Pensacola, FL 32574
904-435-6500

Flagler County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 847, 1510 Moody Boulevard
Bunnell, FL 32010
904-437-3113

Franklin County Public Health Unit
Ave G And Twelfth St
Apalachicola, FL 32320
904-653-2111

Gadsden County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 587, Hospital Drive
Quincy, FL 32351
904-487-3952

Gilchrist County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 368, 119 First Avenue
Trenton, FL 32693
904-463-2312

Glades County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 385, Highway 27 Bldg 998
Moore Haven, FL 33471
813-946-0707

Gulf County Public Health Unit
502 Fourth St
Port Saint Joe, FL 32456
904-227-1276

Hamilton County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 267, 209 SE Central Avenue
Jasper, FL 32052
904-792-1414

Hardee County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 788, 316 N 7th Avenue
Wauchula, FL 33873
813-773-4161

Hendry County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 278, 133 Bridge Street
Labelle, FL 32935
813-675-0313

Hernando County Public Health Unit
802 W Broad St
Brooksville, FL 33512
904-754-4067

Highlands County Public Health Unit
Court Annex, S Eucalyptus St
Sebring, FL 33870
813-382-1193

Hillsborough County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 75-500, 1105 East Kennedy Blvd
Tampa, FL 33675
813-272-6300

Holmes County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 337, 603 Scenic Circle Drive
Bonifay, FL 32425
904-547-3691

Indian River County Public Health Unit
2525 Fourteenth Ave
Vero Beach, FL 32960
813-567-1101

Jackson County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 310, 905 Fourth St
Marianna, FL 32446
904-526-2412

Jefferson County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 156, 275 N Mulberry St
Monticello, FL 32344
904-997-5422

Lafayette County Public Health Unit
Route One, Box Ten
Mayo, FL 32066
904-294-1321

Lee County Public Health Unit
3920 Michigan Ave
Fort Myers, FL 33901
813-332-9511

Leon County Public Health Unit
2965 Municipal Way
Tallahassee, FL 32304
904-487-3146

Levy County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 40, 66 S Main St
Bronson, FL 32621
904-486-2101

Liberty County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 488, N Central St
Bristol, FL 32321
904-643-2415

Madison County Public Health Unit
801 SW Smith St
Madison, FL 32340
904-973-6651

Manatee County Public Health Unit
202 Sixth Ave, E
Bradenton, FL 33508
813-748-0666

Marion County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 2408, 1025 SW First Ave
Ocala, FL 32670
904-629-0137

Martin County Public Health Unit
131 E Seventh St
Stuart, FL 33497
305-287-2277

Monroe County Public Health Unit
Junior College Road
Key West, FL 33040
305-294-1021

Nassau County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 494, 4th and Ash St
Fernandina Beach, FL 32034
904-261-6191

Okaloosa County Public Health Unit
221 Hospital Drive, NE
Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548
904-224-5175

Okeechobee County Public Health Unit
501 NW Fifth Ave
Okeechobee, FL 33472
813-763-3419

Orange County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 3187, 832 W Central
Orlando, FL 32802
305-244-2610

Osceola County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 2005, 603 W Bryan St
Kissimmee, FL 32741
305-847-1430

Palm Beach County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 29, 826 Ebernia St
West Palm Beach, FL 33402
305-820-3000

Pasco County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 160, 7511 Little Road
New Port Richey, FL 33552
813-847-0035

Pinellas County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 13549, 500 7th Ave S
Saint Petersburg, FL 33733
813-823-0401

Polk County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 1480, 229 Ave D NW
Winter Haven, FL 33882
813-294-7481

Putnam County Public Health Unit
3001 Kennedy Road
Palatka, FL 32077
904-329-0420

Saint Johns County Public Health Unit
180 Marine St
Saint Augustine, FL 32084
904-824-3366

Saint Lucie County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 580, 714 Ave C
Fort Pierce, FL 33450
305-468-3945

Santa Rosa County Public Health Unit
503 Stewart St, NW
Milton, FL 32570
904-623-4804

Sarasota County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 2658, 2200 Ringling Blvd
Sarasota, FL 33578
813-365-2020

Seminole County Public Health Unit
240 W Airport Blvd
Sanford, FL 32771
305-322-2744

Sumter County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 98, N Highway 301
Bushnell, FL 33513
904-793-2701

Suwannee County Public Health Unit
119 Wilbur St
Live Oak, FL 32060
904-362-2708

Taylor County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 425, 109 N Jefferson St
Perry, FL 32347
904-584-5087

Union County Public Health Unit
15 NE First St
Lake Butler, FL 32054
904-496-3211

Volusia County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 9190, 501 S Clyde Morris St
Daytona Beach, FL 32020
904-257-1700

Wakulla County Public Health Unit
P.O. Box 368, Highway 319
Crawfordville, FL 32327
904-926-3591

Walton County Public Health Unit
N 9th St Route 4, Box 5
De Funiak Springs, FL 32433
904-892-7214

Washington County Public Health Unit
404 S Blvd, W
Chipley, FL 32428
904-638-7693

● DIALYSIS CENTERS

All Children's Hospital CADP Unit
801 Sixth Street, South, Box 786
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-898-7451

American Dialysis Center, Inc.
11880 Bird Road, Suite 405
Miami, FL 33176

AMI-Kendall Regional Medical Center
11750 Bird Road
Miami, FL 33175

Apopka Artificial Kidney Center
1509 West Orange Blossom Trail
Apopka, FL 32712

Baptist Hospital Esrd
1000 West Moreno Street
Pensacola, FL 32501

Baptist Medical Center
800 Prudential Drive
Jacksonville, FL 32207

Bay Area Dialysis Center
1101 9th Street North
St. Petersburg, FL 33701

Bayonet Point-Hudson Kidney Center
401 Medical Drive
Hudson, FL 33567
813-863-5459

Bio Medical Applications of Lake City
559 E Franklin St, P.O. Box 2559
Lake City, FL 32055
904-755-4990

Bio Medical Applications of Tampa
802 S Blvd
Tampa, FL 33606
813-251-8067

BMA of Coral Gables
200 San Lorenzo
Coral Gables, FL 33146

Boca Raton Artificial Kidney Center
998 NW Ninth Court
Boca Raton, FL 33432

Bradenton Artificial Kidney Center
5902 Pointe West Boulevard
West Bradenton, FL 33529
813-792-1290

Brandon Artificial Kidney Center
634 Oakfield Drive
Brandon, FL 33511

Brevard Kidney Hypertension Center
375 S Courtenay Parkway Unit Seven
Merritt Island, FL 32952
305-452-0020

Brooksville Artificial Kidney Center
617 Lamar Avenue
Brooksville, FL 33512

Broward Nephrology Associates
1301 S Andrews Ave
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316
305-463-0800

Cape Coral Dialysis Clinics
1510 Hancock Bridge Parkway Suite 6
Cape Coral, FL 33904
813-772-5600

Center for Kidney Disease
1190 NW 95th Street, Suite #207
Miami, FL 33150

Central Florida Artificial Kidney Center
4301 Vineland Road, Suite E17
Orlando, FL 32811

Central Florida Kidney Center
105 Bonnie Loch Court
Orlando, FL 32806
305-843-6110

Clearwater Artificial Kidney Center
2565 Enterprise Road
Clearwater, FL 33515

Community Dialysis Services of Clearwater
1290 S Missouri Ave
Clearwater, FL 33516
813-461-5477

Community Dialysis Services of Daytona
575 N Clyde Morris Blvd #6
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-258-7322

Community Dialysis Services of Deland
145 E Rich Ave, Suite B
Deland, FL 32724
904-738-2570

Community Dialysis Services of Englewood
900 East Pine Street, Suite 216
Englewood, FL 33223

Community Dialysis Services of Fort Pierce
805 Virginia Ave, Suite 1
Fort Pierce, FL 33482
305-465-6551

Community Dialysis Services of Lakeland
515 Bella Vista
Lakeland, FL 33805
813-223-2152

Community Dialysis Services of Palm Harbor
1122 US 19 South
Palm Harbor, FL 33684

Community Dialysis Services of Plant City
121 Prosser Drive
Plant City, FL 33566
813-752-2136

Community Dialysis Services of Port Saint Lucie
1903 Port St. Lucie Boulevard
Port St. Lucie, FL 33952

Community Dialysis Services of Tampa
13801 N 30th St #202
Tampa, FL 33613
813-977-1773

Community Dialysis Services of Venice
530 S Nokomis Ave #200
Venice, FL 33595
813-484-3781

Community Dialysis Services of Winter Haven
1624 Sixth St, NW
Winter Haven, FL 33881
813-294-6651

Community Dialysis Services of Zephyrhills
10 Arbor Ridge
Zephyrhills, FL 33248

Community Services of Central Tampa
4023 North Armenia Avenue
Tampa, FL 33607

Coral Springs Artificial Kidney Center
10139 NW 31st Street, Suite 102
Coral Springs, FL 33065

Dade Dialysis Center
1601 NW Eighth Avenue
Miami, FL 33136
305-324-1727

Delray Artificial Kidney Center
5210 Linton Blvd #105
Delray Beach, FL 33445
305-495-0650

Dialysis Association of the Palm Beaches
323 Eucalyptus St
West Palm Beach, FL 33401
[redacted]

Dialysis Clinic
615-617 Park Street
Jacksonville, FL 32204
904-355-6602

Dialysis Services of SW Florida
3722 Central Avenue, Suite 3
Ft. Myers, FL 33901

Emerald Coast Kidney Center
51 Yacht Club Drive
Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548
904-244-5414

Florida Hospital Dialysis Unit
601 East Rollins
Orlando, FL 32803
[redacted]

Florida Kidney Center
7850 W Oakland Park Blvd
Lauderdale Lakes, FL 33313
305-739-2877

Florida Medical Center ESRD
5000 W Oakland Park Blvd
Lauderdale Lakes, FL 33313
[redacted]

Fort Lauderdale Renal Associates
6221 North Federal Highway
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308

Greater Miami Dialysis Center, Inc.
160 NW 167th St, Suite 100
Miami, FL 33169

Gulf Coast Kidney Center
3420 South Boulevard
New Port Richey, FL 33552

Hallandale Artificial Kidney Center
230 South Dixie Highway
Hallandale, FL 33009

Hernando Kidney Center
14535 Cortez Blvd, Suite ABC
Brooksville, FL 33613

Hialeah Hospital Dialysis Unit
777 East 25th Street
Hialeah, FL 33013
[redacted]

Homestead Artificial Kidney Center
125 NE 8th Street, Suite 6 & 7
Homestead, FL 33033
305-245-0241

Indian River Artificial Kidney Center
1851 Colorado Avenue
Stuart, FL 33494
305-286-2470

Interamerican Dialysis Institute
2350 SW 84th Ave
Miami, FL 33155
305-261-4823

Inverness Dialysis Center
208 W Highlands Blvd
Inverness, FL 32652
904-637-0500

Jackson Memorial Hospital Adult Dialysis
1611 NW 12th Avenue
Miami, FL 33136
[redacted]

Key West Kidney Center
520 Southard St
Key West, FL 33040
305-294-8453

Lake Wales Kidney Center
410 S 11th Street
Lake Wales, FL 33853

Le Jeune Dialysis Center
4338 NW Seventh St
Miami, FL 33126
[redacted]

Medical Center Clinic Dialysis Center
8333 N Davis Highway
Pensacola, FL 32514
904-474-8424

Melbourne Kidney Center
1400 S Apollo Blvd
Melbourne, FL 32901
[redacted]

Memorial Hospital Dialysis Unit
3501 Johnson Street
Hollywood, FL 33021
[redacted]

Mercy Hospital Dialysis Unit
3663 South Miami Avenue
Miami, FL 33133
[redacted]

Miami Dialysis Center
1250 NW 7th St, Suite 107
Miami, FL 33125
[redacted]

Mid-Florida Dialysis
801 E Dixie Ave, Suite A-108
Leesburg, FL 32748
[redacted]

Mount Sinai Medical Center Dialysis Unit
4300 Alton Road
Miami, FL 33140
305-674-2523

Nephrology Center of Pensacola
1717 NE Street, Suite 506
Pensacola, FL 32501

New Port Richey Kidney Center, Inc.
2412 South Boulevard
New Port Richey, FL 33652

North Beach Dialysis Center
16401 NW Second Ave, #100
North Miami Beach, FL 33169
[redacted]

North Broward Nephrologist Association
1815 E Commercial Blvd, #306
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308
305-491-8023

North Florida Kidney Center
6685 NW 9th Blvd
Gainesville, FL 32605

Northeast Broward Artificial Kidney Center
3664 NE 18th Terrace
Pompano Beach, FL 33064
[redacted]

Northeast Florida Dialysis Center
2020 Kingsley Avenue, Suite B
Orange Park, FL 32073

Northwest Broward Artificial Kidney Center
8229 W Atlantic Blvd
Coral Springs, FL 33065
305-752-0770

Ocala Regional Kidney Center (BMA)
2955 SE 3rd Court, S Pine Medical Park
Ocala, FL 32674
904-732-3636

Orlando Artificial Kidney Center
3100 Clay Avenue
Orlando, FL 32804

Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 South Kuhl Avenue
Orlando, FL 32806

Osceola Artificial Kidney Center
201 Hilda St, Suite 23
Kissimmee, FL 32741
305-847-4 23

Palm Beach Gardens Artificial Kidney Center
3370 Burns Road, #208
Palm Beach Gardens, FL 33410
305-622-2300

Palmetto-Miami Lakes Dialysis Center
7100 W 20th Ave, Suite G-1
Hialeah, FL 33010
[redacted]

Palmetto Artificial Kidney Center
905 Ninth Ave, E
Palmetto, FL 33561
813-729-4858

Panama City Artificial Kidney Center
510 N MacArthur Ave, P.O. Box 2347
Panama City, FL 32402
904-785-1233

Parkway Regional Medical Center
160 NW 170th Street
Miami, FL 33133

Perdue Medical Center Dialysis Unit
2000 East Ridge Village Drive
Miami, FL 33157
305-233-8931

Plantation Artificial Kidney Center
4101 NW Fourth St #207
Plantation, FL 33317
305-583-2100

Pompano Artificial Kidney Center
3800 NE Third Ave
Pompano Beach, FL 33064
305-781-6661

Port Charlotte Artificial Kidney Center
10 Medical Center Rd, Suite 101
Port Charlotte, FL 33870
813-625-2822

Port St. Lucie Artificial Kidney Center
1801 SE Hillmoor Drive
Port St. Lucie, FL 33952

Renal Care Center of Vero Beach
333 17th Street, Suites F and G
Vero Beach, FL 32960

Renal Care Centers of Jacksonville
1771-6 Edgewood Avenue North
Jacksonville, FL 32208

Renal Care Centers of St. Augustine
11 Tremerton Street, Suite 2
St. Augustine, FL 32084
904-824-6191

Renal Care Centers of Tamarac
7800 N University Drive, Suite 301
Tamarac, FL 33321

Renal Care Centers of Wellington
10111 West Forest Hill Boulevard
West Palm Beach, FL 33414

Renal Care of Okeechobee
107 SW 17th Street
Okeechobee, FL 33974

Renal Care Centers of Belle Glade
1201 S Main St, P.O. Box 127
Belle Glade, FL 33430
[redacted]

Riverside Hospital Capd Unit
2033 Riverside Avenue
Jacksonville, FL 32204
904-387-7004

St. Francis Hospital Dialysis Unit
250 W 63rd Street
Miami Beach, FL 33141
[redacted]

St. Mary's Hospital Dialysis Unit
901 45th Street
West Palm Beach, FL 33407
[redacted]

St. Petersburg Artificial Kidney Center
8601 Fourth Street North
St. Petersburg, FL 33702

Sanford Artificial Kidney Center
210 Commercial Street
Sanford, FL 32771

Sarasota Physicians Dialysis Center, Inc.
115 East Avenue South
Sarasota, FL 33239

Seminole Dialysis Center Kidney Life, Inc.
5666 Seminole Blvd
Seminole, FL 33542

Shands Hospital Renal Services/Clinic/ESRD
J-223 J. Hillis Miller Health Center
Gainesville, FL 32610
904-392-5520

South Broward Artificial Kidney Center
3700 Washington St, #102
Hollywood, FL 33021
305-962-2211

South Florida Artificial Kidney Center
5147 Castello Drive
Naples, FL 33940
813-263-0802

South Florida Artificial Kidney Center
8925 SW 148th St
Miami, FL 33176
305-255-3100

South Florida Artificial Kidney Center
2275 Spanish Court
Fort Myers, FL 33901
813-939-0213

South Palm Beach Dialysis Center
1177 Hypoluxo Road
Lantania, FL 33462

South St. Petersburg Artificial Kidney Center
3251 Third Avenue North, Suite One
St. Petersburg, FL 33713

SW FL Regional Medical Ctr Dialysis Unit
3785 Evans Avenue
Fort Myers, FL 33901
813-939-8605

Tallahassee Memorial Hospital Dialysis Unit
1221 Hodges Drive
Tallahassee, FL 32308
904-681-5403

Tampa General Hospital Esrd
Two Columbia Drive
Tampa, FL 33606

The Bays Dialysis Center
3100 Sixth St South, Suite 203
St. Petersburg, FL 33705

The Kidney Center of Hollywood
2655 Hollywood Boulevard
Hollywood, FL 33020

University Medical Center Dialysis Unit
655 W Eighth Street
Jacksonville, FL 32209
904-350-6770

Watson Clinic Kidney Center
1550 Lakeland Hills Blvd
Lakeland, FL 33805
813-687-4000

West Boca Raton Dialysis Center
19801 Hampton Drive
Boca Raton, FL 33434
305-488-0202

West Broward Dialysis Center
7329 W Oakland Park Blvd
Lauderhill, FL 33319

West Florida Hospital
8383 North Davis Highway
Pensacola, FL 32504

West Kendall Dialysis Center
1300 N Kendall Drive, Suite 151
Miami, FL 33186

Winter Haven Kidney Center
700 Avenue F NE
Winter Haven, FL 33880

● GERIATRIC RESIDENTIAL TREATMENT SYSTEMS

Bristol GRTS
Highway 12
Bristol, FL 32321

C.O.P.E.
P.O. Box 607
Defuniak Springs, FL 32433

GRTS
2591 W Beaver St
Jacksonville, FL 32216

GRTS
925 River Road
Englewood, FL 35333

GRTS Residence (Greenleaf)
Rt. 2 Box 534
Crestview, FL 32536

GRTS Satellite Apartments
1903 Dawsey Street
Tallahassee, FL 32303

GRTS Satellite Apartments
1919 Dawsey Street
Tallahassee, FL 32303

GRTS Satellite Apartments
1927 Dawsey Street
Tallahassee, FL 32303

GRTS Satellite Apartments
800 Mary Beth Road
Tallahassee, FL 32303

GRTS Satellite Apartments
2390 57th Avenue, East
Bradenton, FL 33505

GRTS Satellite Apartments
2410 57th Avenue, East
Bradenton, FL 33505

GRTS Supervised Group Home
2260 57th Avenue, East
Bradenton, FL 33505

GRTS - PGH
2400 57th Avenue, East
Bradenton, FL 34203

Geriatric Residential Treatment
404 E Dixie Avenue
Leesburg, FL 32748

Hacienda
201 W Main St
New Port Richey, FL 34652

Hugh West Gerontology Center
1251 N Stone Street
DeLand, FL 32720

Intermediate Group Home
3180 - 3200 66th St, N
St. Petersburg, FL 33710

Madison Manor
225 Sumtra Road
Madison, FL 32340

North Miami Beach Residence
17000 NE 21st Avenue
North Miami Beach, FL 33162

Oceanbreeze Group Home
356 Roth Street
Daytona Beach, FL 32014

Satellite Apartments
13390 NE 6th Avenue
North Miami, FL 33161

Satellite Group Home
1550 Tuscola
Clearwater, FL 33516

Southland
7001 South Dixie Highway
West Palm Beach, FL 33405

Supervised Group Home
Rt. 301, Main Street
Sumterville, FL 33585

● HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATION CLINICS

American Health Network HMO of Florida, Inc.
1301 Gulf Life Drive, 5th Floor
Jacksonville, FL 32207

Ameriplan Health Services
555 Bishop Gate Lane
Jacksonville, FL 32201
904-355-2952

Association I.N.E.D.
770 W 29th Street
Hialeah, FL 33012
305-885-8511

Av-Med Health Plan
9400 South Dadeland Boulevard, Suite 200
Miami, FL 33156
305-665-5437

CAC Health Plan, Inc.
2850 Douglas Rd
Coral Gables, FL 33134
305-441-1140

Capital Group Health Services of Florida
2140 Centerville Rd, P.O. Box 13267
Tallahassee, FL 32317
904-386-3161

Carefirst, Inc.
4190 Belfort Road, Park Center, Ste. 350
Jacksonville, FL 32216
904-730-2273

Century Medical Center, Inc.
2973 NW 17th Avenue
Miami, FL 33142
[redacted]

Cigna Health Network of Florida, Inc.
1101 N Lake Destiny Road, Suite 300
Maitland, FL 32751
407-660-1344

Cigna Healthplan of Florida
2502 Rocky Point Road, Suite 901
Tampa, FL 33607
813-884-2410

Cigna Healthplan of South Florida
6301 NW 5th Way, Suite 4100
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33309
[redacted]

Clinica Fatima
1454 SW First Street
Miami, FL 33135
305-643-4133

Comprehensive American Care Health Plan
2850 Douglas Road
Coral Gables, FL 33134
305-441-1140

Equicor Health Plan of Florida, Inc.
888 Executive Drive
St. Petersburg, FL 33702
813-578-9523

Florida First Health Plan
301 3rd St NW, Suite 208
Winter Haven, FL 33881
813-293-0785

Florida Health Care Plan
350 Clyde Morris Boulevard
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-255-8451

Gables Health Plan, inc.
1390 Brickell Ave, Suite 400
Miami, FL 33131
305-371-5416

Greater Miami Health Care Center
606 West Flagler Street
Miami, FL 33130
~~305-264-5252~~

Health Alliance Plan
1430 Lakeland Hills Blvd. Suite 400
Lakeland, FL 33805
813-682-2193

Health Options Diversified
532 Riverside Avenue
Jacksonville, FL 32203
904-731-1284

Health Options of South Florida
3900 NW 79th Ave, Suite 476
Miami, FL 33166
~~305-591-9955~~

Healthplan Southeast
3375-I Capitol Circle NE, Suite 2
Tallahassee, FL 32308
~~904-385-0100~~

Healthwin, Inc.
7785 Baymeadows Way, Suite 100
Jacksonville, FL 32216
904-739-2338

Heritage Health Plan of Florida
8325 NW 53rd Ave, Suite 100
Miami, FL 33166
305-591-5100

HIP Network of Florida, Inc.
1895 W Commercial Blvd, Suite 120
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33309
~~305-491-9055~~

Humana Health Plan of Florida, Inc.
Quadrant 1, 4651 Salsbury Rd. Ste. 410
Jacksonville, FL 32216
~~904-739-1836~~

Humana Medical Plan, Inc.
1505 NW 167th Street
Miami, FL 33169
~~305-623-2626~~

Key Care, Inc.
5900 West Jr. College Road
Key West, FL 33040
305-294-5531

Medical Center Health Plan
8333 North Davis Highway
Pensacola, FL 32523
~~904-484-4345~~

Metlife Healthcare Network of Florida
851 Trasalgar Court, Suite 243
Maitland, FL 33751
~~305-662-0444~~

Mt. Sinai Health Maintenance Organization
4300 Alton Road
Miami, FL 33140
305-674-2121

Partners Health Plan of Florida, Inc.
2099 US 19 North
Clearwater, FL 33575
813-797-0335

Pasteur Health Plan HMO
3233 Palm Avenue
Hialeah, FL 33012
~~305-885-8222~~

Patient Care of America
6101 Blue Lagoon Drive, Suite 300
Miami, FL 33126
305-266-0511

Physicians Health Plan of Florida
3816 W Linebaugh Avenue, Suite 300
Tampa, FL 33624
813-968-9342

Prudential Health Care Plan
300 North Lake Destiny Road
Maitland, FL 32751
305-660-7000

Suncare HMO, Inc.
6622 Southpoint Dr South
Jacksonville, FL 32216
~~904-730-2005~~

The Public Health Trust of Dade County
1611 NW Twelfth Avenue
Miami, FL 33136
~~305-549-7265~~

Well Care HMO, Inc.
11016 N Dale Mabry, Suite 201
Tampa, FL 33618
813-963-6128

Whittaker Health Services
5523 West Cypress
Tampa, FL 33607
813-875-3455

● HOME HEALTH AGENCIES

199 Nursing Consultants, Inc.
15930 S.W. 96th Avenue, Suite 165
Miami, FL 33157
305-238-2179

A Complete Health Service, Inc.
1500 Southeast 3rd Court, Suite 105
Deerfield Beach, FL 33441
305-428-0504

A Helping Hand Nursing Services
3230 Lake Worth Road Suite #2
Lake Worth, FL 33461

A Medical Personel Nursing Service - Naples
582 Ninth Street, South
Naples, FL 33940
813-262-1220

A Medical Personnel Nursing Service
Ft. Myers
2015 West First Street
Fort Myers, FL 33901

A Moments Notice Health Care
4736 83rd Place D, P.O. Box 862
Wabasso, FL 32970

A Nursing Specialist, Inc.
3181 South Military Trail
Lake Worth, FL 33463

A Reliable Homemaker
1801 S.E. Hillmoor Drive Suite B-104
Port St. Lucie, FL 34952

A Visiting Redi-nurse
1800 Forest Hill Boulevard
West Palm Beach, FL 33406
407-433-8800

A-D Nursing Services
3939 S. Congress Ave. Suite 101
Lake Worth, FL 33461

A-round The Clock Nursing Care, Inc.
1101 Belcher Road, S- Suite J
Largo, FL 33541

ABC Home Health Of Crystal River
7 Rivers Hospital Med. Ctr.
Crystal River, FL 32629
904-795-8970

ABC Home Health Of Florida, Inc.
2235 Tamiami Trail North, Suite 408
Naples, FL 33940
813-262-6486

ABC Home Health Of Inverness
2250 B Highway 44 West
Inverness, FL 32650
904-726-9494

ABC Home Health Of Leesburg
1317 Sumpter Street
Leesburg, FL 32748
904-787-8308

ABC Home Health Of Ocala
2760 Southeast 17th Street, Suite #401
Ocala, FL 32671
904-622-4169

ABC Home Health Services
1833 Boulevard, Suite 600
Jacksonville, FL 32206
904-354-8200

ABC Home Nursing
2522 S.W. 27th Avenue
Ocala, FL 32674
904-237-2551

Able Care - Fort Myers
2665 Cleveland Avenue, Suite 203
Fort Myers, FL 33901
813-337-4445

Able Care - Naples
830 Anchor Rode Drive
Naples, FL 33940
813-262-6400

Able Health Care Services Of Collier, Inc.
812 Anchor Rode Drive
Naples, FL 33940
813-263-8311

Able Healthcare Services of Lee, Inc.
3722 Central Avenue, Suite 6
Fort Myers, FL 33901
813-936-8778

Acute Care, Inc.
6630 West Gulf Lake Highway
Crystal River, FL 32629
904-563-1119

Adult Care, Inc.
105 West Wisconsin Avenue
Deland, FL 32720

Advanced Home Health Care
518 North Cove Boulevard, Suite #3
Panama City, FL 32444

Advanced Nursing Services, Inc.
250 Brevard Avenue
Cocoa, FL 32923
407-639-1300

Alimed Home Health Agency
3520 West Broward Blvd., Suite 210
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33312
~~305-587-0838~~

All Better Health And Nursing Services, Inc.
1065 Northeast 125th Street North
North Miami, FL 33161
305-893-7777

All Care Health Services, Inc.
5950 W. Oakland Park Blvd., Suite 305
Lauderhill, FL 33313
305-735-8555

All Care Home Services Of Tampa Bay, Inc.
217 Highland Avenue, North
Clearwater, FL 34615

All Care Nursing Service, Inc. - Boynton Bch
2206 South Seacrest Boulevard
Boynton Beach, FL 33435
407-737-5634

All Dade
225 North East 34th Street, Ste. 201
Miami, FL 33137

All Florida Staff Nurses Registry, Inc.
711 Northeast 125th Street
North Miami, FL 33161
305-891-7112

All Medicare Home Health Agency, Inc.
1255 South Tamiami Trail
Sarasota, FL 33579
813-365-3513

All Need Nursing Service
1500 Lee Road
Orlando, FL 32810
407-293-4484

All Service Sitters, Inc.
1101 West Hibiscus Boulevard, Suite 109E
West Melbourne, FL 32901

All Stat Home Health, Inc.
2136 Gulf Gate Drive #3
Sarasota, FL 34242
813-346-1177

All-Care Home Health Services, Inc.
5950 West Oakland Park Blvd., Suite 300
Lauderhill, FL 33313
305-735-8550

Allied Health Care Services - Boca Raton
6201 North Federal Highway
Boca Raton, FL 33487
407-997-8600

Allied Health Care Services - Ft Lauderdale
2700 West Cypress Creek Road, Suite B-10
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33309
305-975-4044

Allied Home Care, Inc.
6201 North Federal Highway
Boca Raton, FL 33487

Allied Nurses And Health Care Services
95 Merrick Way, Suite 416
Coral Gables, FL 33134

Alpha Health Care, Inc.
10621 North Kendall Drive
Miami, FL 33176
305-596-5144

Always Care Nursing Service - Sarasota
2055 Wood Street, Suite 106
Sarasota, FL 33577

Always Care Nursing Service - Clearwater
1100 Cleveland Street, Suite 106
Clearwater, FL 33515

Always Care Nursing Service - Port Richey
300 Embassy Boulevard, Suite 300
Port Richey FL 33568

Always Care Nursing Service - Tampa
200 North Westshore Boulevard, Suite 225
Tampa, FL 33609

Always Care Nursing Service - Bradenton
4630 5th Street West, Suite 2
Bradenton, FL 33507

Always Care Nursing Service - St. Petersburg
333 31st Street, North
Saint Petersburg, FL 33713

Am-care
8405 Northwest 53rd Street, Suite A-200
Miami, FL 33166
305-592-9870

American Health Technologies
1981 Port St. Lucie Blvd. Suite 201
Port St. Lucie, FL 34983
407-337-0096

American Healthcare Services of Florida, Inc.
18350 North West 2nd Avenue Fifth Floor
Miami, FL 33166
305-940-9999

American Home Patient Centers - Port St. Lucie
1382 South East Huffman Road
Port Saint Lucie, FL 33452

American Home Patient Centers - Ft Walton
906 Skipper Avenue
Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548
904-863-3119

American Home Patient Centers - Panama City
412 W. 15th Street
Panama City, FL 32401
904-769-7631

American Home Patient Centers - Tallahassee
1314 South Adams Street
Tallahassee, FL 32302
904-222-1723

American Home Patient Centers - Tampa
6313 Benjamin Road, Suite 106
Tampa, FL 33614
813-885-9578

American Nursing Services - Clearwater
2861 Executive Drive, Suite 100-A
Clearwater, FL 34622

American Nursing Services - North Miami
1065 North East 125th Street
North Miami, FL 33161

American Nursing Services - Orlando
1221 Lee Road, Suite 210
Orlando, FL 32810

American Nursing Services - Maitland
1061 Maitland Center Commons, #120
Maitland, FL 32810
407-291-1745

American Nursing Services - Ft Lauderdale
6555 NW Ninth Avenue, Suite 302
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33309
305-565-1702

Americare Health Care Services
4714 Northwest 165th Street
Miami, FL 33014
305-685-8000

Americare Home & Hosp. Ser. & Supplies
1233 Miccosukee Rd.
Tallahassee, FL 32303
904-656-2234

Angels In White, Inc.
422 Camden Avenue
Stuart, FL 34994
407-697-9121

Archbold Home Health
555 North Jefferson Street
Monticello, FL 32344

Associated Health Care Services - Tampa
5453 59th Street, North
Tampa, FL 33610
813-626-6171

Associated Healthcare Services - Orlando
4403 Vineland Road, Suites B8 And B9
Orlando, FL 32811
407-841-0883

Associated Home Health Agency
4801 S. Congress Avenue
Lake Worth, FL 33461

Associated Nursing
4005 North Federal Highway, Suite 200B
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308
305-525-9111

Atkinson's Home Health Care
1994-a Kingsley Avenue
Orange Park, FL 32073
904-272-5725

Atlantic Nursing Services, Inc. - Margate
7360 West Atlantic Blvd.
Margate, FL 33063
305-564-1155

Atlantic Nursing Services, Inc. - WPB
2215 North Military Trail
West Palm Beach, FL 33409
407-478-6500

ATS Health Services
1801 Lee Road, Suite 165
Winter Park, FL 32789
407-894-6005

B&B Healthcare Services
1873 W. Hillsboro Blvd.
Deerfield Beach, FL 33442
305-428-5498

Baker County Health Department
657 South 6th Street
Macclenny, FL 32063
904-259-6291

Baptist Home Health Services
4057 Carmichael Avenue, Suite 235
Jacksonville, FL 32207
904-393-2251

Baptist Hospital Of Miami
8900 North Kendall Drive
Miami, FL 33176
305-596-1960

Bay Medical Center Home Health Care
615 North Bonita Avenue
Panama City, FL 32405
904-769-1511

Bay Nursing Service
205 Red Oak Court
Panama City, FL 32407
904-234-5864

Bayada Nurses, Inc.
5444 Park Boulevard
Pinellas Park, FL 33565

Bayshore Health & Homemaker Services
2100 East Bay Drive, Suite 250
Largo, FL 33540

Bayshore Nursing Ser. Inc (at N Shore Med Ctr)
1100 Northwest 95th Street
Miami Shores, FL 33138
~~305-759-5600~~

Bayside Health Services
5959 Blue Lagoon Dr. Suite 200
Miami, FL 33126
305-264-0441

Beaches Home Care
1539 Parental Home Road
Jacksonville, FL 32216

Bedside Home Health & Nurs. Rehabilitation Ser
149 West Plaza Suite #229
Miami, FL 33147
305-836-1145

Bell Quality Home Care, Inc.
1820 N.E. 163rd Street, Suite 308
North Miami Beach, FL 33162
305-945-6181

Best Care
8600 NW 53rd Terrace, Suite 200
Miami, FL 33169
305-652-3311

Bethesda Plus
2800 South Seacrest Blvd, Suite 102-A
Boynton Beach, FL 33435
407-732-5000

Bethesdacare Home Health Agency
2815 South Seacrest Boulevard
Boynton Beach, FL 33435
407-737-7733

Bilingual Nursing Services, Inc.
10700 North Kendall Drive, Suite 404
Coral Gables, FL 33134
305-221-8456

Blake Home Care Department
1886 59th Street, West
Bradenton, FL 34209
813-792-8111

Brevard Home Health Care Services
525 Strawbridge Avenue, Suite 3
Melbourne, FL 32901
407-724-0397

Brevard Homecare
563 Barton Blvd, Suite 20, P.O. Box 1036
Rockledge, FL 32955
407-639-2273

Broward Home Care, Inc.
2700 West Cypress Creek Road, Suite B-10
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33309
305-975-4044

Broward I.V. Associates, Inc.
2700 W. Cypress Creek Road
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33309
305-975-7188

Buckhead Ridge Nursing Services, Inc.
1004 S.W. 10th Street
Okeechobee, FL 34974
813-763-7582

C & L Nursing Consultants, Inc.
15930 South West 96th Avenue, Suite 165
Miami, FL 33157

C. M. Professional Nurses, Inc.
7507 North Lakeshore Drive
Tampa, FL 33604

Cardinal Nursing And Home Care, Inc.
5750 W. Margate Blvd.
Margate, FL 33063
305-975-0998

Care At Home, Inc.
595 West Granada Avenue
Ormond Beach, FL 32074

Care Health Sevices Of Florida, Inc.
1800 Forest Hill Boulevard
West Palm Beach, FL 33406
407-286-8900

Care Plus - Altamonte Springs
4455 Douglas Road, Suite 1655-3
Altamonte Springs, FL 32714
407-788-6910

Care Plus - Fernandina Bch
1335 South Eighth Street, Suite D
Fernandina Beach, FL 32034
904-261-4973

Care Plus - Miami
285 Northwest 199th Street, Suite 101
Miami, FL 33169
305-652-6611

Care Plus - Orange Park
1279 Kingsley Ave., Suite 106
Orange Park, FL 32073
904-272-8907

Care Plus - St Augustine
132 San Marco Avenue, Suite A
Saint Augustine, FL 32084
904-824-8888

Care Plus - Ft. Lauderdale
1001 N.W. 62nd Street, Suite 310
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33309

Care Plus - Jacksonville
1539 Parental Home Road
Jacksonville, FL 32216

Care Plus - Clearwater
4910-M Creekside Drive
Clearwater, FL 33520

Care Team, Inc.
3411 West Kennedy Boulevard
Tampa, FL 33609
813-871-3839

Caremark Nursing Services - Jacksonville
6700 South Point Parkway, Ste 100
Jacksonville, FL 32216
305-921-6011

Caremark Nursing Services - Tampa
8401-g Benjamin Road
Tampa, FL 33634
813-886-5830

Caremark Nurs. Ser. - Altamonte Springs
380 South Northlake Boulevard #1032
Altamonte Springs, FL 32701

Careteam Health Care Services
140 North Orlando, Ste 290
Winter Park, FL 32789
407-628-8545

Caring Hands, Inc.
871 West Oakland Park Boulevard, Suite 12
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33306
305-564-8292

Caring More Unlimited
1284 Lori Drive Polynesian Plaza
Spring Hill, FL 34606
904-683-2710

Catalano's Nurses Registry - Hialeah
555 West 49th Street, Suite 207
Hialeah, FL 33012
305-821-4329

Catalano's Nurses Registry - Hollywood
921 North 35th Avenue, Room 204B
Hollywood, FL 33021
305-981-5163

Catered Care Corporation
1430 Court Street
Clearwater, FL 33516

Catholic Home Health Services - Miami Lakes
14100 Palmetto Frontage Road, Suite 300
Miami Lakes, FL 33016
305-557-4001

Catholic Home Health Ser. - Ft. Lauderdale
2331 North State Road #7
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33313

Celebrity Medical Personnel
1685 Pardee Road
Avon Park, FL 33825
813-453-3461

Centra Care
505 US Highway 195 #328
Clearwater, FL 33546

Centracare Health Services, Inc.
2650 Bahia Vista, Suite 208
Sarasota, FL 34239
813-366-0149

Central Florida Infusion Services
2145 West Fairbanks Avenue
Winter Park, FL 32789

Charlotte County Public Health Unit
514 East Grace Street
Punta Gorda, FL 33950
813-639-1181

Children's Respiratory Care, Inc.
12256 93rd Street, North
Largo, FL 33543

Choctaw Valley Home Health
309 N. 9th St.
Defuniak Springs, FL 32433
904-892-5141

Christian Healthcare, Inc.
1112 Northeast Industrial Boulevard
Jensen Beach, FL 34957
407-334-0101

Citrus County Public Health Unit
120 Moomery Street
Inverness, FL 32650
904-726-1731

Clay County Public Health Unit
1305 Idlewild Avenue
Green Cove Springs, FL 32043
904-269-6340

Clinical Home Care, Inc.
850 Century Medical Drive
Titusville, FL 32796

Clinical Pharmacy Services
6900 Phillips Highway
Jacksonville, FL 32216

Coastal Home Health Services, Inc.
311 N.E. 2nd Avenue
Delray Beach, FL 33447
407-243-6085

Collier County Public Health Unit
3301 Tamiami Trail, Gov't Complex Bldg.
Naples, FL 33939
813-774-8200

Community Care Home Health Agency
6226 West Corporate Oaks Drive
Crystal River, FL 32629
904-795-6868

Community Home Care, Inc.
850 6th Avenue, North
Naples, FL 33940

Community Home Health Care - New Pt Richey
151 Sunset Boulevard, Suite Nine
New Port Richey, FL 34652
813-848-0391

Community Home Health Care - St Augustine
159 Marine Street
Saint Augustine, FL 32084
904-824-8411

Community Home Health Care - Spring Hill
7215 Hiawatha Parkway
Spring Hill, FL 32609
904-596-7280

Community Home Health Of Palm Beach
2828 S. Seacrest Blvd.
Boynton Beach, FL 33435
407-736-0259

Community Home Health Services
1301 West Copans Road, Suite C
Pompano Beach, FL 33064
305-973-9400

Community Home Services, Inc.
850 6th Avenue North
Naples, FL 33940
813-263-7113

Community Private Care, Inc.
1301 West Cobans Road, Building C
Pompano Beach, FL 33064
305-973-9680

Complete Care Home Health Agency Of Dade, Inc.
9495 Sunset Drive, Suite B-280
Miami, FL 33173
305-279-8200

Complete Care Medical Personnel Agency, Inc.
2121 10th Avenue, North
Lake Worth, FL 33461
407-585-8500

Compre-Care
16th NE Fourth Street, Suite 201
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301

Comprehensive Home Health Care Services, Inc.
7270 Northwest Twelfth Street, Penthouse
Miami, FL 33126
305-591-1606

Consolidated Home Health Services
5614 San Jose Blvd.
Jacksonville, FL 32207
904-739-2527

Conval Care, Inc.
3400 Crill Avenue, Suite #10
Palatka, FL 32077
904-328-7706

Conval-Aide Medical Staffing
3850 Beach Boulevard, Suite 200
Jacksonville, FL 32207
904-398-9098

Countryside Health Services
7212 U.S. Highway 19
New Port Richey, FL 33552
813-847-1772

Countryside Health Services
1300 Heather Ridge Road
Dunedin, FL 33528

Criticare Home Health Services
2780 Douglas Road, Suite 100
Coral Gables, FL 33133
305-444-9889

Dade Home Health Services
5959 Blue Lagoon Drive, Suite 280
Miami, FL 33126
305-266-0037

Daily Nursing Care Corporation
1051 West 29th Street, Suite 3
Hialeah, FL 33012
305-885-8242

Dedicated Health Services, Inc.
1919 North State Road 7, Suite 200
Margate, FL 33063
305-978-5648

Deltona Nursing Services, Inc.
1300 Providence Boulevard
Deltona, FL 32725

Dependable Nurses, Inc
5023 Central Avenue
Saint Petersburg, FL 33710

Desoto Memorial Home Health Care
900 North Robert Avenue
Arcadia, FL 33821
813-494-3535

Dial-A-Nurse - Fort Myers
3949 Evans Avenue, Suite 303-1
Fort Myers, FL 33901
813-939-1228

Dial-a-nurse, Inc.
7480 Trail Boulevard North
Naples, FL 33963

Doctor's Home Care Service Of South Broward
2500 Hollywood Blvd., Suite 302
Hollywood, FL 33020
305-920-4360

Doctor's Home Health Agency - Ft Lauderdale
1550 East Las Olas Boulevard
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
305-764-8900

Doctor's Memorial Hospital
407 East Ash Street
Perry, FL 32347
904-584-0800

East Broward High Tech Homecare
285 N.W. 199th Street
Miami, FL 33169
305-770-2686

Elen Health Care Services
100 N.E. 84th Street, Suite 102
Miami, FL 33150
305-759-5005

Elite Personal Home Care Services, Inc.
8600 N.W. 53rd Terrace, Suite 201
Miami, FL 33166
305-592-1128

Englewood Home Health Care
400 S. Indiana Avenue
Englewood, FL 33533
813-474-4110

Epicure Home Care, Inc.
3700 Georgia Avenue, Suite 2
West Palm Beach, FL 33405
407-655-8641

Expicare Nursing Agency, Inc.
115 SW Woolbright Road, Suite N
Boynton Beach, FL 33435
407-736-1422

Family Service Centers Home Health Services
2960 Roosevelt Boulevard
Clearwater, FL 34620
813-530-1441

Federal Health Care Services - Ft Lauderdale
800 West Oakland Park, Boulevard
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33311

Federal Health Care Services - Lauderdale-by-the-Sea
4001 North Ocean Drive, Suite 304
Lauderdale-by-the-Sea, FL 33308

Felt Home Care, Inc.
611 N.E. 13th Street, Suite A
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33304
305-764-7814

First Choice Health Care Services, Inc.
123 N.W. 13th Street, Bldg A, Suite 305
Boca Raton, FL 33432
407-368-3060

First Coast Medical Staffers
1223 King Street
Jacksonville, FL 32205

Florence Nightengale Nursing Service, Inc.
2720 East Oakland Park Boulevard
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316
305-523-2437

Florida Complete Home Care
10300 Sunset Drive, Suite 412
Miami, FL 33173
305-279-1155

Florida First Home Health Care, Inc.
145 Avenue A, Southeast
Winter Haven, FL 33880
813-293-1121

Florida Health Care - Fort Myers
2776 Cleveland Ave.
Fort Myers, FL 33901
813-772-4663

Florida Health Care - Pensacola
3314 Parazine Street
Pensacola, FL 32514
904-477-4127

Florida Health Care - Sarasota
1229 South Tamiami Trail
Sarasota, FL 33579
813-955-5496

Florida Health Nursing Service Of Monroe County
92140 Overseas Highway, Suite 2
Tavernier, FL 33070
305-664-9153

Florida Health Nursing Services, Inc.
1510 Venera Avenue, Suite B
Coral Gables, FL 33146
305-661-7696

Florida Health Professional Services - C Gables
1510 Venera Avenue
Coral Gables, FL 33146
305-661-7696

Florida Health Professional Services - Ft Laud
800 West Oakland Park Blvd., Suite 104
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33134
305-561-5115

Florida Health Professional Services - Key West
1111 12th Street
Key West, FL 33040
305-294-2591

Florida Health Professional Services - Tavernier
92140 Overseas Highway, Suite 2
Tavernier, FL 33070
305-664-9143

Florida Home Health Services - Broward, Inc.
4620 North State Road #7, Suite 115
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33319
305-485-3885

Florida Home Health Services - Charlotte, Inc.
3109 Tamiami Trail Unit C
Port Charlotte, FL 33952
813-625-9992

Florida Home Health Services - Fort Myers, Inc.
4244 Evans Avenue, Suite 9
Fort Myers, FL 33901
813-939-2626

Florida Home Health Services - Manasota, Inc.
1111 Third Avenue, West, Suite 250
Bradenton, FL 34205
813-748-3844

Florida Home Health Services - Miami, Inc.
1400 N.W. 12th Avenue, 11 South
Miami, FL 33136
305-545-1111

Florida Home Health Services - Sarasota, Inc.
1700 South Tamiami Trail
Sarasota, FL 34239
813-957-7730

Florida Nursing Care
1351 Sunset Strip
Sunrise, FL 33313
305-583-1000

Florida Nursing Services
6416 Central Avenue
Saint Petersburg, FL 33701

Florida's Best Home Health Care
2891 West Sunrise Boulevard
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33311

Florida's Complete Home Care, Inc.
4620 North State Road 7, Suite 115
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33319
305-486-1955

Forest Terrace Home Health Agency - Tampa
1300 North Westshore Boulevard, #210
Tampa, FL 33612
813-933-3902

Foster Infusion Care - Jacksonville
6900 Phillips Highway
Jacksonville, FL 32216
305-332-8400

Foster Infusion Care - Longwood
976 Central Florida Parkway
Longwood, FL 32750
407-332-8400

Glades County Health Unit
Building 998, Highway 27 North
Moore Haven, FL 33471

Global Home Care, Inc.
9800 Fourth Street North, Suite 209
Saint Petersburg, FL 33702

Global Home Care, Inc.
38117 Highway #54 West
Zephyrhills, FL 34248

Global Home Health Services Of Pasco County, Inc.
626-A Indiana Avenue
New Port Richey, FL 34653
813-847-1369

Global Home Health Services, Inc.
6499 38th Avenue North
Saint Petersburg, FL 33702
813-579-4001

Gold Coast Extended Health Care Services, Inc.
911 East Atlantic Boulevard, Suite 202
Pompano Beach, FL 33060
305-785-2948

Gold Coast South Home Health Agency, Inc.
3900 Hollywood Blvd, Suite 201
Hollywood, FL 33021
305-963-5410

Golden Years Total Homecare, Inc.
4517 2nd Avenue North
St. Petersburg, FL 33713
813-327-7178

Greenwood Medical Services, Incorporated
9800 Fourth Street North, Suite #209
Saint Petersburg, FL 33702

Guardian Health Care Of Naples, Inc.
684 104th Avenue, North
Naples, FL 33963
813-598-1128

Gulf Coast Home Health Services Central
458 North Seventh Street
Dade City, FL 33525
904-567-1910

Gulf Coast Home Health Services East, Inc.
4700 North Habana Avenue, Suite 500
Tampa, FL 33614
813-875-3191

Gulf Coast Home Health Services North, Inc
14540 Cortez Boulevard, Suite 201
Brooksville, FL 34613
904-596-1921

Gulf Coast Home Health Services South, Inc.
510 Pasadena Avenue South
Saint Petersburg, FL 33710
813-381-0600

Gulf Coast Home Health Services Southwest, Inc
1456 U.S. 19 South, Suite 319
Saint Petersburg, FL 33710
813-441-4923

Gulf Coast Home Health Services Southwest, Inc.
510 Pasadena Avenue
St. Petersburg, FL 33707

Gulf Coast Home Health Services West, Inc.
233 West Gulf Drive
New Port Richey, FL 34652
813-848-7325

Halifax Home Care, Inc.
444 Seabreeze Boulevard, Suite 800
Daytona Beach, FL 32018

Halifax Home Health, Inc.
444 Seabreeze Boulevard, Suite 800
Daytona Beach, FL 32018

Hardee County Public Health Unit
316 North 7th Avenue
Wauchula, FL 33873
813-773-4161

HCA - ACLF
1150 Eighth Ave, South West
Largo, FL 33540

Health Care At Home
500 East Rollins, Suite 102
Orlando, FL 32803
407-897-1646

Health Care At Home Professionals
500 E. Rollins, Suite 102
Orlando, FL 32803

Health Care, Inc. - Bunnell
900 Canakaris Avenue
Bunnell, FL 32010
904-445-2355

Health Care, Inc. - Ormond Beach
570 Memorial Circle, Suite A
Ormond Beach, FL 32074
904-672-9493

Health Force - St. Petersburg
3251 Third Avenue North, Suite 194S
Saint Petersburg, FL 33713

Health Force - Daytona Beach
First Union Building, Suite 770
Daytona Beach, FL 32018

Health Force - Ft Lauderdale
1164 East Oakland Park Blvd, Suite 100
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33334
305-537-4111

Health Home Care, Inc.
780 N.W. Lejeunne Road, Suite 609
Miami, FL 33126
305-446-7442

Healthcare At Home Professionals
500 East Rollins Street, Suite 306
Orlando, FL 32803
407-897-1661

Healthcare Connection
2450 Sunset Point, Suite G
Clearwater, FL 34625

Healthcare Personnel Of Collier
3003 Tamiami Trail North, Suite 350
Naples, FL 33940

Helping Hands Homecare Services, Inc.
50 South Belcher Road #304
Clearwater, FL 33575

Hi-Tech Medical Services - Ft. Lauderdale
3940 North Andrews Avenue
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33312

Hi-Tech Medical Services - Dania
4101 Ravenswood Road
Dania, FL 33312
305-58[illegible]-6095

Hickory Home Health, Inc.
200 East Sheridan Road
Melbourne, FL 32901
407-723-6353

High Tech Home Care, Inc.
1539 Parental Home Road
Jacksonville, FL 32216
904-725-0110

High Tech Home Health, Incorporated
10800 North Military Trail
Palm Beach Gardens, FL 33410

Highlands County Health Department
Courthouse Annex
Sebring, FL 33852

HMSS, Inc.
5670 West Cypress Street, Suite D
Tampa, FL 33607
813-874-2930

Holmes County Public Health Unit
603 Scenic Circle Drive
Bonifay, FL 32425
904-547-3691

Home Advantage
4300 Alton Road
Miami Beach, FL 33140

Home Care Plus
2300 3rd Court, Suite #B
Vero Beach, FL 32960
407-562-8003

Home Choice, Inc.
119 West Sturtevant Street
Orlando, FL 32806

Home Health Care - Tallahassee
1315 Hodges Dr.
Tallahassee, FL 32308
904-681-5725

Home Health Care Department
8900 North Kendall Drive
Miami, FL 33176

Home Health Care Of Pensacola
1717 North N. Street
Pensacola, FL 32501
904-434-4079

Home Health Care Services Of St Johns County
413 Anastosia Boulevard
Saint Augustine, FL 32084

Home Health Care Services - Orlando
45 Drennan Road
Orlando, FL 32806
407-851-4427

Home Health Care, Inc.
444 West 25th Street, Suite 201
Miami, FL 33013
305-944-2655

Home Health Services Of Charlotte
3417-B Tamiami Tr
Port Charlotte, FL 33952
813-629-0040

Home Health Services Of Manatee
108 Manatee Avenue, East
Bradenton, FL 34208
813-749-1060

Home Health Services Of Sarasota
2831 Ringling Blvd. D-115
Sarasota, FL 34233
813-731-0344

Home Helpers
2601 Jewel Road
Bellair Bluffs, FL 34640

Home Infusion Network, Inc.
12108 North 56th Street, Suite 3A
Tampa, FL 33617

Home Nutritional Support
5402 Beaumont Center Blvd., Suite #114
Tampa, FL 33634
813-882-0083

Home Parenteral Services Of Tampa Bay, Ltd
6308 Benjamin Road, Suite 705
Tampa, FL 33634
813-884-5679

Homecare
1417 North Semoran Boulevard, Suite 202
Orlando, FL 32813
407-281-8670

Homecare Associated Of Northwest Florida
922 Mar Walt Drive, Suite #203
Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548

Homecare North, Inc.
130 JFK Circle, Suite 203
Atlantis, FL 33462
407-968-6400

Homecare Of Hendry & Glades Counties, Inc.
333 South Commercio Street
Clewiston, FL 33440
813-383-7191

Homecare Of Palm Beach County, Inc.
130 JFK Circle, Suite 203
Atlantis, FL 33462
305-968-6400

Homecare South, Inc.
2020 N.E. 48th Court
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308
305-772-7877

Homechoice, Inc.
76 West Sturtevant
Orlando, FL 32806

Homemaker Services
570 Memorial Circle
Ormond Beach, FL 32074

Hospicare
444 Bunker Road
West Palm Beach, FL 33405
407-582-2205

Hospice Care, Inc.
300 West Bay Drive
Largo, FL 34640
813-521-1199

Hospitals Home Health Care
3001 West Buffalo
Tampa, FL 33607
813-870-4085

Hospitals Home Health Care Of Pinellas, Inc.
611 Druid Road East, Suite 707
Clearwater, FL 33516

Housecall - Homecare Service, Inc.
300 31st Street, North, Suite 600
Saint Petersburg, FL 33713

Immediate Health Care Services - Margate
6086 Southgate Blvd.
Margate, FL 33068
305-977-6922

Immediate Health Care Sevices - Boca Raton
626 Glades Road
Boca Raton, FL 33431
407-368-2727

Independent Home Health Services - Clearwater
1020 Lakeview Road, Suite 200
Clearwater, FL 34616
813-461-4481

Independent Home Health Services - New Pt Richey
4807 U.S. 19 South, Suite #205
New Port Richey, FL 34652
813-848-2311

Individual Homecare Services
220 S.E. 6th Street
Ocala, FL 32671
904-867-8443

Infusioncare - Deerfield Beach
220 South Military Trail
Deerfield Beach, FL 33441
305-332-8400

Infusioncare - Miami
2150 Northwest 93rd Avenue
Miami, FL 33172

Infusioncare - St Petersburg
9545 International Coast North
Saint Petersburg, FL 33716

Intensive Care, Inc.
850 Lantana Road
Lantana, FL 33462
407-533-0812

I.V. Home Therapy
1002 West Drew Street
Lantland, FL 33462

Jackson County Home Health Agency
905 Fourth Street - P.O. Box 310
Marianna, FL 32446
904-526-2412

Jefferson County Public Health Unit
275 North Mulberry Street
Monticello, FL 32344
904-997-5422

Kelly Assisted Living Services - Boca Raton
1050 South West 15th Street, Suite 113-A
Boca Raton, FL 33432
407-392-1313

Kelly Assisted Living Services - Fort Lauderdale
2400 East Commercial Boulevard, Suite 635
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308
305-491-4700

Kelly Assisted Living Services - Ft. Myers
2830 Winkler Avenue, Suite 110
Fort Myers, FL 33901
813-936-8292

Kelly Assisted Living Services - Melbourne
2202 South Babcock Ave., Suite 103
Melbourne, FL 32901
407-629-5969

Kelly Assisted Living Services - Miami
780 Northwest 42nd Avenue, Suite 503
Miami, FL 33126
305-488-7776

Kelly Assisted Living Services - Ormond Beach
770 W Granada Blvd #112
Ormond Beach, FL 32074

Kelly Assisted Living Services - Sarasota
2801 Fruitville Road, Suite 135
Sarasota, FL 34237
813-957-1895

Kelly Assisted Living Services - St. Petersburg
300 31st Street North, Suite 330
Saint Petersburg, FL 33713

Kelly Assisted Living Services - Tampa
4950 West Kennedy Boulevard, Suite 300
Tampa, FL 33609
813-879-6144

Kelly Assisted Living Services - Winter Park
2281 Lee Road, Suite 101, Bldg D
Winter Park, FL 32789
305-629-5969

Kimberly Home Health Care, Incorporated
20801 Biscayne Boulevard
North Miami Beach, FL 33180

Kimberly Quality Care - Jacksonville
4077 Woodcock Drive, Suite 100
Jacksonville, FL 32007
904-399-0616

Kimberly Quality Care - W.P.B.
2247 Palm Beach Lakes Blvd, Suite 217
West Palm Beach, FL 33409

Kimberly Quality Care - Ft. Myers
1342 Colonial Boulevard, Suite 18
Fort Myers, FL 33907

Kimberly Quality Care - Ocala
2125 Southwest Fort King Street
Ocala, FL 32671
904-351-8911

Kimberly Quality Care - Hallandale
301 East Hallandale Beach, Boulevard
Hallandale, FL 33009

Kimberly Quality Care - Sarasota
1217 East Avenue, South, Suite 201
Sarasota, FL 33579
813-365-3513

Kimberly Quality Care - Tampa
10012 North Dale Mabry Highway, Suite 102
Tampa, FL 33618

Kimberly Quality Care - Ft. Lauderdale
4500 N. State Road #7, Bldg 1, S# 206
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33319

Kimberly Quality Care - Tallahassee
1630 North Plaza Drive, Suite B
Tallahassee, FL 32308

Kimberly Quality Care - Gainesville
3008 North West 13th Street, Suite C
Gainesville, FL 32601

Kimberly Quality Care - Tampa
10008 North Dale Mabry Building D-120
Tampa, FL 33618

Kimberly Quality Care - St. Petersburg
300 31st Street North
Saint Petersburg, FL 33713
813-365-3513

Kimberly Services, Inc.
5100 West Kennedy Boulevard, Suite 435
Tampa, FL 33609
813-879-7484

Lafayette County Public Health Unit
Route 3, Box 10 Highway 27
Mayo, FL 32066
904-294-1321

Lake County Public Health Unit
421 West Main Street
Tavares, FL 32778
904-343-3541

Lake Nursing & Personnel Services
303 North Grove Street
Eustis, FL 32757

Lake Shore Hospital Home Health Agency
560 East Franklin St.
Lake City, FL 32056
904-755-3200

Lakeland Registered Medical Center
1324 Lakeland Hills Boulevard
Lakeland, FL 33801

Lakeview Terrace Christian Retirement Community
West Highway 42
Altoona, FL 32702
904-669-2133

Latin American Home Health, Inc.
253 SW 22nd Avenue
Miami, FL 33135
305-541-5454

Lee County Public Health Unit
3920 Michigan Avenue
Fort Myers, FL 33916
813-332-9501

Lee Visiting Nurse Service, Inc.
3920 Michigan Avenue
Fort Myers, FL 33916
813-332-9586

Leon County Public Health Unit
2965 Municipal Way
Tallahassee, FL 32316
904-487-3186

Life Care Home Health Services
413 N.E. 3rd Street
Delray Beach, FL 33444
407-272-5866

Lifetron Associated Health Care Services
-Stuart
1084 North Federal Highway
Stuart, FL 33494
407-692-1770

Lifetron Associated Health Care Services -
Ft. Pierce
805 Virginia Avenue, Suite 25
Fort Pierce, FL 33482
407-465-7770

Lifetron Associated Health Care Services -
Vero Beach
2050 40th Avenue, Suite 4
Vero Beach, FL 32960
407-569-7770

Lifetron, Inc - Lake Worth
4801 S. Congress Ave.
Lake Worth, FL 33461
407-964-2484

Lifetron, Inc. - Tampa
3014 West Estrella Street
Tampa, FL 33629
813-251-0968

Lifetron, Inc. - Loxahatchee
13005 Southern Boulevard
Loxahatchee, FL 33461
305-964-2484

Lisenby Home Care, Inc.
1137 Harrison Avenue, Suite 5
Panama City, FL 32401
904-769-0440

Lofar Corporation
101 East Copeland Drive
Orlando, FL 32806
407-423-4499

Loving Care, Inc.
231 Indian Rocks Road North
Bellaire Bluffs, FL 33540

LRMC Home Health Services, Inc.
734 North Third Street
Leesburg, FL 32748
904-728-6888

LTC Professional Consultants, Inc.
4265 South West 75th Avenue
Miami, FL 33155
305-264-0143

Manatee County Health Department
202 6th Avenue East
Bradenton, FL 33508

Marion County Public Health Unit Home Health
Agency
1025 S.W. First Avenue
Ocala, FL 32671
904-629-0137

Maternal-Child Health Associated, Inc.
1601 North Palm Avenue, Suite 205b
Pembroke Pines, FL 33026
305-931-2107

Maxicare, Inc.
3471 North Federal Highway, Suite 508
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33306
305-561-2001

Med-Care Home Health Services, Inc.
5539 S.W. 8th Street
Miami, FL 33134
305-433-0343

Mederi - Plantation
5975 W Sunrise Blvd, #216
Plantation, FL 33313
305-587-6333

Mederi - Delray Beach
5130 Linton Boulevard, G-9
Delray Beach, FL 33445

Mederi - Coral Gables
4111 Lejeune Road
Coral Gables, FL 33146

Mederi - Miami
1150 Northwest 14th Street, Suite #609
Miami, FL 33136

Mederi Private Care Division
4121 Lejeune Road
Coral Gables, FL 33146
305-325-0500

Medi-Health Of Florida, Inc.
17071 W. Dixie Highway, Suite C
North Miami Beach, FL 33179
305-949-0071

Medical Center Home Health Care Services,
Inc.
1315 Hodges Drive
Tallahassee, FL 32308
904-681-5725

Medical Personnel Pool - Bradenton
3651 Cortez Road West
Bradenton, FL 34210

Medical Personnel Pool - Daytona Beach
101 Corsair Drive, Suite 201
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-258-1400

Medical Personnel Pool - Ft. Lauderdale
935 N.E. 62nd Street
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33334

Medical Personnel Pool - Fort Myers
4350 West Fowler Street, #23
Fort Myers, FL 33901
813-337-4500

Medical Personnel Pool - Gainesville
1410 Northwest 13th Street, Suite 4
Gainesville, FL 32601
904-378-0333

Medical Personnel Pool - Hollywood
2500 Hollywood Boulevard, Suite 314
Hollywood, FL 33020
305-920-4360

Medical Personnel Pool - Inverness
2250-k West Highway 44
Inverness, FL 32650
904-726-5998

Medical Personnel Pool - Jacksonville
3100 University Boulevard, Suite 109
Jacksonville, FL 32216

Medical Personnel Pool - Lakeland
1145 Lakeland Hills Boulevard
Lakeland, FL 33805
813-687-6419

Medical Personnel Pool - Largo
2499 East Bay Drive #200
Largo, FL 33541

Medical Personnel Pool - Maitland
670 North Orlando Avenue, Suite 1003
Maitland, FL 32751
407-740-5284

Medical Personnel Pool - Melbourne
1600 Sarno Rd., Suite 109
Melbourne, FL 32935
407-259-7301

Medical Personnel Pool - Miami
742 North East 125th Street
Miami, FL 33161
305-891-5092

Medical Personnel Pool - New Pt. Richey
1606 South Boulevard, Suite #3
New Port Richey, FL 34652

Medical Personnel Pool - Ocala
2320 Northeast 2nd Avenue, Suite 2
Ocala, FL 32670
904-351-5040

Medical Personnel Pool - Palm Beach
211 Royal Poinciana Way
Palm Beach, FL 33480

Medical Personnel Pool - Sarasota
3920 Bee Ridge Road, Bldg H, Suite M
Sarasota, FL 34233
813-923-4713

Medical Personnel Pool - St. Augustine
50 San Marco Avenue
St. Augustine, FL 32084
904-725-2633

Medical Personnel Pool - Stuart
969 South Federal Highway, Suite #101
Stuart, FL 34944

Medical Personnel Pool - Tallahassee
2522 Capital Circle Northeast, Suite #11
Tallahassee, FL 32308

Medical Personnel Pool - Vero Beach
1965 42nd Avenue, Suite
Vero Beach, FL 32960
407-569-2730

Medical Staff Placement, Inc.
1140 West 50th Street, Suite #406
Hialeah, FL 33012
305-559-6088

Medprov, Inc.
410 North Office Plaza
Tallahassee, FL 32301
904-656-5516

Mega Nursing Services
7712 South Federal Highway
Hypoluxo, FL 33462
305-586-1230

Metro Home Health Care
10707 66th North, Suite C
Pinellas Park, FL 34666

Metro Nursing
1972 Hillview Avenue
Sarasota, FL 34237
813-366-8300

Mid-Florida Home Health Services, Inc.
514 First Street, North
Winter Haven, FL 33881
813-294-3678

Mini-Care Services
3891 Stirling Road
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33312
305-963-4600

Morning Star Nursing Services
867 91st Avenue, North
Naples, FL 33963
813-597-7118

Morse-evans Home Health Care Agency, Inc.
4847 Fred Gladstone Drive
West Palm Beach, FL 33417
407-471-5111

My Way Nursing Registry
21 Hepburn Avenue, Suite 22
Jupiter, FL 33458
407-747-0983

Nassau County Health Department
4th And Ash Street
Fernandina Beach, FL 32034

National Medical Home Care, Inc
6572 Seminole Boulevard, Suite 6
Seminole, FL 33542

National Nursing Pool, Inc.
5530 North West 44th Street, Suite C203
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33319
305-485-0330

Nemours Children's Clinic
5720 Atlantic Boulevard
Jacksonville, FL 32207
904-721-4200

New England Critical Care, Inc.
13575 58th Street North, Suite #199
Clearwater, FL 34624
813-538-4181

Nightingale Nurses Registry, Inc.
642 North Dixie Highway
Hollywood, FL 33020
305-927-6410

Norrell Health Care - Bradenton
4012 Cortez Road, West, Suite 2206
Bradenton, FL 34205
813-923-5488

Norrell Health Care - Jacksonville
6815 Atlantic Blvd., Suite 3
Jacksonville, FL 32211
904-725-5005

Norrell Health Care - St. Petersburg
6499 38th Avenue North, Suite #h-2
Saint Petersburg, FL 33710

Norrell Health Care - Sarasota
3663 Bee Ridge Road
Sarasota, FL 33583
813-923-5488

Norrell Health Care - Tampa
205 West Buffalo Avenue, Suite 101
Tampa, FL 33603
813-238-9749

Norrell Health Care - Vero Beach
3607 15th Avenue, Suite B
Vero Beach, FL 32960
407-569-7600

North Broward Home Health, Inc.
6635 West Commercial Boulevard #201
Tamarac, FL 33319

North Florida Home Therapeutics, incorporated
7328 West University Avenue, Suite #C
Gainesville, FL 32607

NW FL Home Health Agency - Ft Walton Bch.
907 Mar Walt Drive Suite 2013
Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548
904-863-1161

NW FL Home Health Agency - Pensacola
4700 Bayou Boulevard, Suite 2-A
Pensacola, FL 32503
904-477-5800

NW Florida Nursing Service, Inc.
4700 Bayou Boulevard, Suite A
Pensacola, FL 32503
904-477-0608

Nurse Finders Of Daytona Beach
1721 Ridgewood Avenue
Holly Hill, FL 32017
904-677-8411

Nurse Source
2211 Lee Road, Suite #209
Winter Park, FL 32789
407-644-8411

Nurse World, Inc.
1950 Lee Road, Suite 210
Winter Park, FL 32789
407-629-1141

Nursecare, Inc.
2500 East Commercial Boulevard
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308
305-491-0191

Nursefinders Of Fort Lauderdale, Inc.
985 West Commercial Boulevard
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33309
305-772-5522

Nursefinders Of Jacksonville, Inc.
3604 University Boulevard, South, Suite
Jacksonville, FL 32216
904-733-5000

Nursefinders Of Lakeland
1810 Lakeland Hills Blvd.
Lakeland, FL 33805
813-682-3599

Nursefinders Of North Miami
814 N.E. 125th Street
North Miami, FL 33161
305-772-5522

Nursefinders Of Palm Beach, Inc.
1897 Palm Beach Lakes Boulevard, Suite 2
West Palm Beach, FL 33409
407-478-8788

Nursefinders Of Palm Harbor
2626 U.S. Highway 19, North
Palm Harbor, FL 34684

Nursefinders Of Port Charlotte
2525 Tamiami Trail, Suite #c
Port Charlotte, FL 33952

Nursefinders Of Saint Petersburg, Inc.
3275 66th, North
Saint Petersburg, FL 33710
813-345-7009

Nursefinders Of Sarasota, Inc.
1999 Lincoln Drive, Suite 100
Sarasota, FL 33577
813-951-8080

Nursefinders Of Tampa
400 East Buffalo Avenue, Suite 105
Tampa, FL 33603
813-237-0966

Nursefinders Of The Treasure Coast
731 North Federal Highway
Stuart, FL 34994
407-692-2800

Nurses Incorporated - Ft. Lauderdale
2880 W. Oakland Park Blvd., Suite 220
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33311
305-484-9111

Nurses Incorporated - Miami
9999 Sunset Drive, Suite 103
Miami, FL 33173

Nurses Incorporated - Tampa
1155 South Dale Mabry, Suite #16
Tampa, FL 33629
813-870-0200

Nurses PRN Of Denver, Inc. - Miami
9300 Southwest 87th Avenue, Suite 3
Miami, FL 33176
305-596-3331

Nurses PRN Of Denver, Inc. - W.P.B.
1920 Palm Beach Lakes Boulevard
West Palm Beach, FL 33409
407-683-4411

Nurses PRN Of Orlando, Inc.
5032-A Goddard Avenue
Orlando, FL 32804
407-295-3800

Nurses Unlimited - Port St. Lucie
7410 Route U.S. 1 Suite #104
Port St. Lucie, FL 34952
407-340-2204

Nurses Unlimited - Vero Beach
1031 18th Street, Suite #1
Vero Beach, FL 32960
407-562-0215

Nursing South Corporation
488 Palm Avenue
Hialeah, FL 33010

Oceanside Staffing Services, Inc.
1919 Third Street North
Jacksonville, FL 32250
904-241-4727

Okaloosa County Public Health Unit
810 James Lee Blvd.
Crestview, FL 32536
904-682-2307

Okeechobee Home Agency, Incorporated
P.O. Box 728
Okeechobee, FL 34973

Olsten Health Care Services - Ft. Lauderdale
3890 West Commercial levard, Suite 38
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33309
305-486-2257

Olsten Health Care Services - Jacksonville
3101 University Blvd., South Suite #104
Jacksonville, FL 32216
904-725-9604

Olsten Health Care Services - North Miami
2124 Northeast 123rd Street, Suite 217
North Miami, FL 33181
305-893-1532

Olsten Health Care Services - Orlando
5151 Adanson Street, Suite #101
Orlando, FL 32808

Olsten Healthcare Services - Tampa
5410 Mariner Street, Suite 102
Tampa, FL 33609
813-286-7878

Olsten Health Care Services - W.P.B.
1616 Southern Blvd., Suite K
West Palm Beach, FL 33406
407-689-4840

Option Care Of Southwest Florida
3666 North Tamiami Trail
Naples, FL 33940

Osceola County Public Health Unit
603 W. Bryan Street
Kissimmee, FL 32741
407-847-1400

Pal-Med Tender Loving Care Home Care
Services
5881 Northwest 151st Street, Suite 201
Miami Lakes, FL 33014
305-364-2050

Palm Beach Regional Visiting Nurses Assoc.,
Inc.
5670 Corporate Way
West Palm Beach, FL 33407

Pan American Hospital, Inc.
5959 Northwest 7th Street
Miami, FL 33126
305-891-3780

Paragon Home Care Of Florida, Inc.
1184 Ocean Shore Boulevard, West Suite
Ormond Beach, FL 32704
904-441-7760

Paragon Home Health Services
5520 Hansel Avenue
Orlando, FL 32809
407-851-6310

Paragon Homecare
240 San Marcos Avenue
Sanford, FL 32771
407-321-0600

Paragon Nursing Of Florida, Inc. - Clearwater
4695 Ulmerton Road, Suite 510
Clearwater, FL 34622
813-573-1864

Paragon Nursing Of Florida, Inc. - Orlando
5520 Hansel Avenue, Suite A
Orlando FL 32809

Paragon Nursing Of Florida, Inc. - Ormond Beach
1184 Ocean Shore Boulevard
Ormond Beach, FL 32074

Paragon Nursing Of Florida, Inc. - Sanford
240 San Marcos Avenue
Sanford, FL 32771

Pasco County Health Unit
7511 Little Road, Suite A
New Port Richey, FL 33552

Pasco Home Health, Incorporated
Post Office Box 152343
Tampa, FL 33684

Personnel Pool Of The Gulf Coast
1800 North Palefox Street
Pensacola, FL 32501
904-433-6566

Personnel Pool Of The Gulf Coast
428 East Government Street
Pensacola, FL 32501

Physicare, Inc.
1301 Seminole Blvd., Suite 153-A
Largo, FL 34640
813-392-3434

Physicians Home Care, Inc.
1101 Belcher Road, South, Suite K
Largo, FL 34641
813-556-6656

Physicians' Home Care Of N.W. Florida, Inc.
922 Mar Walt Drive
Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548
~~904-862-3240~~

Pinellas & Pasco County Home Health Agency, Inc.
3301 Alt. 19, North
Holiday, FL 33590

Pinellas County Public Health Unit
500 7th Avenue, South
Saint Petersburg, FL 33701
813-823-0401

Placement Services Program, Department Of Human Resources
Park Plaza L - 202, 1611 N.W. 12th Ave
Miami, FL 33136
305-549-6373

Polycare Home Health Agency, Inc.
118 Allamanda Drive
Lakeland, FL 33803
813-683-5574

Portamedic Health Care
9432 Baymeadows Road, Suite 140
Jacksonville, FL 32216
~~904-737-9200~~

PPI Community Extended Nursing, Inc.
2020 Northeast 48th Court
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308
305-771-7877

PPI Nursing Network
2400 East Commercial Boulevard, Ste #423
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33308

Prestige Nursing Services, Inc.
701 North Lake Boulevard, Suite 203
North Palm Beach, FL 33408
407-845-7711

Prime Care Health Agency, Inc.
8600 Northeast 53rd Avenue, Suite 217
Miami, FL 33166
305-591-7774

Professional Home Health Services, Inc.
2345 West Hillsboro Boulevard
Deerfield Beach, FL 33442

Professional Living Care, Inc.
253 S.W. 22 Avenue
Miami, FL 33135
305-541-5458

Professional Services Of Central Florida, Inc.
913 North Boulevard East, Suite D
Leesburg, FL 32748
~~904-326-9499~~

Profile Medical Services, Inc.
18 West Avenue B #3
Melbourne, FL 32901

Profile Services, Inc.
18 West Avenue 'B'
Melbourne, FL 32901

Putnam County Health Unit
2505 St. Johns Avenue
Palatka, FL 32077
904-329-0420

Putnam Home Health Inc.
2505 St. Johns Avenue
Palatka, FL 32077

Quality Nursing And Health Services, Inc.
1600 Sarno Road, Suite #225
Melbourne, FL 32936
407-254-1740

Quins Home Health Care
529 West Base Street
Madison, FL 32340
904-973-4540

Quins Home Health Center
1295 West Base Street
Madison, FL 32340

Redi-Care Home Services, Inc.
6315 Presidential Court, Southwest
Fort Myers, FL 33919
813-433-1909

Redi-Care, Inc.
14380-2 South Tamiami Trail
Fort Myers, FL 33912
813-433-1909

Redi-Care, Inc.
6315 Presidential Court, Southwest
Ft. Myers, FL 33907

Regency Home Health Associates, Ltd.
333 Arthur Godfrey Road, Suite 506
Miami Beach, FL 33139
305-532-1543

Reliable Nursing Services
4055 Tamiami Trail, Suite 20
Port Charlotte, FL 33952
813-624-3730

Res Care Support Services, Inc
3301 U.S. Alternate 19, North
Holiday, FL 34691

Res Care Support Services, Inc.
5260 County Road
New Port Richey, FL 33552

Res Care Supportive Services, Inc.
3109 Tamiami Trail, Suite B
Port Charlotte, FL 33952
813-625-5502

Rescare
4100 Evans Avenue, Suite 4
Fort Myers, FL 33901
813-278-1144

Rescare Home Health - St. Petersburg
3251 3rd Avenue North, Suite #190
Saint Petersburg, FL 33702
813-522-5557

Rescare Home Health - Bradenton
300 Riverside Drive, East, Suite 3700
Bradenton, FL 34208
813-747-1811

Rescare Home Health - Port Charlotte
3109 Tamiami Trail, Unit C
Port Charlotte, FL 33952

Roberts Home Health Services, Inc.
5400-B Park Boulevard
Pinellas Park, FL 34665
813-541-4413

Roebuck And Associates P.A.
305 Ibis Lane
Satellite Beach, FL 32937
407-777-3334

Rona Bartlestone Associates, Inc.
1380 Miami Gardens Drive, Suite 260
North Miami Beach, FL 33179
305-948-8999

Saint Johns Home Health Agency, Inc.
551 W. 51st Place
Hialeah, FL 33012
305-558-0101

Saint Lucie Home Health Agency, Inc.
1801 Southeast Hillmoor Drive, C-104
Port Saint Lucie, FL 34952
407-878-8820

Saint Mary's Hospital, Inc. Home Health Agency
901 45th Street
West Palm Beach, FL 33407
407-845-9355

St. Vincent's Medical Center Home Care Program
1800 Barrs Street
Jacksonville, FL 32204
904-387-7460

Salhaven Home Health Agency
1220 South Old Dixie Highway
Jupiter, FL 33458
407-747-8011

Sanjo Home Health Services
901 East Atlantic Boulevard
Pompano Beach, FL 33060
305-943-5538

Santa Fe Homecare, Inc.
801 Southwest 2nd Avenue
Gainesville, FL 32601
904-338-2189

Sarasota County Public Health Unit
2200 Ringling Boulevard
Sarasota, FL 34237
813-365-2020

Select Health Care Services
1400 East Oakland Park Boulevard, Suite
Oakland Park, FL 33334
305-566-1700

September Services Of Florida
10181 West Sample Road, Suite #6
Coral Springs, FL 33065
305-344-8866

South Broward Home Health, Ltd.
6151 Miramar Parkway, Suite 305
Miramar, FL 33319
305-486-2620

South Dade Home Health Services, Inc.
747 Ponce De Leon Blvd. Suite 303
Coral Gables, FL 33134
305-592-6838

South East Volusia Memorial Foundation
401 Palmetto Street
New Smyrna Beach, FL 32069

South Florida Home Health Associates, Inc.
184250 Northwest 2nd Avenue, Suite 355
Miami, FL 33169
305-652-3311

South Florida Nursing Services, Inc.
1301 Lake Avenue
Lake Worth, FL 33460
407-582-8302

South Miami Home Care Services
6250 Sunset Drive, Second Floor
Miami, FL 33143
305-662-5300

Southern Home Care & Medical Services
300 49th Street, South
Saint Petersburg, FL 33707
813-323-4266

Southern Nursing
1621 Northwest 13th Court
Miami, FL 33125
305-324-7620

Special Care Home Health, Inc.
901 South State Road #7
Plantation, FL 33317
305-583-1990

Special Care Homemaker Service, Inc.
901 South State Road 7
Plantation, FL 33317
305-583-1990

Spectrum Home Health, Inc. - Blountstown
1017 W. Central Avenue
Blountstown, FL 32434
904-674-4536

Spectrum Home Health, Inc. - Chipley
103-B North 5th Street
Chipley, FL 32428
904-769-5256

Spectrum Home Health, Inc. - Marianna
705 5th Avenue
Marianna, FL 32446

Spectrum Home Health, Inc. - Panama City
2735 Jenks Avenue
Panama City, FL 32405
904-769-5256

Spectrum Home Health, Inc. - Port St. Lucie
321 Reid Avenue
Port Saint Joe, FL 32456
904-229-8238

St Anthony's Home Health Care
1201 5th Avenue North
St. Petersburg, FL 33705

St. Francis Home Care Services, Ltd.
1550 N.E. Miami Gardens Drive, Suite 301
North Miami, FL 33179
305-868-2787

St. Johns Home Health Agency, Inc.
551 West 51st Place
Hialeah, FL 33012
305-558-0101

St. Lucie Home Health Agency, Inc.
1801 Southeast Hillmoor Drive C-104
Port St. Lucie, FL 33452

St. Mary's Care Services, Inc.
2875 South Ocean Boulevard, Suite #231
Palm Beach, FL 33480
305-881-2955

St. Mary's Hospital Inc. Home Health Agency
901 45th Street
West Palm Beach, FL 33407

St. Vincent's Medical Center
1800 Barrs Street
Jacksonville, FL 32204
904-387-7460

Staff Builders Health Care Services
414 North Mills Avenue
Orlando, FL 32803
407-849-0090

Staff Builders Home Health Care - Ft. Lauderdale
3075 Oakland Park Boulevard Suite 100
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33311
305-486-5506

Staff Builders Home Health Care - Miami Lakes
5881 North West 151st Street, Suite 300
Miami Lakes, FL 33014
305-364-2050

Staff Builders Services, Inc - Clearwater
2557 Nursery Road, Unit C
Clearwater, FL 34624

Staff Builders Services, Inc. - Tampa
320 West Fletcher Avenue
Tampa, FL 33624
813-884-4771

Stat Home Health Care, Inc.
12555 Biscayne Blvd, Suite 490
North Miami, FL 33181
305-893-9333

Steeven Maid-Aide, Inc.
6555 NW 36th St, Suite 215
Virginia Gardens, FL 33166
305-871-3280

Summit Home Care Services, Inc.
4699 N. State Road 7, Suite Z
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33317
305-486-1391

Sun Home Health, Inc.
10069 North Florida Avenue, Suite C4
Tampa, FL 33612
813-933-4475

Suncoast Health Care, Inc.
3936 Central Avenue
Saint Petersburg, FL 33711
813-327-2891

Sunshine Home Health Services, Inc
122 Markey Street
Apalachicola, FL 32320

Superior Home Health Care, Inc.
1414 h Street
Vero Beach, FL 32960
407-569-9339

Support System Services Corporation
657 S.W. 6th Street
Pompano Beach, FL 33060

Suwannee County Health Department
119 Wilbur Street
Live Oak, FL 32060
904-362-2708

T.L.C. Medicare Services Of Broward, Inc.
300 South Pine Island Road #228
Plantation, FL 33224

T.N.S. Home Life Support Systems - Delray Bch.
100 East Linton Boulevard
Delray Beach, FL 33483

T.N.S. Home Life Support System - Miami
8245 N.W. 53rd Street, Suite 103
Miami, FL 33168
305-947-6001

Tampa Bay Health Services, Inc
2511 West Virginia Avenue
Tampa, FL 33607
813-879-8180

Tampa Bay Staffing
3936 Central Avenue
Saint Petersburg, FL 33716

Taylor County Public Health Unit
109 North Jefferson Street
Perry, FL 32347
904-584-5087

Temporary Nursing Service Home Life Support System
1101 54th Street
West Palm Beach, FL 33407
407-845-2116

Tender Health Care Service
1504 N.W. 119th Street
Miami, FL 33168
305-685-9907

Tender Loving Medical Health Care Services
1140 N.W. 163rd Street Suite #7
North Miami Beach, FL 33162
305-945-5577

TGC Home Health Care, Inc
2511 West Virginia Avenue
Tampa, FL 33607

The Hug Centers Of America
1200 West Fairbanks Avenue
Orlando, FL 32804

The Nursing Solution
1748 Independence Boulevard Suite D-3
Sarasota, FL 33580

The P.D.Q. Nurse, Inc.
4175 South Congress Avenue
Lake Worth, FL 33461
407-969-6660

TLC Medicare Services Of Dade, Inc.
5881 Northwest 151st Street, #200
Miami Lakes, FL 33014

TNS Home Life Support Systems
1640 West Oakland Park Boulevard
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33311

Tokos Medical Corporation - Miami
290 Northwest 165th Street, Suite P-600
Miami, FL 33169
305-945-1865

Tokos Medical Corporation - Tampa
3109 West Buffalo Avenue, Suite #800
Tampa, FL 33607

Total Health Care Services
3920 Central Avenue
Saint Petersburg, FL 33711
813-323-8600

Total Professional Health Care, Inc.
2601 Jewel Road
Belleaire Bluffs, FL 34640
813-586-2889

Transworld Nurses, Inc.
933 Lee Road, Suite #340
Orlando, FL 32810
407-644-9080

[illegible]unty Home Health Care Service, Inc.
[illegible]1 Ponce De Leon Boulevard, Suite 570
Coral Gables, FL 33164
305-755-1211

Tri-County Home Health Services, Inc.
1233 Miccosukee Road
Tallahassee, FL 32308
904-385-0495

Trico Home Health Services
1511 N. Harbor City Blvd.
Melbourne, FL 32936
407-254-1540

U.S. Homecare Corporation Of South Florida
2980 Northwest 60th Street
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33309
305-749-0223

Ultimate Home Care & Service, Inc.
1432 Court Street
Clearwater, FL 33516
813-442-1198

Underhill Personnel Services - Tampa
12013 North Armenia Avenue
Tampa, FL 33612
813-935-7766

Underhill Personnel Services - Jacksonville
3305 Hendricks Avenue
Jacksonville, FL 32205
904-388-7645

Uniphy Home Health
6091 John's Road, Suite 1
Tampa, FL 33634
813-887-3894

United Home Care Services, Inc.
1250 Northwest 7th Street, Suite #209
Miami, FL 33125
305-545-8584

University Home Health Agency
10012 North Dalemabry, Suite 102
Tampa, FL 33618

Upjohn Healthcare Services - Chiefland
106 South Main Street
Chiefland, FL 32626

Upjohn Health Care Services - Clearwater
2 Corporate Drive, Suite #170
Clearwater, FL 34622

Upjohn Healthcare Services - Daytona Beach
400 Seabreeze Boulevard
Daytona Beach, FL 32018

Upjohn Healthcare Services - Fort Lauderdale
1815 East Commercial Boulevard, #201
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308
305-771-6930

Upjohn Health Care Services - Gainesville
1221 Northwest 22nd Avenue
Gainesville, FL 32609

Upjohn Healthcare Services - Hollywood
3860 Sheridan Street
Hollywood, FL 33021

Upjohn Healthcare Services - Jacksonville
111 Riverside Avenue, Suite 240
Jacksonville, FL 32204
904-356-0768

Upjohn Healthcare Services - Lakeland
711 North Lake Parker Avenue
Lakeland, FL 33801
813-687-1672

Upjohn Healthcare Services - Live Oak
112 Southwest Irvin Avenue
Live Oak, FL 32060
800-253-8600

Upjohn Health Care Services - Live Oak
300 Pinewood Way
Live Oak, FL 32060

Upjohn Healthcare Services - Naples
660 Ninth Street, North, Suite 5 & 6
Naples, FL 33904
813-263-7787

Upjohn Healthcare Services - New Pt. Richey
7511-B Little Road
New Port Richey, FL 33553

Upjohn Healthcare Services - N. Ft. Myers
1620 Medical Lane
Ft. Myers, FL 33907

Upjohn Healthcare Services - Palatka
C/O Palatka Mall, 400 Highway 19, North
Palatka, FL 32077

Upjohn Healthcare Services - Palm Beach
Royal Poinciana Plaza, Suite 2-C
Palm Beach, FL 33480
407-833-2788

Upjohn Health Care Services - Pensacola
[illegible] Bayou Boulevard, Suite 14-B
Pensacola, FL 32503

Upjohn Healthcare Services - Pensacola
15 West Strong Street
Pensacola, FL 32503
904-438-4074

Upjohn Healthcare Services - Port Charlotte
2301-E Tamiami Trail
Port Charlotte, FL 33952
813-629-2669

Upjohn Healthcare Services - St. Petersburg
3251 3rd Avenue North
St. Petersburg, FL 33713

Upjohn Healthcare Services - Sanford
200 West Airport Boulevard
Sanford, FL 32771
407-321-4060

Upjohn Healthcare Services - Sarasota
2031 Hawthorne Street
Sarasota, FL 34239
813-957-3101

Upjohn Healthcare Services - Sebring
2144 Southwest Lakeview Dr.
Sebring, FL 33870
813-382-8855

Upjohn Health Care Services - Sebring
363 U.S. 27 South Courtyard Executive Ct
Sebring, FL 33870
813-382-8855

Upjohn Healthcare Services - Starke
1105 South Walnut Street
Starke, FL 32091

Upjohn Healthcare Services - Tallahassee
1861 Capital Circle Northeast
Tallahassee, FL 32308

Upjohn Healthcare Services - Tampa
5401 West Kennedy Boulevard, Suite 480
Tampa, FL 33609
813-879-6363

Upjohn Healthcare Services - Winter Park
1550 South Lakemont Avenue
Winter Park, FL 32792
407-645-0546

U.S.A. Home Health Services
747 Ponce De Leon Boulevard
Coral Gables, FL 33134
305-465-7600

V.N.A. Of Hardee County, Inc.
86 Hanchey Road
Wauchula, FL 33873
813-773-9275

Vero Home Care
2300 Third Court
Vero Beach, FL 32960
305-562-7474

Vicar's Landing
1000 Vicar's Landing Way
Ponte Vedra, FL 32082
904-273-1700

Villa Maria Health Care Services, Inc.
1100 Northeast 125th Street, Suite #211
North Miami, FL 33161
305-899-0400

VIP Medical Services
12601 New Brittany Boulevard
Fort Myers, FL 33907

Visiting Home Health Service, Inc.
1415 East Sunrise Blvd., Suite 900
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33304
305-462-5582

Visiting Home Service, Inc.
5880 North East 4th Avenue
Miami, FL 33137
305-757-8084

Visiting Homemaker Services Of Broward County
1415 East Sunrise Boulevard, Suite 900a
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33304
305-462-5582

Visiting Nurse Association - Leesburg
734 North Third Street, Suite 105
Leesburg, FL 32748
904-326-2204

Visiting Nurse Association - Gainesville
4432 Northwest 23rd Avenue, Suite #8
Gainesville, FL 32606
904-376-8100

Visiting Nurse Association - Martin County
633 East Fifth Street
Stuart, FL 33494
407-286-1844

Visiting Nurse Association - North Florida
2105 Jefferson Street
Jacksonville, FL 32206
904-356-6355

Visiting Nurse Association - Pensacola
2251 North Palafox Street
Pensacola, FL 32501
904-435-6620

Visiting Nurse Association Of Broward County, Inc.
16 Northeast Fourth Street
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
305-525-1551

Visiting Nurse Association Of Dade County, Inc.
5050 Blue Lagoon Drive, Suite 190
Miami, FL 33126
305-262-4016

Visiting Nurse Association Of Indian River County,
1111 36th Street
Vero Beach, FL 32960
407-567-5760

Visiting Nurse Association Of Palm Beach County
6080a Okeechobee Boulevard
West Palm Beach, FL 33417
407-689-7862

Visiting Nurse Association Of Tampa Bay, Inc.
1508-B Seventh Street
Zephyrhills, FL 34248
813-782-2451

Visiting Nurse Association Of Tampa Bay, Inc.
4100 West Kennedy Boulevard, Suite 210
Tampa, FL 33609
813-870-2875

Visiting Nurse Association Of The Florida Keys
724 Truman Avenue
Key West, FL 33040
305-294-8812

Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. - Kissimmee
230 East Monument, Blg 3, Suite C
Kissimmee, FL 32741
407-846-3547

Visiting Nurse Association, Inc. - Orlando
600 Courtland Street, Suite 300
Orlando, FL 32840
407-628-0085

Visiting Nurse Extracare
500 N.E. Spanish River Blvd.
Boca Raton, FL 33431
407-395-3900

Visiting Nurse Services Of The Treasure Coast, Inc
633 East 5th Street, Suite 5
Stuart, FL 33494
305-286-8157

Visiting Nurse Support Services Of Tampa Bay, Inc
4100 West Kennedy Boulevard, Suite 212
Tampa, FL 33609
813-873-7053

Visiting Nurses Of Southwest Florida
2830 Winkler Avenue
Ft. Myers, FL 33916

Vita Health, Inc.
1140 West 50th Street, Suite 404
Hialeah, FL 33168
305-681-9231

Vitae Services, Inc.
517 Industrial Avenue
Boynton Beach, FL 33426
407-732-4559

Vital Care Of Florida, Inc.
719 Commerce Circle
Longwood, FL 32750
407-339-2034

Vitalcare Services Of Florida, Inc.
1602 South Florida Avenue, Suite 2
Lakeland, FL 33803
813-688-2228

VNA Continuous Care Of North Florida
134 East Church Street
Jacksonville, FL 32206
904-356-6355

VNA Continuous Care Of North Florida
2105 Jefferson Street
Jacksonville, FL 32206

VNA Health Services, Inc
2400 15th Avenue
Vero Beach, FL 32960

VNA Of Brevard County
1501 South Pine Street
Melbourne, FL 32901
305-676-3232

VNA Respite Care - Leesburg
734 North 3rd Street, Suite 105
Leesburg, FL 32748
904-326-2204

VNA Respite Care - Ocala
507 North East 36th Avenue B
Ocala, FL 32671
904-622-6003

VNA Respite Care - Orlando
600 Courtland, Suite 380
Orlando, FL 32804
407-644-2433

VNA Respite Care - Melbourne
1501 South Pine Street
Melbourne, FL 32901

Volusia County Health Department
501 South Clyde Morris Boulevard
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-257-1700

Wallis Nurses Registry
416 North Ridgewood Avenue
Daytona Beach, FL 32014

Walton County Public Health Unit
605 North 9th Street
Defuniak Springs, FL 32433
904-892-7214

Washington County Public Health Unit
404 South Boulevard, West
Chipley, FL 32428
904-638-7693

Waterman Medical Center Home Health Ser
208 North Eustis Street
Eustis, FL 32726
904-589-3364

We Care Health Services, Inc. - New Pt. Richey
5901 U.S. 19 North
New Port Richey, FL 34655
813-849-8003

We Care Nursing Service, Inc. - St. Petersburg
2441 5th Avenue North
Saint Petersburg, FL 33713
813-327-3810

We Care Nursing Service, Inc. - Tampa
4618 North Armenia
Tampa, FL 33603
813-870-3091

Wellsprings Home Health Care Services
898 Third Street
Carabelle, FL 32322
904-697-2701

Winter Park Home Healthcare
160 Edinburgh Drive, Suite 3
Winter Park, FL 32792
407-646-7682

XL Care Agency
11900 Biscayne Boulevard, Suite 321
Miami, FL 33181
305-758-2276

● HOMES FOR SPECIAL SERVICES

Duvall Home For Retarded Children, The
P.O. Box 36, 3395 Grand Avenue
Glenwood, FL 32722
904-734-2874

Hacienda Home For Special Services
201 West Main Street
New Port Richey, FL 33552
813-848-6780

Van Hook School Of Florida
4481 Mills Road
Deland, FL 32724
904-985-4264

● HOSPICES

Big Bend Hospice
1329 East Sixth Avenue
Tallahassee, FL 32303
904-878-5310

Brevard Hospice
110 Longwood Avenue
Rockledge, FL 32955
305-636-2211

Good Shepherd Hospice of Polk County
514½ 1st, North
Winter Haven, FL 33882
813-293-6737

Holmes Regional Hospice
268 N. Babcock Street
Melbourne, FL 32935
305-676-7233

Hope Hospice
3949 Evans Avenue, Suite 300
Fort Myers, FL 33901
813-936-1157

Hospice By The Sea, Inc
1580 Northwest Second Avenue, Suite 6
Boca Raton, FL 33432
305-395-5031

Hospice Care of Broward County
309 Southeast 18th Street
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316
305-467-7423

Hospice Care, Inc
3400 70th Avenue North
Pinellas Park, FL 33565

Hospice of Central Florida
500 Winderly Place, Suite 112
Maitland, FL 32751
305-647-2523

Hospice of Charlotte
3109 Tamiami Trail, Units 2 & 3
Port Charlotte, FL 33952
813-625-9992

Hospice of Citrus County
2400 South Essex Avenue
Hernando, FL 32642
904-344-5055

Hospice of Gold Coast Home Health Services
911 East Atlantic Boulevard, #200
Pompano Beach, FL 33060
305-785-2990

Hospice of Hillsborough
601 S. Magnolia Avenue
Tampa, FL 33610
813-237-1356

Hospice of Lake & Sumter
222 East Fourth Avenue
Mount Dora, FL 32757
904-383-0794

Hospice of Martin
925 Lincoln Avenue
Stuart, FL 33497
305-287-7860

Hospice of Naples
850 6th Avenue, North
Naples, FL 33940
813-261-4404

Hospice of Northeast Florida
One Prudential Plaza, 841 Prudential Drive
Jacksonville, FL 32207
904-398-4724

Hospice of Northwest Florida
2001 North Palafox Street
Pensacola, FL 32522
904-433-2155

Hospice of Okeechobee
207 S.W. Second Street
Okeechobee, FL 34974
813-467-2321

Hospice of Palm Beach County
530 East Avenue
West Palm Beach, FL 33405
305-582-2205

Hospice of Southwest Florida
6055 Rand Boulevard
Sarasota, FL 34238
813-923-5822

Hospice of The Florida Keys
724 Truman Avenue
Key West, FL 33041
305-294-8812

Hospice of The Treasure Coast
604 South 13th Street
Fort Pierce, FL 33454
305-461-4000

Hospice of Volusia
303 Clyde Morris Boulevard
Daytona Beach, FL 32015
904-254-4237

Hospice, Inc.
3500 North State Road 7
Lauderhill Lakes, FL 33319
305-486-4083

Hospice, Inc. Miami
4500 Biscayne Boulevard
Miami, FL 33137
305-325-0245

Methodist Hospital Hospice
580 West Eighth Street
Jacksonville, FL 32209
904-798-8340

North Central Florida Hospice
801 Southwest Second Avenue
Gainesville, FL 32601
904-372-4321

Ocala Hospice
1229 S.E. Fort King Street, P.O. Box 271
Ocala, FL 32678
904-351-4610

The Catholic Hospice, Inc.
14100 Palmetto Frontage Rd., Suite 370
Miami Lakes, FL 33014

VNA Hospice of Indian River County
1111 36th Street
Vero Beach, FL 32960
305-569-1444

● HOSPITALS

A.G. Holley State Hospital
1199 Lantana Road, P.O. Box 3084
Lantana, FL 33462
305-582-5666

Alachua General Hospital
801 S.W. Second Avenue
Gainesville, FL 32602
904-372-4321

All Childrens Hospital
801 Sixth Street, South
Saint Petersburg, FL 33701
813-898-7451

AMI Kendall Regional Medical Center
11750 Bird Road
Miami, FL 33175
305-223-3000

AMI Medical Center Orlando
1800 Mercy Drive
Orlando, FL 32808
305-295-5151

AMI Memorial Hospital of Tampa
2901 Swann Avenue
Tampa, FL 33609
813-873-6400

AMI North Ridge Hospital
5757 North Dixie Highway
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33334
305-776-6000

AMI Palm Beach Gardens Medical Center
3360 Burns Road
Palm Beach Gardens, FL 33410
305-622-1411

AMI Palmetto General Hospital
2001 West 68th Street
Hialeah, FL 33016
305-823-5000

AMI Parkway Regional Medical Center
160 Northwest 170th Street
North Miami Beach, FL 33169
305-651-1100

AMI Town and Country Hospital
6001 Webb Road
Tampa, FL 33615
813-885-6666

Anclote Manor Hospital
1527 Riverside Drive
Tarpon Springs, FL 34691
813-937-4211

Anne Bates Leach Eye Hospital
900 Northwest 17th Street
Miami, FL 33136
305-326-6000

Anneewakee Hospital
Star Route, Box 73
Carrabelle, FL 32322
904-697-3375

Baptist Hospital
1000 West Moreno Street
Pensacola, FL 32501
904-434-4011

Baptist Hospital of Miami
8900 North Kendall Drive
Miami, FL 33176
305-596-1960

Baptist Medical Center - Jacksonville
800 Prudential Drive
Jacksonville, FL 32207
904-393-2000

Bartow Memorial Hospital
1239 East Main
Bartow, FL 33830
813-533-8111

Bay Medical Center - Panama City
615 North Bonita Avenue
Panama City, FL 32401
904-769-1511

Bayfront Medical Center
701 Sixth Street, South
Saint Petersburg, FL 33701
813-893-6111

Beaches Hospital, The
1350 - 13th Avenue South
Jacksonville Beach, FL 32250
904-246-6731

Bethesda Memorial Hospital
2815 South Seacrest Boulevard
Boynton Beach, FL 33435
305-737-7733

Boca Raton Community Hospital
800 Meadows Road
Boca Raton, FL 33432
305-395-7100

Bon Secours Hospital
1050 Northeast 125th Street
North Miami, FL 33161
305-891-8850

Bradford County Hospital
922 East Call Street, P.O. Box 1210
Starke, FL 32091
904-964-6000

Broward General Medical Center
1600 South Andrews Avenue
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316
305-355-4400

Calhoun General Hospital
424 Burns Avenue, P.O. Box 419
Blountstown, FL 32424
904-674-5411

Campbellton-Graceville Hospital
1305 College Drive
Graceville, FL 32440
904-263-4431

Cape Canaveral Hospital
701 West Cocoa Beach Causeway
Cocoa Beach, FL 32931
305-799-7111

Cape Coral Hospital
636 Del Prado Boulevard
Cape Coral, FL 33904
813-574-2323

Capital Rehabilitation Hospital
1675 Riggins Road
Tallahassee, FL 32308
904-656-4800

Carrollwood Community Hospital
7171 North Dale Mabry
Tampa, FL 33614
813-935-1191

Cedars Medical Center
1400 Northwest 12th Avenue
Miami, FL 33181
305-325-5511

Central Florida Regional Hospital
1401 West Seminole Boulevard
Sanford, FL 32771
305-321-4500

Centro Asturiano Hospital
1302 21st Avenue
Tampa, FL 33605
813-247-4771

Centro Espanol Memorial Hospital
4801 North Howard Avenue
Tampa, FL 33603
813-879-1550

Century Memorial Hospital
Third and Mayo Streets
Century, FL 32535
904-256-3435

Charter Glades Hospital - Fort Myers
3550 Colonial Boulevard P.O. Box 06120
Fort Myers, FL 33906
813-939-0403

Charter Hospital of Jacksonville
P.O. Box 17459
Jacksonville, FL 32245
904-731-2447

Charter Hospital of Miami
11100 North West 27th Street
Miami, FL 33172
305-591-3230

Charter Hospital of Tampa Bay
4004 North Riverside Drive
Tampa, FL 33603
813-238-8671

Charter Springs Hospital - Ocala
3130 Southwest 27th Avenue
Ocala, FL 32678
904-237-7293

Circles of Care, Inc.
400 East Sheridan Road
Melbourne, FL 32901
305-723-3920

Citrus Memorial Hospital
502 Highland Boulevard
Inverness, FL 32652
904-761-1551

Clay Memorial Hospital
801 Oak Street
Green Cove Springs, FL 32043
904-284-3072

Clearwater Community Hospital
1521 East Druid Road
Clearwater, FL 33516
813-447-4571

Coastal Communities Hospital
900 Canakaris , Star Route 1, Box 2
Bunnell, FL 32010
904-437-2211

Coral Gables Hospital
3100 Douglas Road
Coral Gables, FL 33134
305-445-8461

Coral Reef Hospital
9333 Southwest 152nd Street
Miami, FL 33157
305-251-2500

Coral Ridge Psychiatric Hospital
4545 North Federal Highway
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308
305-771-2711

Coral Springs Medical Center
3000 Coral Hills Drive
Coral Springs, FL 33065
305-344-3000

CPC Palm Bay Hospital
4400 Dixie Highway, Northeast
Palm Bay, FL 32905
305-729-0500

Crossroads University Behavioral Center
2500 Discovery Drive, P.O. Box 678088
Orlando, FL 32826
407-281-7000

Daniel Memorial Hospital
3725 Belfort Road
Jacksonville, FL 32216
904-737-1677

Delray Community Hospital
5352 Linton Boulevard
Delray Beach, FL 33445
305-498-4440

Depoo Memorial Doctors Hospital
1200 Kennedy Drive
Key West, FL 33040
305-294-4692

Desoto Memorial Hospital
900 North Robert Avenue, P.O. Box 2180
Arcadia, FL 33821
813-494-3535

Devereux Hospital And Children's Center
8000 Devereaux Drive, P.O. Box 316000
Melbourne, FL 32936

Doctors Hospital Of Coral Gables
5000 University Drive
Coral Gables, FL 33134
305-666-2111

Doctors Hospital Of Hollywood
1859 Van Buren Street
Hollywood, FL 33022
305-920-9000

Doctors Hospital Of Lake Worth
2829 Tenth Avenue, North
Lake Worth, FL 33460
305-967-7800

Doctors Memorial Hospital - Bonifay
401 East Byrd Avenue
Bonifay, FL 32425
904-547-4271

Doctors Memorial Hospital - Perry
407 East Ash Street
Perry, FL 32347
904-584-0800

Douglas Gardens Hospital
151 Northeast 52nd Street
Miami, FL 33137
305-751-8626

East Pasco Medical Center
7052 Gall Boulevard
Zephyrhills, FL 34248
407-897-1919

East Pointe Hospital
1500 Lee Boulevard
Lehigh Acres, FL 33936
813-369-2101

Ed Fraser Memorial Hospital
159 North Third Street
Macclenny, FL 32063
904-259-3151

Englewood Community Hospital
700 Medical Boulevard, P.O. Box 1265
Englewood, FL 34223
813-475-6571

Everglades Memorial Hospital
200 South Barfield Highway
Pahokee, FL 33476
305-924-5201

Fair Oaks Hospital
5440 Linton Boulevard
Delray Beach, FL 33445
305-495-1000

Fawcett Memorial Hospital
21298 Olean Boulevard
Port Charlotte, FL 33952
813-629-1181

First Coast Medical Center
1350 - 13th Avenue South
Jacksonville Beach, FL 32250
904-246-6731

Fish Memorial Hospital - Deland
P.O. Box 167
Deland, FL 32721
904-734-2323

Fish Memorial Hospital - New Smyrna Beach
401 Palmetto Street
New Smyrna Beach, FL 32069
904-427-3401

Fishermans Hospital - Marathon
3301 Overseas Highway
Marathon, FL 33050
305-743-5533

Flagler Hospital
400 Health Park Blvd.
Saint Augustine, FL 32086
904-829-5155

Florida Alcoholism Treatment Center
100 West College Drive
Avon Park, FL 33825
813-453-3157

Florida Camelot
Route One Wilson Road
Land O' Lakes, FL 33549
813-949-5515

Florida Elks Childrens Hospital
633 Umatilla Boulevard, P.O. Box 49
Umatilla, FL 32784
904-669-2171

Florida Hospital - Altamonte Springs
601 E. Altamonte Avenue
Altamonte Springs, FL 32701

Florida Hospital - Apopka
201 N. Park Avenue
Apopka, FL 32703

Florida Hospital - Orlando
601 East Rollins Avenue
Orlando, FL 32803
305-897-1971

Florida Keys Memorial Hospital
5900 West Junior College Road
Key West, FL 33040
305-294-5531

Florida Medical Center Hospital - Fort Lauderdale
5000 West Oakland Park Boulevard
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33313
305-735-6000

Florida State Hospital - Chattahoochee
P.O. Box 156
Chattahoochee, FL 32324
904-663-7536

Fort Lauderdale Hospital
1601 East Las Olas Boulevard
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
305-463-4321

Fort Walton Beach Extended Care
207 Hospital Drive
Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548
904-243-7611

Forty-Fifth Street Mental Health Center
1041 45th Street
West Palm Beach, FL 33407
305-844-9741

G. Pierce Wood Memorial Hospital
P.O. Box 189
Arcadia, FL 33821
813-494-3323

Gadsden Memorial Hospital
Highway 90 East, P.O. Box 819
Quincy, FL 32351
904-875-1100

Gateway Plaza
580 West Eighth Street
Jacksonville, FL 32209
904-356-0000

George E. Weems Memorial Hospital
Washington Square
Apalachicola, FL 32320
904-653-8853

Glades General Hospital
1201 South n Street
Belle Glade, FL 33430
305-996-6571

Glen Oaks Hospital
2020 26th Avenue, West
Bradenton, FL 33506
813-747-8648

Glenbeigh Hospital Of Miami, Inc
4425 W. 20th Avenue
Hialeah, FL 33012
305-558-9999

Glenbeigh Hospitals Of The Palm Beaches
4700 Congress Avenue
West Palm Beach, FL 33407
305-848-5500

Golden Glades Regional Medical Center
9011 South Dadeland Boulevard
Miami, FL 33156
305-652-4200

Good Samaritan Hospital
Palm Beach Lakes Boulevard
West Palm Beach, FL 33402
305-655-5511

Grant Center Hospital
20601 Southwest 157th Avenue
Miami, FL 33187
305-251-0710

Gulf Breeze Hospital
1110 Gulf Breeze Parkway, P.O. Box 159
Gulf Breeze, FL 32561
904-934-2000

Gulf Pines Hospital
102 Twentieth Street
Port Saint Joe, FL 32456
904-227-1121

H. Lee Moffit Cancer Center & Research Institute
12901 North 30th Street
Tampa, FL 33612
813-972-1350

Halifax Medical Center
303 North Clyde Morris Boulevard
Daytona Beach, FL 32015
904-254-4000

Hamilton County Memorial Hospital
506 Northwest 4th Street, P.O. Box 1300
Jasper, FL 32052
904-792-2101

Harbor Oaks Hospital
1015 Mar-Walt Drive
Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548
904-863-4160

Harbor View - Miami
1861 Northwest South River Drive
Miami, FL 33125
305-642-3555

Harborside Hospital - Saint Petersburg
401 - 15th Sreet North, P.O. Box 11748
Saint Petersburg, FL 33705
813-821-2021

Hardee Memorial Hospital
533 West Carlton Street
Wauchula, FL 33873
813-773-3101

HCA Bayonet Point / Hudson Medical Center
14000 Fivay Road
Hudson, FL 34667
813-863-2411

HCA Doctors Hospital Of Sarasota
2750 Bahia Vista Street
Sarasota, FL 33579
813-366-1411

HCA Edward White Hospital
2323 Ninth Avenue, North, P.O. Box 12018
Saint Petersburg, FL 33733
813-323-1111

HCA Grant Center Hospital Of North Florida
P.O. Box 100
Citra, FL 32627
904-595-3500

HCA Gulf Coast Community Hospital
449 West 23rd Street
Panama City, FL 32405
904-769-8341

HCA L.W. Blake Memorial Hospital
202 59th Street, West
Bradenton, FL 33529
813-792-6611

HCA Largo Medical Center Hospital
201 Southwest 14th Street, P.O. Box 2905
Largo, FL 33540
813-586-1411

HCA Medical Center Of Port Saint Lucie
1800 Southeast Tiffany Avenue
Port Saint Lucie, FL 34952
305-335-4000

HCA New Port Richey Hospital
205 High Street
New Port Richey, FL 33552
813-848-1733

HCA North Florida Regional Medical Center
State Road 26 At Interstate 75
Gainesville, FL 32602
904-377-8511

HCA Northwest Regional Hospital
5801 Colonial Drive
Margate, FL 33063
304-974-0400

HCA Oak Hill Hospital
11375 Cortez Blvd., P.O. Box 5300
Spring Hill, FL 33526
904-596-6632

HCA Putnam Community Hospital
Highway 20 West, P.O. Drawer 778
Palatka, FL 32077
904-328-5711

HCA Raulerson Hospital
1796 Highway 441 North, P.O. Box 1307
Okeechobee, FL 33472
813-763-2151

HCA Santa Rosa Medical Center
1450 Berry Hill Road
Milton, FL 32570
904-623-9741

HCA Sun City Hospital
4016 State Road 674
Sun City Center, FL 33570
813-634-3301

HCA Twin Cities Hospital
Highway 85 North And College Boulevard
Niceville, FL 32578
904-678-4131

HCA University Hospital - Tamarac
7201 North University Drive
Tamarac, FL 33321
305-975-4500

HCA West Florida Regional Medical Center
8383 North Davis Highway
Pensacola, FL 32514
904-478-4460

Healthsouth Rehabilitation Center
901 N. Clearwater-Largo Road
Largo, FL 34640

Heart Of Florida Hospital
Tenth Street At Wood Avenue
Haines City, FL 33844
813-422-4971

Helen Ellis Hospital
1395 South Pinellas Avenue
Tarpon Springs, FL 33589
813-937-3201

Hendry General Hospital
524 West Sagamore Street
Clewiston, FL 33440
813-983-9121

Hialeah Hospital
651 East 25th Street
Hialeah, FL 33013
305-693-6100

Highland Park Pavilion
1660 Northwest Seventh Court
Miami, FL 33136
305-324-8111

Highlands Regional Medical Center
3600 South Highlands Avenue
Sebring, FL 33870
813-385-6101

Hillsborough County Hospital
5906 North Thirtieth Street
Tampa, FL 33601
813-239-1186

Hollywood Medical Center
3600 Washington Street
Hollywood, FL 33021
305-966-4500

Hollywood Pavilion
1201 North 37th Avenue
Hollywood, FL 33021
305-962-1355

Holy Cross Hospital
4725 North Federal Highway
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308
305-771-8000

Horizon Hospital
11300 U.S. 19, South
Clearwater, FL 33546
813-541-2646

HSA Atlantic Shores Hospital
841 Jimmy Ann Drive
Daytona Beach, FL 32017
904-258-1055

Humana Hospital - Bennett
8201 West Broward Boulevard
Plantation, FL 33324
305-476-3915

Humana Hospital - Biscayne
20900 Biscayne Boulevard
Miami, FL 33180
305-932-0250

Humana Hospital - Brandon
119 Oakfield Drive
Brandon, FL 33511
813-681-5551

Humana Hospital - Cypress
600 Southwest Third Street
Pompano Beach, FL 33060
305-782-2000

Humana Hospital - Daytona Beach
400 North Clyde Morris
Daytona Beach, FL 32020
904-239-5000

Humana Hospital - Destin
996 Airport Road
Destin, FL 32541
904-654-7600

Humana Hospital - Fort Walton Beach
1000 Mar-Walt Drive
Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548
904-862-1111

Humana Hospital - Kissimmee
700 West Oak Street, P.O. Box 2589
Kissimmee, FL 32742
305-846-2266

Humana Hospital - Lucerne
818 South Main Lane
Orlando, FL 32801
305-237-6166

Humana Hospital - Northside
6000 49th Street North
Saint Petersburg, FL 33709
813-521-4411

Humana Hospital - Orange Park
2001 Kingsley Avenue
Orange Park, FL 32073
904-272-8500

Humana Hospital - Palm Beach
2201 45th Street
West Palm Beach, FL 33407
305-842-6141

Humana Hospital - Pasco
1550 Fort King Road
Dade City, FL 33525
904-567-6726

Humana Hospital - Saint Petersburg
6500 38th Avenue, North, P.O. Box 13098
Saint Petersburg, FL 33710
813-341-8400

Humana Hospital - Sebastian
13695 U.S. Highway #1, Box 838
Sebastian, FL 32958
305-589-3186

Humana Hospital - South Broward
5100 West Hallandale Beach Boulevard
Hollywood, FL 33023
305-966-8100

Humana Hospital - Sun Bay
3030 Sixth Street, South
Saint Petersburg, FL 33705
813-823-1122

Humana Womens Hospital - Tampa
3030 West Buffalo Avenue
Tampa, FL 33607
813-872-2953

Imperial Point Medical Center
6401 North Federal Highway
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308
305-772-9000

Indian River Memorial Hospital
1000 36th Street
Vero Beach, FL 32960
305-567-4311

J.E. Holmes Regional Medical Center
1350 South Hickory Street
Melbourne, FL 32901
305-676-7171

J.E. Holmes Regional Medical Center
1350 South Hickory Street
Melbourne, FL 32901
305-676-7171

J.F. Kennedy Medical Center
4800 South Congress Avenue
Atlantis, FL 33462
305-965-7300

Jackson Hospital - Marianna
800 Hospital Drive
Marianna, FL 32446
904-526-2200

Jackson Memorial Hospital
1611 Northwest Twelfth Avenue
Miami, FL 33136
305-325-7429

Jacksonville Medical Center
4901 Richard Street
Jacksonville, FL 32207
904-737-3120

James Archer Smith Hospital
160 Northwest Thirteenth Street
Homestead, FL 33030
305-248-3232

Jay Hospital
221 South Alabama Street
Jay, FL 32565
904-675-4532

Jess Parrish Memorial Hospital
951 North Washington Avenue
Titusville, FL 32796
305-268-6111

Jupiter Hospital
1210 South Old Dixie Highway
Jupiter, FL 33458
305-747-2234

Kissimmee Memorial Hospital
200 Hilda Street
Kissimmee, FL 32741
305-846-4343

La Amistad Psychiatric Treatment Center
201 Alpine Drive
Maitland, FL 32751

Lake Butler Hospital And Hand Surgical Center
850 E Main St, P.O. Box 748
Lake Butler, FL 32054
904-496-2323

Lake City Medical Center
1701 West Duval Street
Lake City, FL 32055
904-752-2922

Lake Hospital Of The Palm Beaches
1710 Fourth Avenue, North
Lake Worth, FL 33460
305-588-7341

Lake Medical Center - Leesburg
200 North Blvd., East P.O. Box 750
Leesburg, FL 32748
904-787-6881

Lake Seminole Hospital
9675 Seminole Blvd.
Seminole, FL 34642
813-393-4646

Lake Shore Hospital - Lake City
560 East Franklin St, P.O. Box 1989
Lake City, FL 32055
904-755-3200

Lake Sumter Community Mental Health Center
104 North Grove Street
Eustis, FL 32726
904-357-2950

Lake Wales Hospital Association
410 South Eleventh Street, P.O. Box 3460
Lake Wales, FL 33859
813-676-1433

Lakeland Regional Medical Center
Lakeland Hills Boulevard, P.O. Drawer 44
Lakeland, FL 33802
813-687-1100

Larkin General Hospital
7031 Southwest 62nd Avenue
South Miami, FL 33143
305-666-6500

Las Olas General Hospital
1516 East Las Olas Boulevard
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
305-764-8900

Laurel Oaks Hospital
6601 Central Florida Parkway
Orlando, FL 32821
305-352-7000

Lawnwood Regional Medical Center
1700 South 23rd Street
Fort Pierce, FL 33454
305-461-4000

Lee Memorial Hospital
2776 Cleveland Avenue, P.O. Drawer 2218
Fort Myers, FL 33902
813-334-5211

Leesburg Regional Medical Center
600 East Dixie Avenue
Leesburg, FL 32748
904-787-7222

Lykes Memorial Hospital
100 South State Road 700, P.O. Box 37
Brooksville, FL 33512
904-796-5111

Madison County Memorial Hospital
201 East Marion Street, P.O. Box 390
Madison, FL 32340
904-973-2271

Manatee Memorial Hospital
206 Second Street, East
Bradenton, FL 34208
813-746-5111

Manor Oaks
2121 East Commercial Boulevard
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308
305-771-8400

Mariners Hospital
50 High Point Road
Tavernier, FL 33070
305-852-9222

Marion Community Hospital
1431 Southwest First Street, P.O. Box 220
Ocala, FL 32678
904-351-7100

Martin Memorial Hospital
300 Hospital Drive
Stuart, FL 33495
305-287-5200

Mease Hospital - Countryside
3231 Mcmullen Booth Road, P.O. Box 1098
Safety Harbor, FL 33572
813-725-6111

Mease Hospital - Dunedin
833 Milwaukee Avenue
Dunedin, FL 33528
813-733-1111

Medfield Center
12891 Seminole Boulevard
Largo, FL 34648
813-581-8757

Medical Center Hospital
809 East Marion Avenue
Punta Gorda, FL 33950
813-639-3131

Memorial Hospital - Hollywood
3501 Johnson St
Hollywood, FL 33021
305-987-2000

Memorial Medical Center Of Jacksonville
3625 University Boulevard, South
Jacksonville, FL 32216
904-399-6111

Memorial Regional Rehabilitation Center
P.O. Box 16406
Jacksonville, FL 32216
904-399-6818

Mercy Hospital - Miami
3663 South Miami Avenue
Miami, FL 33133
305-285-2121

Methodist Hospital
580 West Eighth Street
Jacksonville, FL 32209
904-354-2071

Methodist Pathway Center
580 West Eighth Street
Jacksonville, FL 32209
904-356-0000

Metropolitan General Hospital
7950 66th Street, North
Pinellas Park, FL 33565
813-546-9871

Miami Childrens Hospital
6125 Southwest 31st Street
Miami, FL 33155
305-666-6511

Miami General Hospital
9011 South Dadeland Boulevard
Miami, FL 33156
305-652-4200

Miami Heart Institute
4701 North Meridian Avenue
Miami Beach, FL 33140
305-672-1111

Morrow Memorial Hospital
105 Ariana Boulevard
Auburndale, FL 33823
813-967-8511

Morton Plant Hospital
P.O. Box 210
Clearwater, FL 33517
813-462-7000

Mount Sinai Medical Center
4300 Alton Road
Miami Beach, FL 33140
305-674-2222

Munroe Regional Medical Center
131 Southwest 15th Street, P.O. Box 6000
Ocala, FL 32678
904-351-7200

Naples Community Hospital
350 Seventh Street, North, P.O. Box 2507
Naples, FL 33939
813-262-3131

Nassau General Hospital
1700 East Lime Street
Fernandina Beach, FL 32034
904-261-3627

Nemours Childrens Hospital
5720 Atlantic Boulevard
Jacksonville, FL 32207
904-725-1600

North Beach Hospital
2835 North Ocean Boulevard
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308
305-565-3381

North Broward Medical Center
201 Sample Road
Pompano Beach, FL 33064
305-941-8300

North Gables Hospital
5190 Southwest Eighth Street
Coral Gables, FL 33134
305-445-1364

North Miami Medical Center
1701 Northeast 127th Street
North Miami, FL 33181
305-891-3550

North Okaloosa Medical Center
151 Redstone Avenue, Southeast
Crestview, FL 32536
904-682-9731

North Shore Medical Center - Miami
1100 Northwest 95th Street
Miami, FL 33150
305-835-6000

Northeast Florida State Hospital
Highway 121, South
Macclenny, FL 32063
904-259-6211

Northside Community Mental Health Center
13301 North 30th Street
Tampa, FL 33612
813-977-8700

Northwest Florida Community Hospital
P.O. Drawer K
Chipley, FL 32428
904-638-1610

Orlando General Hospital
P.O. Box 725001
Orlando, FL 32822
305-277-8110

Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 South Kuhl Avenue
Orlando, FL 32806
305-841-5111

Orlando Regional Medical Center/Sand Lake
9400 Turkey Lake Road
Orlando, FL 32819

Ormond Beach Memorial Hospital
875 Sterthaus Avenue
Ormond Beach, FL 32074
904-677-5900

Palm Beach Regional Hospital
2829 Tenth Avenue, North
Lake Worth, FL 33460
407-967-7800

Palm Springs General Hospital
1475 West 49th Street
Hialeah, FL 33012
305-558-2500

Palma Ceia Hospital
4555 South Manhattan Avenue
Tampa, FL 33611
813-839-6341

Palms of Pasadena Hospital
1501 Pasadena Avenue South
St. Petersburg, FL 33707
813-381-1000

Palms West Hospital
13001 State Road 80
Loxahatchee, FL 33470
305-798-3300

Palmview Hospital
2510 North Florida Avenue
Lakeland, FL 33805
813-682-6105

Pan American Hospital
5959 Northwest Seventh Street
Miami, FL 33126
305-264-1000

Park Place Hospital
206 Park Place Boulevard
Kissimmee, FL 32741
305-846-0444

Pembroke Pines General Hospital
2301 University Drive
Pembroke Pines, FL 33024
305-962-9650

Peninsula Medical Center
264 South Atlantic Avenue
Ormond Beach, FL 32074
904-672-4161

Pinecrest Hospital
5360 Linton Boulevard
Delray Beach, FL 33445
305-495-0400

Plantation General Hospital
410 Northwest 42nd Avenue
Plantation, FL 33317
305-587-5010

Polk General Hospital
2010 East Georgia Street
Bartow, FL 33830
813-533-1111

Ramadan Hand Institute/Lake Butler
850 East Main Street, P.O.Box 748
Lake Butler, FL 32054
904-496-2323

Reception And Medical Center Hospital
P.O. Box 628
Lake Butler, 32054
904-496-2222

Rehabilitation Institute of Sarasota
3251 Proctor Road
Sarasota, FL 33581
813-921-8600

Rivendell of Bay County
1940 Harrison Avenue
Panama City, FL 32405
904-763-0017

Rivendell of Indian River
1190 37th Street
Vero Beach, FL 32960
305-778-1406

Riverside Hospital - Jacksonville
2033 Riverside Avenue
Jacksonville, FL 32204
904-387-7018

Riverside Hospital of New Port Richey
500 Indiana Avenue
New Port Richey, FL 33552
813-842-8468

Sacred Heart Hospital of Pensacola
5151 North Ninth Avenue
Pensacola, FL 32504
904-474-6100

Saint Anthony's Hospital Care Center
1200 7th Avenue, N.
Saint Petersburg, FL 33705
813-825-1100

Saint Augustine General Hospital
U.S. One South, P.O. Drawer 2208
Saint Augustine, FL 32085
904-824-8431

Saint Cloud Hospital
2906 17th Street
Saint Cloud, FL 32769
305-892-2135

Saint Francis Hospital
250 West 63rd Street
Miami, FL 33141
305-868-5000

Saint John's Rehabilitation Hospital
3075 Northwest 35th Avenue
Lauderdale Lakes, FL 33311
305-739-6233

Saint John's River Hospital - Jacksonville
6300 Beach Boulevard
Jacksonville, FL 32216
904-724-9202

Saint Joseph's Hospital - Tampa
3001 West Buffalo Avenue
Tampa, FL 33677
813-870-4000

Saint Joseph's Hospital of Port Charlotte
2500 Harbor Boulevard
Port Charlotte, FL 33952
813-627-2502

Saint Luke's Hospital
4201 Belfort Road
Jacksonville, FL 32216
904-359-3700

Saint Mary's Hospital
901 45th Street
West Palm Beach, FL 33407
305-844-6300

Saint Vincent's Medical Center
1800 Barrs Street, P.O. Box 2982
Jacksonville, FL 32203
904-387-7300

Sarasota Memorial Hospital
1700 South Tamiami Trail
Sarasota, FL 34239
813-955-1111

Sarasota Palms Hospital
1650 South Osprey Avenue
Sarasota, FL 33579
813-366-6070

Savanna's Hospital
2550 Walton Road
Port St. Lucie, FL 34952
407-335-0400

Sea Pines Rehabilitation Hospital
101 Florida Avenue
Melbourne, FL 32901
407-984-4600

Seven Rivers Community Hospital
201 North Suncoast Boulevard
Crystal River, FL 32629
904-795-6560

Shands Teaching Hospital
1600 S.W. Archer Road
Gainesville, FL 32610
904-392-3771

Shriners Hospital For Crippled Children
12501 North 30th Street
Tampa, FL 33612
813-972-2250

South Florida Baptist Hospital - Plant City
P.O. Drawer H
Plant City, FL 33566
813-757-1200

South Florida Evaluation And Treatment Center
2200 Northwest 7th Avenue
Miami, FL 33127
305-637-2500

South Florida State Hospital - Hollywood
1000 Southwest 84th Avenue
Hollywood, FL 33025
305-983-4321

South Lake Memorial Hospital
847 Eighth Street
Clermont, FL 32711
904-394-4071

South Miami Hospital
7400 Southwest 62nd Avenue
South Miami, FL 33143
305-661-4611

South Seminole Community Hospital - Longwood
555 West State Road 434, P.O. Box 1607
Longwood, FL 32750
305-767-1200

South Shore Hospital And Medical Center
630 Alton Road
Miami Beach, FL 33139
305-672-2100

Southeastern Medical Center
1750 Northeast 167th Street
North Miami Beach, FL 33162
305-945-5400

Southwest Florida Regional Medical Center
3785 Evans Avenue
Fort Myers, FL 33901
813-939-1147

Sun Coast Hospital
2025 Indian Rocks Road
Largo, FL 34292
813-581-9474

Sunland Hospital Unit - Gainesville
1621 N.E. Waldo Road
Gainesville, FL 32602
904-395-1767

Sunland Marianna Cox Medical Services Center
Highway 71 North, P.O. Box 852
Marianna, FL 32445
904-526-2123

Sunrise Rehabilitation Hospital
4399 Nob Hill Road
Sunrise, FL 33321
305-749-0300

Suwannee Hospital
5th Street
Live Oak, FL 32060
904-362-1413

Tallahassee Community Hospital
2626 Capital Medical Boulevard
Tallahassee, FL 32308
904-656-5000

Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical Center
Magnolia Drive & Miccosukee Road
Tallahassee, FL 32308
904-681-5380

Tampa General Hospital
Davis Islands, P.O. Box 1289
Tampa, FL 33601
813-251-7575

Tarpon Springs General Hospital
1395 South Pinellas Avenue
Tarpon Springs, FL 33589
813-937-3201

The Retreat (PSI)
555 S.W. 148th Avenue
Sunrise, FL 33325

The Retreat (PSI)
555 S.W. 148th Avenue
Sunrise, FL 33325
305-370-0200

The Willough At Naples
9001 Tamiami Trail
Naples, FL 33962
813-775-4500

Treasure Coast Rehabilitation Hospital
1600 37th Street
Vero Beach, FL 32960
305-778-2100

Universal Medical Center
6701 West Sunrise Boulevard
Plantation, FL 33313
305-581-7600

University Community Hospital - Tampa
3100 East Fletcher Avenue
Tampa, FL 33612
813-971-6000

University General Hospital - Seminole
10200 Seminole Boulevard
Seminole, FL 33542
813-397-5511

University Hospital - Holly Hill
1340 Ridgewood Avenue
Holly Hill, FL 32017
904-677-5100

University Hospital And Clinic - Pensacola
1200 West Leonard Street
Pensacola, FL 32501
904-436-9011

University Hospital of Jacksonville
655 West Eighth Street
Jacksonville, FL 32209
904-350-6899

University Of Miami Hospital And Clinics
1475 Northwest Twelfth Avenue, P.O. Box
Miami, FL 33136
305-547-6418

University Of South Florida Psychiatric Center
3515 East Fletcher Avenue , Suite 234
Tampa, FL 33613
813-972-3000

University Pavilion Hospital
7425 University Drive
Tamarac, FL 33321
305-722-9933

Upreach Pavilion
8900 N.W. 39th Avenue
Gainesville, FL 32602

Valley Springs Community Hospital
P.O. Box 1326
Defuniak Springs, FL 32433
904-892-5171

Venice Hospital
540 The Rialto
Venice, FL 34285
813-485-7711

Victoria Hospital
955 Northwest Third Street
Miami, FL 33128
305-545-8050

Walker Memorial Hospital
P.O. Box 1200
Avon Park, FL 33825
813-453-7511

Walton Regional Hospital
P.O. Box 1326
Defuniak Springs, FL 32433
904-892-5171

Washington County Hospital
P.O. Drawer K
Chipley, FL 32428
904-638-1610

Waterman Medical Center
201 North Eustis St. P.O. Box
Eustis, FL 32726
904-589-3333

Wateroak Hospital
P.O. Box 1782, 2634G, Capital Circle, No
Tallahassee, FL 32302
904-487-2930

Wellington Regional Medical Center
10101 Forest Hill Boulevard
West Palm Beach, FL 33414
305-798-4440

West Boca Medical Center
21644 State Road 7 (Highway 441)
Boca Raton, FL 33428
305-488-8000

West Florida Community Care Center - Milton
400 Stewart Street, Northeast
Milton, FL 32570
904-623-4990

West Gables Rehabilitation Hospital
2525 SW 75th Avenue
Miami, FL 33155

West Lake Hospital - Longwood
589 West Sanlando Springs Drive
Longwood, FL 32750
305-834-0900

West Orange Hospital
555 North Dillard Street, P.O. Box 1107
Winter Garden, FL 32787
407-656-1244

West Shore Hospital
4555 South Manhattan Avenue
Tampa, FL 33611
813-839-6341

West Volusia Memorial Hospital
P.O. Box 509
Deland, FL 32720
904-734-3320

Westchester General Hospital
2500 Southwest 75th Avenue
Miami, FL 33155
305-264-5252

Williston Memorial Hospital
125 South West Seventh Street
Williston, FL 32696
904-528-2801

Winter Haven Hospital
200 Avenue
Winter Haven, FL 33881
813-293-1121

Winter Park Memorial Hospital
200 North Lakemont Avenue
Winter Park, FL 32792
305-646-7495

Winter Park Pavilion
1600 Dodd Road
Winter Park, FL 32792
305-677-6842

Wuesthoff Memorial Hospital
110 Longwood Avenue
Rockledge, FL 32955
305-636-2211

● INTERMEDIATE CARE FACILITIES FOR THE MENTALLY RETARDED

Amelia Island Care Center
2700 Atlantic Avenue
Fernandina Beach, FL 32034
904-261-5518

Ann Storck Center
1790 Southwest 43rd Way
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33317
305-584-8000

Avon Park Cluster
55 East College Drive
Avon Park, FL 33825
813-452-5141

Barc Housing
2750 Southwest 75th Avenue
Davie, FL 33314
305-474-5277

Bayshore Cluster
2059 Lisenby Avenue
Panama City, FL 32405
904-785-4691

Dorchester Cluster
3201 Ginger Drive
Tallahassee, FL 32303
904-487-4624

Fern Park Developmental Center
230 Fern Park Boulevard
Fern Park, FL 32730
407-331-7231

Flamingo Drive Cluster
1285 Flamingo Drive
Lantana, FL 33462
407-533-0555

Fort Walton Beach Developmental Center
113 Barks Drive
Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548
904-862-0108

Gainesville 39th Avenue Cluster
5915 Northwest 39th Avenue
Gainesville, FL 32605
904-378-2040

Green Tree Court Cluster
2160 Green Tree Court
Bartow, FL 33930
813-533-0837

Gulf Coast Center - Facility I
Route One, Box 506, Buckingham Road
Fort Myers, FL 33902
813-694-2151

Gulf Coast Center - Facility II
5820 Buckingham Rd.
Fort Myers, FL 33902
813-694-2151

Gulf Coast Center - Facility III
5820 Buckingham Road
Fort Myers, FL 33902
813-694-2151

Gulf Coast Center - Facility IV
5820 Buckingham Road
Fort Myers, FL 33902
813-694-2151

Gulf Coast Center - Facility V
5820 Buckingham Road
Fort Myers, FL 33902
813-694-2151

Gulf Coast Center - Facility VI
5820 Buckingham Road
Fort Myers, FL 33902
813-694-2151

Hillsborough County Developmental Center
14219 North 30th Street
Tampa, FL 33612
813-971-3490

Hodges Boulevard Cluster Homes
3611,3261,3615 Hodges Boulevard
Jacksonville, FL 32216
904-241-4173

Howell Branch Court
3664 Howell Branch Road
Winter Park, FL 32794
407-671-1115

Key Pine Village
1275 North Rainbow Loop
Lecanto, FL 32661
904-746-3262

Kinkaid Cluster
5808 Kinkaid Road
Jacksonville, FL 32244
904-777-0480

Lake City Cluster
411 North Gwen Lake Boulevard
Lake City, FL 32055
904-755-6104

Lake View Court
P.O. Box 2338, 740 W. Kennedy Blvd.
Eatonville, FL 32751
407-660-8600

Landmark Learning Center - Facility I
20000 Northwest 47th Avenue
Opa Locka, FL 33055
305-624-9671

Landmark Learning Center - Facility II
20000 Northwest 47th Avenue
Opa Locka, FL 33055
305-624-9671

Landmark Learning Center - Facility III
20000 Northwest 47th Avenue
Opa Locka, FL 33055
305-624-9671

Landmark Learning Center - Facility IV
20000 Northwest 47th Avenue
Opa Locka, FL 33055
305-624-9671

Laurel Hill Cluster
7547, 7549, 7551 Laurel Hill Road
Orlando, FL 32809
407-298-8121

Liberty Intermediate Care - Bristol
P.O. Box 66, Highway 20 East
Bristol, FL 32321
904-643-2256

Mactown
6250 Northeast First Place
Miami, FL 33138
305-758-2758

Mahan Cluster
2034 Mahan Drive
Tallahassee, FL 32303
904-878-0143

Mccauley Cluster
1385 McChuley Road
Tallahassee, FL 32308
904-878-0808

Northview Community
10050 Hillview Road
Pensacola, FL 32670
904-474-0666

Ocala Cluster
3205 S.E. Seventeenth Street
Ocala, FL 32671
904-694-1114

Old Cutler Cluster
11000 Southwest 220 Street
Miami, FL 33170

Panama City Developmental Center
1407 Lincoln Drive
Panama City, FL 32401
904-769-7536

Parc Center Apartments
3190 75th Street, North
Saint Petersburg, FL 33710
813-384-0607

Parc Cottage
3100 75th Street North
Saint Petersburg, FL 32601
813-345-9111

Pediatric Cluster
1730 Northeast 31st Avenue
Gainesville, FL 32609
904-395-1093

Pembroke Pines Cluster
871 Southwest Douglas Road
Pembroke Pines, FL 33025
305-432-6027

Pensacola Cluster Facility
9460 University Parkway
Pensacola, FL 32504
904-478-2078

Pensacola Developmental Center
One Villa Drive
Pensacola, FL 32506
904-453-2323

Point West Cluster
4550 Ricker Road
Jacksonville, FL 32210
904-778-0935

Princeton Clusters - Cluster I
25005 Southwest 133rd Avenue
Princeton, FL 32232
305-258-0794

Princeton Clusters - Cluster II
25005 Southwest 133rd Avenue
Princeton, FL 33032
305-258-0794

Quail Roost Cluster
19500 Quail Roost Drive
Miami, FL 33177
305-255-4090

Saint Augustine Center For Living
P.O. Box 160, Route 4, 5155 US 1 South
Saint Augustine, FL 32084
904-797-5027

Saint Petersburg Cluster
1101 102nd Avenue, North
Saint Petersburg, FL 33702
813-576-0492

Sandpiper Cluster
100 East Fourteenth Street
Stuart, FL 33494
407-286-3900

Sandy Park Rehabilitation Center
17958 Garden Street, Southeast
North Fort Myers, FL 33915
813-995-5833

Skipper Road Cluster
2611 Skipper Road
Tampa, FL 33613
813-972-2608

Sunland Center
2323 Phillips Road
Tallahassee, FL 32308
904-877-4161

Sunland Center - Facility I - Marianna
P.O. Box 852, Highway 71
Marianna, FL 32446
904-526-2123

Sunland Center - Facility II - Gainesville
P.O. Box 1150, 1621 N.W. Waldo Road
Gainesville, FL 32602
904-395-1695

Sunland Center - Facility II - Marianna
P.O. Box 852, Highway 71
Marianna FL 32446
904-526-2123

Sunland Center - Facility III - Gainesville
P.O. Box 1150, 1621 N.W. Waldo Road
Gainesville, FL 32602
904-395-1695

Sunland Center - Facility III - Marianna
P.O. Box 852, Highway 71
Marianna, FL 32446
904-526-2123

Sunland Center - Facility IV - Gainesville
P.O. Box 1150, 1621 N.W. Waldo Road
Gainesville, FL 32602
904-395-1695

Sunland Center - Facility V - Gainesville
P.O. Box 1150, 1621 N.W. Waldo Road
Gainesville, FL 32609
904-395-1695

Sunland Center - Facility VI - Gainesville
P.O. Box 1150, 1621 N.W. Waldo Road
Gainesville, FL 32602
904-395-1695

Sunland Center - Facility VII - Gainesville
P.O. Box 1150, 1621 N.W. Waldo Road
Gainesville, FL 32602

Sunrise Cape Coral Cluster
Rte. 78
Cape Coral, FL 33170
813-283-3666

Sunrise Group Home I
16300 S.W. 216th Street
Miami, FL 33170
305-248-3701

Sunrise Group Home II
15190 S.W. 272nd Avenue
Miami, FL 33170
305-245-9285

Sunrise Group Home III
21381 S.W. 312th Street
Homestead, FL 33030
305-248-3054

Sunrise, A Community For Retarded
22300 S.W. 162nd Avenue
Miami, FL 33170
305-245-6150

Tallahassee Developmental Center
455 Appleyard Drive
Tallahassee, FL 32304
904-575-0619

Washington Square
2055 North U.S. Highway One
Titusville, FL 32796
407-268-2252

Williams Road Cluster
3119 Wiliams Road
Brandon, FL 33619
813-623-1908

Woodhouse
1001 N.E. Third Avenue
Pompano Beach, FL 33060
305-788-0344

● NURSING HOMES

Abbiejean Russell Care
700 S. 29th St.
Ft Pierce, FL 34947
305-465-7560

Adare Medical Center
1775 Huntington Lane
Rockledge, FL 32955
407-632-7341

Alachua Convalescent Center
100 S.W. 16th Avenue
Gainesville, FL 32601
904-376-2461

Alhambra, Inc.
7501 38th Ave N
St Petersburg, FL 33710
813-345-9307

All Saints Catholic
2040 Riverside Avenue
Jacksonville, FL 32204
904-389-4671

Alliance Nursing Center
151 West Winnemissett
Deland, FL 32720
904-734-6401

Alpine Nursing Center
3456 21st Avenue
St Petersburg, FL 33711
813-327-1988

Ambrosia Home Inc
1709 Taliaferro Avenue
Tampa, FL 33602
813-223-4623

Amelia Island Care Ctr
2700 Atlantic Ave
Fernandina Bch, FL 32034

American-Finnish Nrs. Home
1800 South Dr
Lake Worth, FL 33461
305-588-4333

Americana Healthcare Center
3601 Lakewood Boulevard
Naples, FL 33962
813-775-7757

Anderson Health Care Center
8401 N.W. 27th Avenue
Miami, FL 33147
305-836-4362

Angell Care Of Fountainhead
390 NE 135th Street
North Miami, FL 33161
305-893-0690

Apalachicola Health Care Center, Inc.
150 Tenth Street
Apalachicola, FL 32320
904-653-8844

Apalachicola Valley
1510 Crozier St
Blountstown, FL 32424
904-674-5464

Arch Creek Nursing Home
12505 N.E. 16th Avenue
North Miami, FL 33161
305-891-1710

Arlington Manor Care Ctr
7723 Jasper Avenue
Jacksonville, FL 32211
904-725-8044

Asbury Towers
1533 4th Ave W
Bradenton, FL 34205
813-747-1881

Ashley Manor Care Center
8785 NW 32nd Ave
Miami, FL 33147
305-691-5711

Atlantis Nursing Center
6026 Old Congress Rd
Lantana, FL 33462
305-964-4430

Aviva Manor
3370 N.W. 47th Terrace
Lauderdale Lakes, FL 33319
305-733-0655

Azalea Trace
10100 Hillview Road
Pensacola, FL 32514

Baptist Hospital (ECF)
100 West Moreno Street
Pensacola, FL 32501

Baptist Manor
10095 Hillview Road
Pensacola, FL 32514
904-479-4000

Baptist Manor
10095 Hillview Road
Pensacola, FL 32514
904-479-4000

Barrington Terrace Nursing Home
215 Annie St
Orlando, FL 32806
305-841-4371

Bartow Convalescent Ctr
2055 E Georgia St
Bartow, FL 33830
813-533-0578

Bay Breeze Nrs Retirement
3375 Gulf Breeze Pkwy
Gulf Breeze, FL 32561
904-932-9257

Bay Convalescent Ctr
1336 St Andrews Blvd
Panama City, FL 32407
904-763-3911

Bay Heritage Nur & Conv Ctr
115 Hart Street
Niceville, FL 32578
904-898-6667

Bay Pointe Nursing Pavillion
4201 31st St S.
St. Petersberg, FL 33712

Bay St. Joseph Care
220 Ninth Street
Port St. Lucie, FL 32456
904-229-8244

Bay To Bay Nursing Ctr
3405 Bay To Bay
Tampa, FL 33629
813-839-5325

Bay Tree Nursing Center
2600 Highlands Blvd., N.
Palm Harbor, FL 33563
813-785-5671

Bay Village Of Sarasota
8400 Vamo Road
Sarasota, FL 34231
813-966-5611

Bayou Manor Health Care Ctr
435 42nd Ave S
St Petersburg, FL 33705
813-822-1871

Bayshore Convalescent Center
16650 W Dixie Hwy
N Miami Bch, FL 33160
305-945-7447

Beach Convalescent Home
8008 Blind Pass Road
St. Petersburg, FL 33706
813-367-3635

Beacon-Donegan Manor
8400 Beacon Blvd
Ft Myers, FL 33907
813-936-1300

Bear Creek Nursing Center
8041 State Road 52
Hudson, FL 33567
813-863-5488

Beauclerc Manor
9355 San Jose Boulevard
Jacksonville, FL 32217
904-739-0877

Belleair East Health Center
1150 Ponce De Leon Blvd.
Clearwater, FL 33516
813-585-5491

Beneva Nursing Pavilion
741 South Beneva Road
Sarasota, FL 33582
813-957-0310

Bentley Village Health Care
557 Bentley Village Ct.
Naples, FL 33963

Bethamy Gardens
2055 Palmetto St.
Clearwater, FL 34625
813-441-4944

Beverly Manor of Margate
5951 Colonial Drive
Margate, FL 33063
305-979-6401

Bishops Glen Nursing Home
901 11th Street
Daytona Beach, FL 32017
904-255-9000

Bnai Israel Rehab & Conv Center
18905 NE 25th Avenue
Miami, FL 33180
305-932-6239

Boca Raton Convalescent
755 Meadows Road
Boca Raton, FL 33486
407-391-5200

Bonifay Nursing Home
306 W. Brock Avenue
Bonifay, FL 32425
904-547-2418

Boulevard Manor Nursing Ctr
2839 S Seacrest Blvd
Boynton Beach, FL 33435
407-732-2464

Bowmans Nursing Center
350 S Ridgewood Ave
Ormond Beach, FL 32074
904-677-4545

Bradenton Convalescent Center
105 15th St East
Bradenton, FL 33508
813-748-4031

Bradenton Manor
1700-21 Street West
Bradenton, FL 33505
813-748-4161

Brandywyne Conv. Ctr.
1801 NE Mariam Dr
Winter Haven, FL 33880
813-293-1989

Brooksville Nrsng Manor
1114 Chatman Blvd
Brooksville, FL 33512
904-796-6701

Brookwood Gardens Convalescent Center
1990 S. Canal Drive
Homestead, FL 33035
305-246-1200

Broward Convalescent Home
1330 S Andrews Ave
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33316
305-524-5587

Bruce Manor Nursing Home
1100 Pine Street
Clearwater, FL 33516
813-442-7106

Buckingham-Smith Memorial Home
169 M.L. King Ave.
St Augustine, FL 32084
904-824-3638

Burzenski Nursing Home
4450 8th Street
Sarasota, FL 34232
813-371-6438

Calusa Harbor
2525 East First Street
Ft. Myers, FL 33901
813-332-3333

Cambridge Convalescent
9709 N. Nebraska Ave.
Tampa, FL 33612
813-835-2101

Canterbury Tower Health Center
3501 Bayshore Blvd.
Tampa, FL 33629
813-837-1083

Cape Coral Nursing Pavil
2629 Del Prado Blvd
Cape Coral, FL 33904
813-574-4434

Capital Health Care Center
3333 Capital Medical Blvd
Tallahassee, FL 32308
904-877-4115

Carnegie Gardens Nursing Home
1415 S Hickory St
Melbourne, FL 32901
407-723-1321

Carol Lou Mora Care Ctr
1902 59th St W
Bradenton, FL 33529
813-792-1515

Carrington Place Convalescent Center
10501 Roosevelt Blvd., N.
St Petersburg, FL 33716
813-577-3800

Carrollwood Care Center
15002 Hutchinson Road
Tampa, FL 33625
813-960-1969

Cathedral Convalescent Center
333 E. Ashley Street
Jacksonville, FL 32202
904-356-5507

Cedar Hills Nursing Center
2061 Hyde Pk Rd
Jacksonville, FL 32210
904-786-7331

Centerville Care Center
2255 Centerville Road
Tallahassee, FL 32317
904-386-4054

Central Park Lodge Nurs Ctr
8701 49th Street North
Pinellas Park, FL 33565
813-546-4661

Central Park Lodge Nursing Center
919 Old Winter Haven Rd
Auburndale, FL 33823
813-967-4125

Central Park Lodge-Tarpon S
900 Beckett Way
Tarpon Springs, FL 34689
813-934-0876

Central Park Village H C C
9309 S Orange Blossom Tr
Orlando, FL 32821
407-859-7990

Claridge House
13900 N.E. 3rd Court
North Miami, FL 33161
305-893-2288

Clearwater Conv Ctr
1270 Turner Street
Clearwater, FL 33516
813-443-7639

Clewiston Health Care Center
301 S. Gloria Street
Clewiston, FL 33440
813-983-5123

Clyatt Memorial Center
1001 South Beach Street
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-258-3334

College Harbor
4200 54th Avenue South
St. Petersburg, FL 33733
813-866-3124

Colonial Care Center
6300 46th Avenue North
St. Petersburg, FL 33709
813-544-1444

Colonial Palms East Nursing Home
3670 NE 3rd Ave
Pompano Beach, FL 33064
305-941-4100

Colonial Palms Nursing Home
51 West Sample Road
Pompano Beach, FL 33064
305-942-5530

Community Convalescent Center
2202 West Oak Avenue
Plant City, FL 33566
813-754-3761

Concordia Manor
321 13th Avenue N
St Petersburg, FL 33701
813-822-3030

Continental Medical - Helen Wilkes Residence
750 Bayberry Drive
Lake Park, FL 33403
407-844-4396

Convalescent Care Center
550 62nd Street South
St Petersburg, FL 33707

Convalescent Center
1500 Palm Beach Rd
Stuart, FL 34995
305-283-5887

Convalescent Center Of The Palm Beaches
300 15th Street
West Palm Beach, FL 33401
407-832-6409

Coral Gables Conv Home
7060 SW 8th Street
Miami, FL 33144
305-261-1363

Coral Trace Manor
216 Santa Barbara Blvd
Cape Coral, FL 33904
813-772-4600

Country Place of Clearwater
905 S. Highland Avenue
Clearwater, FL 34616
813-442-9606

Countryside Health Care Center
3825 Countryside Blvd
Palm Harbor, FL 34684
813-784-2848

Court at Palm Aire
2701 N. Course Drive
Pompano Beach, FL 33069
305-975-8900

Courtenay Springs
1100 S. Courtney Parkway
Merritt Island, FL 32952
407-452-1233

Covenant Village Care Ctr
9201 W. Broward Blvd.
Plantation, FL 33324
305-472-2860

Crest Manor Nrsng Home
504 3rd Avenue South
Lake Worth, FL 33460

Crestview Nursing & Convalescent Home
1849 E First St
Crestview, FL 32536
904-682-5322

Cross Creek Hlth Care
10040 Hillview Rd.
Pensacola, FL 32514
904-474-0570

Cross-Key Manor
1515 Lee Blvd.
Lehigh Acres, FL 33936
813-369-2194

Crown Nursing Home
5351 Gulf Boulevard
St. Petersburg, FL 33706
813-360-5548

Crystal River Geriatric Ctr
136 NE 12th Ave
Crystal River, FL 32629
904-795-5044

Cypress Cove Care Ctr
700 S.E. 8th Avenue
Crystal River, FL 32629
904-795-6832

Cypress Manor
7173 Cypress Dr. S.W.
Ft. Myers, FL 33907

Dade City Geriatric Center
805 W Coleman Ave
Dade City, FL 33525
904-567-8615

Dania Nursing Home
440 Phippen Road
Dania, FL 33004
305-927-0508

Darcy Hall Nursing Home
2170 Palm Bch Lakes Blvd
West Palm Beach, FL 33409
407-683-3333

Daystar Inc
3800 Flamingo Road
Ft Lauderdale, FL 33330
305-473-0167

Daytona Beach Geriatric Center
1055 3rd St
Daytona Bch, FL 32017
904-252-3686

Daytona Manor Nursing Home
650 Reed Canal Rd
South Daytona, FL 32019
904-767-4831

Debray Manor
60 North Highway 17-92
Debary, FL 32713
305-668-4426

Deland Convalescent Center
451 S Amelia Ave
Deland, FL 32724
904-734-8614

Deltona Healthcare Center
1851 Elkcam Boulevard
Deltona, FL 32725
904-789-3769

Deluxe Care Inn
1820 Shore Drive South
South Pasadena, FL 33707
813-384-9300

Desoto Manor Nursing Home
1002 N. Brevard Avenue
Arcadia, FL 33821
813-494-5766

Doctors Memorial Hospital
5000 University Drive
Coral Gables, FL 33114

Drew Village Nrs Ctr
401 Fairwood Avenue
Clearwater, FL 34619

Dunedin Care Center
1351 San Christopher D
Dunedin, FL 33528
813-736-1421

Eagle Crest Nursing Ctr
2802 Parental Home R
Jacksonville, FL 32216

Eartha M.M. White Nursing
5377 Moncrief Road
Jacksonville, FL 32209
904-768-1508

Eason Nursing Home
1711 Sixth Avenue S
Lake Worth, FL 33460

East Manor Medical Care Center
1524 East Ave, South
Sarasota, FL 33579
813-365-2422

East Ridge Retire Center
19301 SW 87th Ave
Miami, FL 33157
305-283-2626

Eastbrooke Health Care Ctr.
10295 N Howell Ave
Brooksville, FL 33512
904-799-1451

Edgewater Pointe Estates
23305 Blue Water Circle
Boca Raton, FL 33433
305-368-5800

El Ponce De Leon Con Ctr
335 SW 12th Ave
Miami, FL 33130
305-545-5417

Englewood Hlth Care Center
1111 Drury Lane
Englewood, FL 33533
813-474-9371

Escambia County Home
3107 North H Street
Pensacola, FL 32501
904-438-9300

Eustis Manor
2810 Ruleme Street
Eustis, FL 32726

Evergreen Woods
7030 Evergreen Woods Tra
Spring Hill, FL 34608

Fair Havens
201 Curtiss Parkway
Miami Springs, FL 33166
305-887-1565

Fannie E Taylor Home
3937 Spring Park Rd
Jacksonville, FL 32207
904-737-6777

Florida Baptist Retirement Center
1006 33rd Street
Vero Beach, FL 32960
305-567-5248

Florida Christian Health Center
1827 Stockton Street
Jacksonville, FL 32204
904-384-3457

Florida Club Care Center
220 Sierra Drive
Miami, FL 33179
305-653-8427

Florida Living Nursing Center
3355 E. Semoran Blvd
Apopka, FL 32703
407-862-6263

Florida Manor Nursing Home
830 W 29th Street
Orlando, FL 32805
305-843-3230

Florida United Presbyterian, Inc Nursing Home
1919 Lakeland Hills Blvd
Lakeland, FL 33805
813-688-5612

Floridean Nursing Home
47 NW 32 Place
Miami, FL 33125
305-649-2911

Forest Park Nursing Center
1702 West Oak Avenue
Plant City, FL 33566
813-752-4129

Fort Myers Care Center
13755 Golf Club Parkway
Ft. Myers, FL 33906

Fort Walton Beach Care Center
1 LBJ State Road Drive
Ft. Walton Beach, FL 32548
904-243-7611

Freedom Square Nursing Center
10801 Johnson Blvd.
Seminole, FL 34642

Ft Pierce Care Center
703 South 29th Street
Ft Pierce, FL 34947
305-466-3322

Gadsden Nursing Home
1621 Experiment Stn Rd
Quincy, FL 32351
904-627-9276

Gainesville Nursing Ctr
4000 SW 20 Ave
Gainesville, FL 32607
904-377-1981

Glades Health Care Center
230 Barfield Highway
Pahokee, FL 33476
305-924-5561

Golden Age Health Care
324 Wilder Blvd
Daytona Beach, 32011
904-258-2250

Golfcrest Nursing Home
600 North 17th Avenue
Hollywood, FL 33020
305-927-2531

Golfview Nursing Home
3636 10th Avenue
St Petersburg, FL 33713
813-323-3611

Good Samaritan Nursing Home
3127 57th Avenue N
St. Petersburg, FL 33714
813-527-2171

Gramercy Park Nursing Ctr
17475 S. Dixie Highway
South Miami, FL 33157
305-255-1045

Green Cove Sprgs Ger Ctr
803 Oak St
Green Cove Spg, FL 32043

Greenbriar Nursing Center
9820 North Kendall Dr
Miami, FL 33176
305-271-6311

Greenbriar Nursing Cntr
210 21st Ave West
Bradenton, FL 34205
813-747-3786

Greenbrook Nrsing Ctr
1000 24th St N
St Petersburg, FL 33713
813-323-4711

Greynolds Park Manor Rehabilitation Center
17400 W Dixie Hwy
N Miami Bch, FL 33160
305-944-2361

Grovemont Nursing & Rehabilitation Center
202 Ave O NE
Winter Haven, FL 33881
813-293-3103

Guardian Care Conv. Center
2500 W Church St
Orlando, FL 32805
305-295-5371

Gulf Coast Convalescent Center
114 3rd St SE
Ft. Walton Beach, FL 32548
904-243-6134

Gulf Coast Convalescent Ctr
1937 Jenks Avenue
Panama City, FL 32405
904-769-7696

Gulfport Convalescent Ctr
1414 59th Street S
Gulfport, FL 33707
813-344-4608

Haines City Healthcare
409 S. 10th Street
Haines City, FL 33844
813-422-8656

Halifax Convalescent Center
820 N. Clyde Morris Blvd
Daytona Beach, FL 32017
904-258-0019

Hallandale Rehab Ctr
2400 E Hallandale Bch Blvd
Hallandale, FL 33009
305-457-9717

Harbor Beach Convalescent Home
1615 South Miami Rd
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33315
305-523-5673

Harbour's Edge
401 East Linton Blvd
Delray Beach, FL 33444
305-272-7779

Hardee Manor Care Center
401 Orange Place
Wauchula, FL 33877
813-773-3231

Haven Of Our Lady
5203 N. 9th Avenue
Pensacola, FL 32504
904-477-0531

Haven Of Our Lady of Peace
5203 N. 9th Avenue
Pensacola, FL 32504
904-477-0531

Haverhill Care Center
5065 Wallis Road
West Palm Beach, FL 33415
305-689-0177

Health Center At Brentwood
2333 N. Brentwood Cir.
Lecanto, FL 32661
904-746-6611

Health Ctr Abbey Delray S
1717 Homewood Blvd.
Delray Beach, FL 33445
305-272-9600

Healthsouth Regional Rehab Center
20601 Old Cutler Rd.
Miami, FL 33189
305-251-3800

Heartland Health Care Center
9400 S.W. 137 Avenue
Miami, FL 33186

Heartland Of Brooksville
57W5 Lamar
Brooksville, FL 33512

Heartland Of St. Petersburg
1001 9th Street, North
St Petersburg, FL 33701
813-896-8619

Heartland Of Zephyrhills
800 Henry Drive
Zephyrhills, FL 34248

Heartland of Tamarac
5901 79th Avenue
Tamarac, FL 32321

Heather Hill Nursing Home
1151 E Kentucky Ave
New Pt. Richey, FL 34653
813-849-6939

Hebrew Home For The Aged
1800 NE 168th St
N Miami Beach, FL 33162
305-947-3445

Henry I. Loutitt Health Care Center
4445 Pine Forest Drive
Lake Worth, FL 33641

Heritage Health Care Ctr
611 Turner Camp Road
Inverness, FL 32601
904-637-1130

Heritage Healthcare Center
777 9th St N
Naples, FL 33940
813-261-8126

Heritage Healthcare Center
1026 Albee Farm Rd
Venice, FL 34292
813-484-0425

Heritage N&R Center
2201 NE 170 St
N.Miami Beach, FL 33160
305-945-1401

Heritage Park of Bradenton
2302 59th Street
Bradenton, FL 34209
813-792-8480

Heritage Hlth Care
1815 Ginger Drive
Tallahassee, FL 32308
904-877-2177

Hialeah Convalescent Center
190 W 28th Street
Hialeah, FL 33010
305-885-2437

Highland Pines Nursing Manor
1111 S Highland Ave
Clearwater, FL 33516
813-446-0581

Hillcrest Nursing Home
1281 Stratford Road
Avon Park, FL 33825
813-453-6674

Hillhaven Conv Ctr Delray
5430 Linton Blvd
Delray Beach, FL 33445
305-495-3188

Hillhaven Convalescent Center
5640 Rand Blvd
Sarasota, FL 34238
813-922-8009

Hillhaven Healthcare Center
950 Mellonville Avenue
Sanford, FL 32771
305-322-6566

Hlth Ctr At Abbey Delray
2105 S.W. 11 Court
Delray Bch, FL 33445
407-278-3249

Hobe Sound Geriatric Village
9555 SE Federal Hwy
Hobe Sound, FL 33455
305-546-5800

Holiday Care Center
1031 S Beach St
Daytona Bch, FL 32014
904-255-2453

Holly Point Manor
833 Kingsley Ave.
Orange Park, FL 32073
904-269-2610

Hollywood Hills Nursing Home
1200 N 35th Ave
Hollywood, FL 33021
305-981-5511

Holmes Regional Convalescent Home
516 E Sheridan Rd
Melbourne, FL 32901
305-727-0984

Homestead Manor Nursing Home
1330 NW St Ave
Homestead, FL 33030
305-248-0271

Hospitality Care Center
1504 Seabreeze Ave
Jacksonville Bch, FL 32233
904-249-7421

Human Resources Health Center
2500 NW 2nd Ave
Miami, FL 33142
305-638-6661

Huntington Square Convalariums
100 Broadway
Daytona Beach, FL 32018
904-255-6571

Imperial Village Care Center
5245 N. Socrum Loop Road
Lakeland, FL 33809
813-859-1446

Indian River Estates Medic.
2250 Indian Creek Blvd
West Vero Beach, FL 32960
305-562-7400

Indian River Vge. Care Ctr.
1310 37th Street
Vero Beach, FL 32960
305-569-5107

Indigo Manor
595 Williamson Blvd
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-257-4400

Inverness Healthcare Center
304 South Citrus Avenue
Inverness, FL 32652
904-726-3141

J. Ralph Smith Health Center
P.O. Box 4307
Dowling Park, FL 32060
904-658-3333

J.H. Floyd Sunshine Manor
1755 18th St
Sarasota, FL 34234
813-955-4915

Jacaranda Manor
4250 66th Street North
St Petersburg, FL 33709
813-546-2405

Jackson County Convalescent Center
1002 Sanders Ave
Graceville, FL 32440
904-263-4447

Jackson Heights Nursing Home
1404 NW 22nd St
Miami, FL 33142
305-325-1050

Jackson Manor Nursing Home
1861 N.W. 8th Avenue
Miami, FL 33136
305-324-0280

Jacksonville Convalescent Center
730 College St
Jacksonville, FL 32204
904-354-5589

Jacksvonville Regency Adams Plaza
33 West Adams Street
Jacksonville, FL 32202
904-358-1832

Jefferson Nursing Center
Highway 19 North
Monticello, FL 32344
904-997-2313

John Knox Health Center
631 S.W. 6th Street
Pompano Beach, FL 33060
305-782-1300

John Knox Village Med Ctr.
101 Northlake Drive
Orange City 32763
904-775-3840

John Knox Village Med. Ctr.
631 S.W. 6th Street
Pompano Beach, FL 33060
305-782-1300

John Knox Village Medical Center
4100 E Fletcher
Tampa, FL 33613
813-971-7038

John Milton Nursing Home
1120 W Donegan Ave
Kissimmee, FL 32741
305-847-2854

Johnson Health Center
16 Lake Hunter Drive
Lakeland, FL 33803
813-688-5521

Joseph L. Morse Ger. Ctr
4847 Fred Gladstone Dr
West Palm Bch, FL 33417
305-471-5111

Jupiter Care Center
17781 Yancy Street
Jupiter, FL 33458
305-746-2998

Jupiter Convalescent Pavilion
1230 S Old Dixie Hwy
Jupiter, FL 33458
305-746-4561

Kensington Manor
3250 12th St
Sarasota, FL 33577
813-365-4185

Key West Convalescent Center
5860 W Junior College Rd
Key West, FL 33040
305-296-2459

King David Center at Palm Beach
1101 54th Street
West Palm Beach, FL 33407
407-844-4343

Kissimmee Good Samaritan
1500 Southgate Dr
Kissimmee, FL 32741
305-846-7201

Kissimmee Healthcare
320 North Mitchell St
Kissimmee, FL 32741
407-847-7200

LRMC Nursing Center
700 North Palmetto Street
Leesburg, FL 32748
904-787-7222

Lake Alfred Restorium
350 W Haines Blvd
Lake Alfred, FL 33850
813-956-1700

Lake City Medical Center
1701 West Duval Street
Lake City, FL 32055
904-752-2922

Lake Eustis Care Center
411 W Woodward Av
Eustis, FL 32726
904-357-3565

Lake Highlands Nrsng Hme
151 E Minnehaha Ave
Clermont, FL 32711
904-394-2188

Lake Placid Health Care Center
125 Tomoka Boulevard
Lake Placid, FL 33852
813-465-7200

Lake Wales Convalescent Center
730 N Scenic Hwy
Lake Wales, FL 33853
813-676-1512

Lake Wales Hospital ECF
414 South 11th Street
Lake Wales, FL 33853
813-676-3481

Lake Worth Health Care Center
2501 North "A" Street
Lake Worth, FL 33460
305-585-9301

Lakeland Convalescent Center
610 E. Bella Villa Drive
Lakeland, FL 33805
813-688-8591

Lakeland Health Care Center
1530 Kennedy Boulevard
Lakeland, FL 33802
813-858-4402

Lakeshore Nursing Home
100 Lake Street
Crescent City, FL 32012
904-698-2222

Lakeshore Villas Health Care Center
16002 Lakeshore Villa Dr
Tampa, FL 33613
813-968-5093

Lakeside Health Center
2501 Australian Avenue
West Palm Beach, FL 33407
305-655-7780

Lakeside Plantation
2900 12th Street, North
Naples, FL 33940
813-261-2554

Lakeview Manor Nrsng Hm
815 7th Ave S
St Pete, FL 33701

Lakeview Nrsng Ctr
919 E Second St
Sanford, FL 32771

Lakeview Terrace Chris. Ret
331 Raintree Drive
Altoona, FL 32702
904-669-2133

Laposada Conval Home
5271 SW 8th St
Miami, FL 33134

Lee Convalescent Center
2826 Cleveland Avenue
Fort Myers, FL 33901
813-334-1091

Leesburg Healthcare Ctr
2000 Edgewood Avenue
Leesburg, FL 32748
904-787-3545

Leesburg Nursing Center
715 East Dixie Avenue
Leesburg, FL 32748
904-728-3020

Leisure Manor
336 4th Ave N
St Petersburg, FL 33701
813-896-4171

Leiah G Wagner Nursing Home
3409 W 19th St
Panama City, FL 32401
904-785-0239

Lely Palms of Naples
1000 Lely Palms Drive
Naples, FL 33962
813-775-7661

Life Care Center
969 Oriental Avenue
Altamonte Spgs, FL 32701
407-831-3446

Life Care Ctr. Punta Gorda
830 W Charlotte Ave
Punta Gorda, FL 33950
813-639-8771

Lincoln Mem Nrsng Home
11295 SW 216 St
Goulds, FL 33170

Longwood Health Care Center
1520 South Grant Street
Longwood, FL 32750
305-339-9200

Lourdes-Noreen Mckeen
315 S Flagler Drive
West Palm Beach, FL 33401
305-655-8544

Lowe's Nursing & Convalescent Home
P.O. Box 187
Thonotosassa, FL 33592
813-986-4848

Lutheran Haven
2041 West State Rd 426
Oviedo, FL 32765

Maclen Rehabilitation Center
1201 12th Avenue South
Lake Worth, FL 33460
407-586-7404

Madison Nrsing Ctr
Route 3, Box 2310
Madison, FL 32340
904-973-4853

Magnolias Nur. & Conv. Ctr.
600 West Gregory Street
Pensacola, FL 32501
904-438-4041

Majestic Towers Health Center
1255 Pasadena Ave S
St Petersburg, FL 33707
813-381-7301

Manatee Convalescent Center
302 Manatee Avenue East
Bradenton, FL 34208
813-746-6131

Mandarin Manor
10680 Old St. Augustine
Jacksonville, FL 32223
904-268-4953

Manhattan Convalescent Ctr.
4610 S. Manhattan Avenue
Tampa, FL 33611
813-839-5311

Manor Care Nursing & Rehab Center - Orlando
2414 Bedford Road
Orlando, FL 32803

Manor Care Nursing & Rehab Center
Jacksonville
3648 University Blvd S
Jacksonville, FL 32216
904-733-7440

Manor Care Nursing & Rehab Center
Winter Park
2075 Loch Lomond Drive
Winter Park, FL 32792
305-628-5418

Manor Care of Boynton Beach
3001 S. Congress Ave
Boynton Beach, FL 33426
407-737-5600

Manor Care of Dunedin
870 Patricia Avenue
Dunedin, FL 34698
813-734-8861

Manor Care of Plantation
6931 W. Sunrise Blvd
Plantation, FL 33313
305-583-6200

Manor Care of Sarasota
5611 Swift Road
Sarasota, FL 34231
813-921-7462

Manor Care of Boca Raton
375 NW 51 Street
Boca Raton, FL 33431
305-997-8111

Manor Oaks (ECF)
2121 E Commercial Blvd
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308
305-771-8400

Manor Pines Conval Ctr
1701 North East 26th St
Wilton Manors, FL 33305
305-566-8353

Marathon Manor
320 Sombrero Beach Road
Marathon, FL 33050
305-743-4466

Maria Manor Health Care
10300 4th Street, North
St Petersburg, FL 33702
813-576-1025

Marianna Conval Center
805 5th Avenue
Marianna, FL 32446
904-482-8091

Mary Lee DePugh Nursing Home
550 W Morse Blvd
Winter Park, FL 32789
407-644-6634

Mary M Olin Clinic
P.O. Box 556
Penney Farms, FL 32079
904-284-8578

Masonic Home of Fl
125 32 Ave NE
St Petersburg, FL 33704
813-822-3499

Meadowbrk Mnr of Monticello
Rt 1, Box 21, S Hwy 19
Monticello, FL 32344
904-756-1800

Meadowbrook Manor of N. Miami
1255 NE 135th St
N Miami, FL 33161
305-891-6850

Meadowbrook Manor of Boca Cove
1130 N.W. 15 Street
Boca Raton, FL 33432
305-394-6282

Meadowbrook Manor of East Point
Highway 98 East
East Point, FL 32328

Meadowbrook Manor of Flagler
300 S. Lemon St. Box 186
Bunnell, FL 10
904-437-4168

Meadowbrook Manor of Quincy
Strong Rd, Rt 6 Box 1000
Quincy, FL 32351
904-875-3711

Meadowbrook Manor of Labelle
250 Broward Avenue
Labelle, FL 33935
813-675-1440

Mecca Conval Home
916 SW US 1
Vero Beach, FL 32960
305-562-3246

Medic Home Health Ctr
1420 S Oaks St
Melbourne, FL 32901
305-723-3215

Medic-Ayers Nursing Center
606 NE 7th Street
Trenton, FL 32693
904-463-7101

Medicana Nursing Center
1710 Lucerne Ave
Lake Worth, FL 33460
305-582-5331

Medicenter of Tampa
4411 North Habana St
Tampa, FL 33614
813-872-2771

Mediplex Rehab-Bradenton
5627 9th St East
Bradenton, FL 34203
813-753-8941

Melbourne Terrace
251 Florida Avenue
Melbourne, FL 32901

Menorah Manor
255 59 St North
St Petersburg, FL 33710
813-345-2775

Meridian Nrsg Ctr-St Aug
7976 Meridian Drive
St. Augustine, FL 32086
904-797-7583

Meridian Nursing Center
4240 Lakeland Highlands
Lakeland, FL 33801

Meridian Nursing Center of Ormond Beach
170 North Center Street
Ormond Beach, FL 32074

Meridian Nursing Center-Plantation
7751 West Broward Blvd
Plantation, FL 33324
305-473-8040

Merritt Manor Nrsng Hme
125 Alma Blvd
Merritt Island, FL 32952

Miami Beach Hebrew Home
320 Collins Avenue
Miami Beach, FL 33139
305-672-6464

Miami Beach Nursing Home
550 9th St
Miami Bch, FL 33139
305-531-3321

Miami Jewish Home & Hosp
151 NE 52 St
Miami, FL 33137
305-751-8626

Miracle Hill Nur & Conv Hme
1329 Abraham Street
Tallahassee, FL 32304
904-224-8486

Monticello Manor
1701 N Federal Hwy
Ft Lauderdale, FL 33305
305-564-3237

Moorhead Manor Care Center
926 Haben Blvd.
Palmetto, FL 34221
813-722-0553

Moorings Park
120 Moorings Park Drive
Naples, FL 33942
813-261-1616

Moosehaven Health Center
Highway 17
Orange Park, FL 32073

Morningside Inc
6770 102nd Ave N
Pinellas Park, FL 33565
813-541-3561

Morton F. Plant Rehab and Nursing Center
1250 S Ft Harrison Ave
Clearwater, FL 34616
813-462-7600

Mt Vernon Manor
2331 NE 53rd St
Ft Lauderdale, FL 33308

Mt. Dora Healthcare Center
1550 Brown Ave
Mt. Dora, FL 32757
904-383-4161

Nat'L Healthcare Ctr-Hudson
7210 Beacon Woods Drive
Hudson, FL 33567
813-863-1521

National Healthcare Center of Ft Lauderdale
2000 E Commercial Blvd
Ft Lauderdale, FL 33308
305-771-2300

National Healthcare of Panama City
2100 Jenks Avenue
Panama City, FL 32405
904-763-0446

New Horizon Rehabilitation
635 SE 17 St
Ocala, FL 32671
904-629-7921

New Riviera Health Resort
6901 Yumuri St
Coral Gables, FL 33146
305-661-0078

North Fla. Spec. Care
6700 NW 10th Place
Gainesville, FL 32605
904-372-3102

North Horizon Health Care
1301 16th Street North
St. Petersburg, FL 33705
813-898-5119

North Shore Center
939 Beach Drive N.E.
St. Petersburg, FL 33701
813-823-1571

North Shore Nrsng Home
9380 NW Seventh Ave
Miami, FL 33150
305-759-8711

Oak Bluffs Nursing Center
420 Bay Avenue
Clearwater, FL 33516
813-445-4700

Oak Cove Hlth Ctr
210 S Osceola Ave
Clearwater, FL 34616
813-441-3763

Oak Manor Nursing Center
3600 Oak Manor Ln
Largo, FL 34644
813-581-9427

Oak Pointe Manor
1507 S Tuttle Ave
Sarasota, FL 33579
813-365-2737

Oakhurst Manor Nur. Ctr.
1501 S.E. 24th Rd.
Ocala, FL 32671
904-629-8900

Oakhurst Manor Nursing Center
1501 S.E. 24th Rd.
Ocala, FL 32671
904-629-8900

Oaks Resid. & Rehab. Ctr.
3250 SW 41st Place
Gainesville, FL 32608
904-378-1558

Oakview Care Ctr
301 NW First Avenue
Williston, FL 32696
904-528-3561

Oakwood Nursing Center
301 S Bay St
Eustis, FL 32726
904-357-8105

Oakwood Park Su Casa
1514 E. Chelsea St.
Tampa, FL 33610
813-238-6406

Ocala Geriatric Ctr
1201 S.W. 24th Rd.
Ocala, FL 32670
904-732-2449

Ocala Healthcare Center
2021 S.W. 1st Avenue
Ocala, FL 32671
904-629-0063

Ocean View Nursing Home
2810 S Atlantic Ave
New Smyrna Beach, FL 32069
904-428-6424

Okeechobee Health Care Facility
1646 Highway 441, North
Okeechobee, FL34974
813-763-2226

Olds Hall Good Samaritan Center
325 S Seagrave St
Daytona Bch, FL 32014
904-253-6791

Orange Park Care Center
2029 Professional Ctr Dr
Orange Park, FL 32073
904-272-6194

Orchard Ridge Nursing Center
700 Trouble Creek Road
New Port Richey, FL 33552
813-848-3578

Orlando Care Center
1900 Mercy Drive
Orlando, FL 32858
305-299-5404

Orlando Health Care Center
2000 North Semoran Blvd.
Orlando, FL 32807
305-671-5400

Orlando Lutheran Towers
300 East Church Street
Orlando, FL 32801
305-425-1033

Orlando Memorial Convalescent Center
1730 Lucerne Terr
Orlando, FL 32806
305-423-1612

Ormond Beach Healthcare Ctr
170 North Kings Road
Ormond Beach, FL 32074
904-677-7955

Ormond In The Pines
100 S. Clyde Morris Blvd
Ormond Beach, FL 32074
904-673-0450

Osceola Inn
221 N Osceola
Clearwater, FL 33615
813-461-3321

P.H.E.O. Medical Center
1771 Edgewood Ave., West
Jacksonville, FL 32208
904-766-7436

Padgett Nursing Home
5010 40th St
Tampa, FL 33610
813-626-7109

Palm Bay Care Center
1515 Pt Malabar Blvd, NE
Palm Bay, FL 32905
305-723-1235

Palm Beach County Home
1200 45th Street
West Palm Beach, FL 33407
305-842-6111

Palm Court Nursing and Rehabilitation Center
2675 N Andrews Ave
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33311
305-563-5711

Palm Garden
1751 Hillmoor Drive
Port St. Lucie, FL 33452
407-335-8844

Palm Garden - Clearwater
3480 Mcmullen-Booth Rd
Clearwater, FL 33519
813-786-6697

Palm Garden - Gainesville
222 SW 62nd Blvd
Gainesville, FL 32607
904-332-0601

Palm Garden - Largo
10500 Starkey Road
Largo, FL 33542

Palm Garden - Ocala
3400 Southwest 27th Ave
Ocala, FL 32678
904 854-6262

Palm Garden - Orlando
654 S. Econlockhatchee T
Orlando, FL 32817
305-273-6158

Palm Garden - Pensacola
8475 University Parkway
Pensacola, FL 32514

Palm Garden - Tampa
3612 138th Avenue
Tampa, FL 33612
813-972-8775

Palm Garden - Vero Beach
1755 37th Street
Vero Beach, FL 32960
305-567-2443

Palm Garden-Winter Haven
1120 Cypress Garden Blvd
Winter Haven, FL 33880
813-293-3100

Palm Gardens of Miami (FCC)
21251 East Dixie Highway
North Miami Beach, FL 33180
305-935-5827

Palm Gardens of Palm Beach (FCC)
300 Executive Center Dr.
West Palm Beach, FL 33401
407-471-5566

Palm Shores Ret Ctr
830 N Shore Dr NE
St Petersburg, FL 33701

Palmetto Extended Care Ctr
7600 SW 8th Street
Miami, FL 33144
305-261-2525

Palmetto Rehabilitation Center
6750 W. 22nd Court
Hialeah, FL 33016
305-823-3119

Palms Convalescent Home
14601 NE 16th Avenue
Miami, FL 33161
305-945-7631

Palmview Healthcare Center
25325 Rampart Blvd
Port Charlotte, FL 33954
813-629-7466

Panama City Nur Ctr
924 W 13 St
Panama City, FL 32401
904-763-8463

Park Lake Hlth Care Ctr.
1700 Monroe Avenue
Winter Park, FL 32790
407-647-2092

Park Lake Vge Care Ctr.
8417 County Road 54
New Pt. Richey, FL 33552

Park Summit Of Coral Springs
8500 Royal Palm Blvd
Coral Springs, FL 33065
305-752-8800

Parkway Nursing Home
7575 65th Way N
Pinellas Pk, FL 34665
813-544-6673

Pasadena Manor
1430 Pasadena Ave S
St. Petersburg, FL 33707
813-347-1257

Pasco Nursing Center
447 N. 5th St.
Dade City, FL 33525
904-567-1978

Pensacola Health Care
1717 W Avery St
Pensacola, FL 32501
904-434-2355

Perdue Med Ctr
19590 Old Cutler Road
Miami, FL 33157
305-233-8931

Perry Health Facility
207 Forest Drive
Perry, FL 32347
904-584-6334

Pinar Terrace Manor
7950 Lake Underhill Road
Orlando, FL 32822
305-658-2046

Pine Lake Nursing Home
US 90 E, Box 445
Greenville, FL 32331
904-948-4601

Pinebrook Place Healthcare
1240 Pinebrook Road
Venice, FL 34292
813-488-6733

Pinecrest Convalescent Home
13650 NE 3rd Court
North Miami, FL 33161
305-893-1170

Pinehurst Conval Ctr
2401 NE 2nd St
Pompano Bch, FL 33062
305-943-5100

Pines Nursing Home
301 NE 141st Street
North Miami, FL 33161
305-893-1102

Pines Village Care Center
991 Pondella Road
North Fort Myers, FL 33903
813-995-8809

Plant City Health Care Ctr.
701 North Wilder Road
Plant City, FL 33566
813-752-3611

Plantation Key Convalescent
48 High Point Road
Tavernier, FL 33070
305-852-4172

Plantation Nursing Home
4250 NW 5th St
Plantation, FL 33317
305-587-3296

Plymouth Harbor
700 John Ringling Blvd
Sarasota, FL 34236
813-365-2600

Ponce De Leon Care Center
404 Old Moultrie Road
St. Augustine, FL 32086
904-824-3311

Port Charlotte Care Center
4033 Beaver Lane
Port Charlotte, FL 33952
813-625-3200

Port St Lucie Conv Ctr
7300 Oleander Avenue
Port St Lucie, FL 33452
305-466-4100

Putnam Memorial Nursing Hme
501 South Palm Avenue
Palatka, FL 32077
904-328-1472

Quality Health Care Center
555 N Pan American Blvd
North Port, FL 34287
813-426-8411

Quality Health Of Orange Ct
941 E Highway 50
Winter Garden, FL 32787
305-877-8636

Quality Hlth Fern Bch
1625 Lime St
Fernandina Bch, FL 32034
904-261-0771

Regency Health Care Center
3599 S Congress Ave
Lake Worth, FL 33461
305-965-8876

Regents Park Of Boca Raton
6363 Verde Trail
Boca Raton, FL 33433
305-483-9282

Regents Park Of Jacksonville
7130 Southside Boulevard
Jacksonville, FL 32216
904-642-7300

Regents Park Of Sarasota
7878 Beneva Road
Sarasota, FL 33581
813-923-5694

Regents Park of Winter Park
558 North Semoran Blvd
Winter Park, FL 32792

Rehab & Skilled Nursing Center Palm Beach
6414 13th Road, South
West Palm Beach, FL 33415
407-478-0609

Richey Manor Nursing Home
505 Indiana Ave
New Pt Richey, FL 34653
813-849-7555

Ridge Convalescent Center
512 S 11th St
Lake Wales, FL 33853
813-676-8502

Ridge Terrace Health Care Center
2180 Hypoluxo Road
Lantana, FL 33462
305-582-6711

Ridgecrest Manor
1200 N Stone St
Deland, FL 32720
904-734-6200

River Garden Hebrew Home for the Aged
1800 Stockton St
Jacksonville, FL 32204
904-389-3665

River Heights Nrsng Hme
2730 N Ridgewood Ave
Tampa, FL 33602
813-223-1303

Riverside Care Center
899 NW 4th Street
Miami, FL 33128
305-326-1236

Rosedale Manor
3479 54th Avenue
St. Petersburg, FL 33714
813-527-7315

Rosemont Health Care Center
3920 Rosewood Way
Orlando, FL 32308
305-298-9335

Rosewood Nursing Home
12739 Dunns Creek Road
Jacksonville, FL 32218
904-757-0600

Royal Manor
100 Bobwhite Court
Royal Palm Beach, FL 33411
305-798-3700

Royal Oak Nursing Resort
700 Royal Oak Lane
Dade City, FL 33525
904-567-3122

Royal Palm Convalescent Center
2180 10th Ave
Vero Beach, FL 32960
407-567-5166

SW Fl Hlth Care Center
950 Tamiami Trail South
Venice, FL 33595
813-484-9753

Saint Johns Health Care Center
189 San Marco Ave
St Augustine, FL 32084
904-824-3326

Salerno Bay Manor
4801 Cove Road
Port Salerno, FL 33492
305-286-9440

Sandy Ridge Care Center
101 Glover Lane
Milton, FL 32570
904-626-9225

Santa Rosa Conval Ctr
500 Broad St
Milton, FL 32570
904-623-4661

Sarasota Nrsng Pavilion
2600 Courtland St
Sarasota, FL 33577
813-365-2926

Sarasota Welfare Home
1501 N Orange Ave
Sarasota, FL 34236
813-365-0250

Savana Cay Manor
1655 SE Walton Rd
Port St Lucie, FL 34952
305-337-1333

Sebring Care Center
3011 Kenilworth Blvd
Sebring, FL 33870
813-382-2153

Seminole Nursing Pav
10800 Temple Tr
Seminole, FL 33542
813-398-0123

Shady Rest Nursing Home
2300 North Airport Rd
Ft Myers, FL 33907
813-936-2357

Shell Point Nursing Pavilion
Rt 12 Shell Pt Blvd
Ft Myers, FL 33904
813-466-1111

Shore Acres Nrsng & Conv
4500 Indianapolis St NE
St Petersburg, FL 33703
813-527-5801

Silvercrest Manor
103 Ruby Lane
Crestview, FL 32536

Snapper Creek Nursing Home
9200 SW 87th Ave
Miami, FL 33176
305-271-1313

South Dade Catholic Nursing Home
11855 Quail Roost Drive
Miami, FL 33177
305-235-4105

South Heritage Nursing Center
718 Lakeview Ave S
St Petersburg, FL 33705
813-894-5142

South Port Nursing Center
23013 Westchester Blvd
Port Charlotte, FL 33952
813-627-3891

Southern Oakes Health Care
2850 Kissimmee Park Rd
St. Cloud, FL 32769
305-957-2280

Southern Pines Nursing Ctr.
312 S Congress St
New Port Richey, FL 33552
813-842-8402

Southpoint Manor
42 Collins Avenue
Miami Beach, FL 33139
305-672-1771

Southside Nursing Center
40 Acme St
Jacksonville, FL 32211
904-724-5933

Spanish Gardens Nrs & Conv
1061 Virginia St
Dunedin, FL 33528
813-733-4189

Springwood Nursing Center
4602 Northgate Ct
Sarasota, FL 34234
813-355-2913

St Joseph Life Enrichment Center
2370 Harbor Blvd
Port Charlotte, FL 33592
813-627-2578

St Mark Village
2655 Nebraska Avenue
Palm Harbor, FL 34684
813-785-2576

St. Andrews Estate Med Ct
6152 N Verde Trail
Boca Raton, FL 33432
305-487-5200

St. Augustine Geriatric Ctr
51 Sunrise Boulevard
St. Augustine, FL 32084
904-824-4479

St. Catherine Laboure Manor
1717 Barrs St
Jacksonville, FL 32204
904-387-0587

St. Cloud Health Care Center
1301 Kansas Avenue
St. Cloud, FL 32[illegible]69
305-892-5121

St. Francis Residence
301 E 7th Av[illegible]
Tampa, FL [illegible]3602
813-229-197[illegible]

St. John's Health Care Center
3075 NW 35th Avenue
Lauderdale Lakes, FL 33311
305-739-6233

St. John's Cnty Sr Citizen Hm
169 Marine Street
St. Augustine, FL 32084
904-824-1755

Sun Terrace Hl Cr Ctr
105 Trinity Lakes Drive
Sun City, FL 33570
813-634-3324

Suncoast Manor Health Ctr.
6909 9th Street South
St. Petersburg, FL 33705
813-867-1131

Suncoast Manor Nursing Center
2010 Manatee Ave E
Bradenton, FL 33508
813-747-3706

Suncoast Nursing Home
2000 17th Ave S
St Petersburg, FL 33712

Sunny Pines Nrsg & Conv. Ct
587 Barton Blvd
Rockledge, FL 32955
305-632-6300

Sunny Shores Villas
125 56th Ave S
St Petersburg, FL 33705
813-867-2131

Sunnyside Nursing Home
5201 Bahia Vista
Sarasota, FL 34232
813-371-2729

Sunrise Health Center
4800 Nob Hill Road
Sunrise, FL 33351
305-748-3400

Sunrise Manor
611 S 13th St
Fort Pierce, FL 34950
305-464-5262

Sunset Point Nursing Center
1980 Sunset Point Rd
Clearwater, FL 34625
813-482-3551

Sunshine Village Nursing Home, Inc.
8600 US Hwy 19 North
Pinellas Park, FL 34666
813-541-7515

Surrey Place Conv Center
1100 SE Lee Avenue
Live Oak, FL 32060
904-364-5691

Surrey Place Conval. Center
4100 SW 33rd Avenue
Ocala, FL 32678
904-787-4777

Surrey Place Convalescent Center Bradenton
5525 21st Avenue, West
Bradenton, FL 34280
813-294-4495

Susanna Wesley Hlth Ctr
5300 W 16th Avenue
Hialeah, FL 33012

Sutton Place Convalescent
4405 Lakewood Road
Lake Worth, FL 33461
305-969-1400

Suwannee Hlth Care Ctr
1620 Helvenston St
Live Oak, FL 32060
904-362-7860

[illegible] alley Nursing Center
[illegible] Ave
[illegible] 32052
90[illegible]1868

Swanholm Nurs. & Rehab Ctr
6200 Central Avenue
St. Petersburg, FL 33707
813-347-5196

T.L.C. St. Petersburg
1735 Ninth Street South
St. Petersburg, FL 33705
81[illegible]-821-8866

Tallahassee Convalescent Home
2510 Miccosukee Rd
Tallahassee, FL 32303
904-877-3131

Tallahassee Memorial Regional Medical Center
1300 Miccosukee Rd
Tallahassee, FL 32308

Tamarac Convalescent Ctr
7901 NW 88th Avenue
Tamarac, FL 33321
305-722-9330

Tampa Healthcare Center
2916 Habana Way
Tampa, FL 33614
813-876-5141

Tanglewood Care Ctr
2400 S First St
Lake City, FL 32055

Tarpon Health Care Ctr
501 South Walton Ave
Tarpon Springs, FL 34689
81[illegible]-938-2814

Tarpon Springs Conv Ctr
515 Chesapeake Dr
Tarpon Springs, FL 33589
813-934-4629

Taylor Care Center
6535 Chester Avenue
Jacksonville, FL 32217
904-731-8230

The Abbey Nursing
7101 9th Street, N
St Petersburg, FL 33702
813-527-7231

The Bluffs Nursing Home
4343 Langley Avenue
Pensacola, FL 32504
904-477-4550

The Canterbury Tower
3501 Bayshore Blvd
Tampa, FL 33629
813-837-1083

The Fountains Nursing
3800 North Federal Hwy
Boca Raton, FL 33431
407-395-7510

The Fountains Nursing & Rehab Center
1350 South Nova Road
Daytona Bch, FL 32014
904-258-5544

The Home Association
1203 22nd Ave
Tampa, FL 33605
813-229-6901

The Huber Restorium
521 69th Avenue North
St. Petersburg, FL 33702
813-526-7000

The Laurels, A Rehabilitation Center
550 9th Avenue South
St Petersburg, FL 33715
813-898-4105

The Palms Health Care Center
725 South Pine Street
Sebring, FL 33870
813-385-0161

The Rohr Home
2010 E Georgia St
Bartow, FL 33830
813-533-1806

The Shores Health Center
1700 3rd Ave W
Bradenton, FL 34205
813-748-1700

The Waterford Convalescent Center
8333 W Okeechobee Rd
Hialeah Gardens, FL 33010
305-556-9900

The Waterford Health Ctr
601 South US Highway 1
Juno Beach, FL 33408

Tierra Pines Nursing Center
7625 Ulmerton Road
Largo, FL 33541
813-535-9833

Titusville Nrsng & Conv
1705 Jess Parrish Ct
Titusville, FL 32796
305-269-5720

Town & Country Conv. Center
8720 Jackson Springs Rd
Tampa, FL 33615
813-885-6053

Treasure Isle Care Center
1735 N Treasure Dr
N Bay Village, FL 33141
305-865-2383

Turtle Crk Hlth Care Ctr
11565 Harts Rd
Jacksonville, FL 32218
904-751-1834

Tyrone Medical Inn
1100 66th Street North
St. Petersburg, FL 33710
813-345-9331

Univ Park Conval Ctr
1818 E Fletcher Ave
Tampa, FL 33612
813-971-2383

University Nurs. Care
1311 SW 16th St
Gainesville, FL 32608
904-376-8821

University Convalescent Center East
991 E New York Ave
Deland, FL 32724

University Convalescent Center West
545 W Euclid Ave
Deland, FL 32720

University Nursing Care Center
1311 SW 16th St
Gainesville, FL 32608
904-376-8821

Van Hook Sch of Fl
4481 Mills Road
Deland, FL 32724

Venice Nursing Pavilion North
437 South Nokomis Avenue
Venice, FL 33595
813-488-9696

Venice Nursing Pavilion South
200 Field Ave
Venice, FL 34285
813-484-2477

Vero Beach Care Center
3663 15th Avenue
Vero Beach, FL 32960
305-567-2552

Vicars Landing Nursing Home
100 Vicars Landing Way
Ponte Verda Beach, FL 32082
904-273-1700

Victoria Martin Nursing Home
555 31st St S
St Petersburg, FL 33712
813-327-3504

Villa Maria Nursing Center
1050 NE 125th Street
North Miami, FL 33161
305-891-8850

Village At Brandon
701 Victoria Lane
Brandon, FL 33531
813-977-4214

Village At Countryside - Safety Harbor
1410 4th Street North
Safety Harbor, FL 33572
813-726-1181

Village On The Green
500 Village Place
Longwood, FL 32779
407-774-6101

Village at Sandestin
5851 Highway 98 East
Destin, FL 32541

Vista Manor
1550 Jess Parish Court
Titusville, FL 32796
305-269-2200

W. Frank Wells Nursing Home
159 N 3rd St
MacClenny, FL 32063
904-259-3151

Wakulla Manor, Inc.
P.O. Box 549, Hwy 319
Crawfordville, FL 32327
904-926-7181

Walton County Conv. Center
614 South 2nd Street
Defuniak Springs, FL 32433
904-892-2176

Washington County Convalescent Center
805 Usery Road
Chipley, FL 32428
904-638-4654

Washington Manor Nursing & Rehab Center
4200 Washington St
Hollywood, FL 33021
305-981-6300

Waterman Memorial Hospital (ECF)
201 N Eustis
Eustis, FL 32726

Wecare
490 South Old Wire Rd
Wildwood, FL 32785
904-748-3322

Wellington Manor Nursing Home
10049 N Fla Ave
Tampa, FL 33612
813-935-3183

Wesley Manor Nursing Home
St Rd 13 at Julington Crk
Jacksonville, FL 32223
904-262-7300

West Bay Nursing Center
400 State Road 584 West
Oldsmar, FL 33557
813-855-4661

West Gables Rehabilitative Health Care Center
2525 SW 75th Street
Miami, FL

West Melbourne Health Care Ctr
2125 W New Haven Avenue
West Melbourne, FL 32904
305-725-7360

West Orange Manor
122 E Division St
Winter Park, FL 32787
407-656-3810

West Palm Beach Village Care Center
1626 Davis Road
West Palm Bch, FL 33406
305-439-8897

Westminster Oaks Health Ctr
4449 Meandering Way
Tallahassee, FL 32308
904-878-1136

Westminster Towers
70 W Lucerne Cr
Orlando, FL 32801
305-841-1310

Westwood Health Care Center
1001 Mar Walt Drive
Ft. Walton Beach, FL 32548
904-863-5174

Whispering Pines Care
808 S Colley Road
Starke, FL 32091
904-964-6220

Whispering Pines Nurs. Ctr.
25 Peggy Mac Lane
New Port Richey, FL 33552
813-849-7205

Whitehall Boca Raton
7300 Del Prado S
Boca Raton, FL 33433
305-392-3000

Whitehall Convalescent
5601 31st St S
St. Petersburg, FL 33712
813-867-6955

William & Mary Nursing Home
811 Jackson St N
St. Petersburg, FL 33705
813-896-3651

William Hargrave Healthcare Ctr
206 West Orange Street
Davenport, FL 33837
813-422-4961

Windsor Woods Convalescent
13719 Lakeshore Boulevar
Hudson, FL 34667
813-862-6795

Winter Garden Hlth Care Ctr
1600 West Highway 50
Winter Garden, FL 32787
904-877-2394

Winter Haven Hospital ECF
200 Avenue F, Northeast
Winter Haven, FL 33881
813-293-1121

Winter Park Care Center
2970 Scarlet Road
Winter Park, FL 32793
305-671-8030

Winter Park Towers
1111 S Lakemont Ave
Winter Park, FL 32792
305-647-4083

Woodlands Convalescent Center
13806 N 46th St
Tampa, FL 33613

Wrights Nrsng Home
11300 - 110th Ave, N
Largo, FL 34648

Zephyr Haven Nrsng Home
310 Avenue A
Zephyrhills, FL 34248
813-782-5508

● PRIMARY CARE CENTERS

Apopka Family Health Center
617 South Forest Avenue
Apopka, FL 32703
407-886-6201

Boriquen Health Care Centers
5700 NE Fourth Court
Miami, FL 33137
305-751-5322

Brumback Center
38754 State Road 80
Belle Glade, FL 33430
407-996-1600

Carrabelle Medical Center
P.O. Box 609
Carrabelle, FL 32322
904-697-2266

Central Florida Clinic
2472 Park Avenue
Sanford, FL 32771
305-322-8645

Clewiston Community Health Center (FCHC Satellite)
P.O. Box 866, 302 2nd Street
Clewiston, FL 33440
813-983-7813

Coconut Grove Family Clinic (EOFHC Satellite)
3230 Hibiscus Street
Miami, FL 33133
305-447-4950

Collier Health Services (CHS)
419 North First Street
Immokalee, FL 33934
813-657-3663

Community Health Of South Dade (CHSD)
10300 SW 216 Street
Miami, FL 33170
305-253-5100

Crescent City Medical Center (FMDC Satellite)
100 Cypress Street
Crescent City, FL 32012
904-698-1232

Crystal Lake Clinic (Sunshine Health Ctr Satellite)
3100 North 24th Street
Hollywood, FL 33069
305-921-0777

Dover Clinic (RMCHC Satellite)
Route 3, Box 359
Dover, FL 33527
813-689-8135

East Pasco Health Center
11104 Fort King Road
Dade City, FL 33525
904-567-0111

East Pasco Health Center, Lacoochee
449 Coit Street
Lacoochee, FL 34261
904-583-2232

Economic Opportunity Family Health Centers (EOFHC)
5361 NW 22nd Street
Miami, FL 33142
305-635-7701

Edna Pearce Lockett Medical Center (FCHC Satellite)
305 NW Fifth Street
Okeechobee, FL 33472
813-763-7481

Everglades City Clinic (CHS Satellite)
305 W Broadway Avenue
Everglades City, FL 33929
813-695-2581

Family Health Center of Columbia County
302 South Marion, Building A
Lake City, FL 32055
904-755-4020

Family Medical and Dental Centers (FMDC)
1302 River Street, P.O. Drawer 817
Palatka, FL 32078
904-328-0108

Family Medical Practice, Inc
P.O. Box Y, South Barber Avenue
Cross City, FL 32628
904-498-5626

Florida Community Health Centers (FCHC)
3500 45th Street, Suite 12
West Palm Beach, FL 33407
305-684-0600

Florida Rural Health Services (FRHS)
109 W Wall Street
Frostproof, FL 33843
813-635-4891

Fort Pierce Community Health Center (FCHC Satellite)
609 N Seventh Street
Fort Pierce, FL 33430
305-461-1402

Frostproof Clinic
109 West Wall Street
Frostproof, FL 33843
813-635-4891

Gadsden Primary Care Center
223 E Washington Street, P.O. Box 387
Quincy, FL 32351
904-875-9500

Greenville Family Practice
122 North Grand
Greenville, FL 32331
904-948-2840

Hastings Medical Center (FMDC Satellite)
Corner of Mcclung And Latin Streets
Hastings, FL 32045
904-692-2406

Hialeah Center
490 East Hialeah Drive (NW 54th St)
Hialeah, FL 33014
305-887-0004

HRS Palm Beach County Public Health Unit
826 Evernia Street
West Palm Beach, FL 33402
407-355-3000

Indiantown Community Health Center (FCHC Satellite)
950 First Street
Indiantown, FL 33456
305-597-3596

Interlachen Medical Center (FMDC Satellite)
P.O. Box 596, Highway 20
Interlachen, FL 32048
904-684-4914

Johnnie Ruth Clarke Health Center
1310 22nd Avenue, South
Saint Petersburg, FL 33705
813-821-6701

Lafayette-Suwannee Rural Health Corporation
P.O. Box 10, Rt. 3, West Highway 27
Mayo, FL 32066
904-294-1226

Larchnost Gardens Health
406 North West 84th Terrace
Miami, FL 33150
305-751-4646

Manatee County Rural Health Care Services (RHCS)
Ninth Street & Highway 301, P.O. Box 106
Parrish, FL 33564
813-776-1232

Martin L. King Jr Clinica Campesina (CHSD Satellite)
810 W Mowry Street
Homestead, FL 33030
305-248-4334

Mildred And Claude Pepper Towers
2350 North West 22nd Avenue
Miami, FL 33142
305-634-3598

Project Health
P.O. Box 307, S Highway 301
Sumterville, FL 34267
904-793-6855

Ruskin Migrant And Community Health Center (RMCHC)
P.O. Box 1347, 2814 14 Avenue SE
Ruskin, FL 33570
813-645-4681

Samoset Clinic (Manatee County RHCS Satellite)
2703 19th Street Ct E
Bradenton, FL 33508
813-747-2955

Scott Center
7200 North West 22nd Avenue
Miami, FL 33147
305-835-8122

Sebring Medical Center (FRHS Satellite)
1000 Persimmon Avenue
Sebring, FL 33870
813-382-3105

South Lake Family Health Center (WOFA Satellite)
795 Parkwood Avenue
Groveland, FL 32736
904-429-4104

South Trail Clinic (CHS Satellite)
Four Joseph Lane
Naples, FL 33942
813-775-2324

Stanley C. Myers Community Health Center
621 Washington Avenue
Miami Beach, FL 33139
305-538-8835

Sunshine Health Center
1700 NW Tenth Drive
Pompano Beach, FL 33061
305-972-6450

SW FL Health Ctrs Y Clinicas De Migrantes
P.O. Box 1357, 2301 West First Street
Fort Myers, FL 33901
813-337-3123

SW FL Health Ctrs Y Clinicas De Migrantes Satellite
930 S Main Street
Labelle, FL 33935
813-675-2334

SW FL Health Ctrs Y Clinicas De Migrantes Satellite
Bonita Beach Road
Bonita Springs, FL 33923
813-992-3760

Tampa Community Health Center
2801 17th Street
Tampa, FL 33605
813-248-6263

The Medical Center
P.O. Box 223
Trenton, FL 32693
904-463-2374

Tri-County Community Medical Center
110 and 112 North Grand, P.O. Box 600
Greenville, FL 32331
904-948-2840

Tri-County Community Medical Center Satellite
204 NE Hancock
Madison, FL 32340
904-973-4195

Tri-County Medical Center Located At The Jefferson CPHU
P.O. Box 156
Monticello, FL 32344
904-997-5422

Tri-County Medical Center Located At The Taylor CPHU
P.O. Box 425
Perry, FL 32347
904-584-5087

Tri-County Medical Center Obstetric Practice
801 South West Smith Street
Madison, FL 32340
904-973-8267

Wauchula Clinic (FRHS Satellite)
202 N Eighth Avenue
Wauchula, FL 33843
813-635-4891

West Orange Farmworkers Assoc., Inc (WOFA)
617 S Forest Avenue
Apopka, FL 32703
305-889-8427

Wewahitchka Medical Center
P.O. Box 40, Highway 71 West River Rd
Wewahitchka, FL 32465
904-639-5988

Winter Garden Family Health Center (WOFA Satellite)
110 South Woodland Avenue
Winter Garden, FL 32787
305-656-2445

● SUBSTANCE ABUSE FACILITIES

A Woman's Place of Sarasota
P.O. Box 331
Sarasota, FL 33577
813-365-5952

ACT
1665 Palm Beach Lakes Blvd
West Palm Beach, FL 33401
407-478-1177

ACT Corporation
682 Old Daytona Road
Deland, FL 32720
904-736-2830

ACT Corporation
1220 Willis Avenue
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-255-6536

Addiction Recovery Center
2626 Capital Medical Boulevard
Tallahassee, FL 32308
904-656-5112

Addiction Treatment Program
7400 SW 62 Avenue
Miami, FL 33143
305-662-8118

Addictions and Family Health
516 Southwest Second Terrace
Gainesville, FL 32601
904-373-7531

Addictions and Family Health
4300 Southwest 13th Street
Gainesville, FL 32608
904-374-5670

Addictions and Family Health
306 Northeast Seventh Street
Gainesville, FL 32601
904-376-2081

Addictions-Compulsions Treatment Center
520 Virginia Dr
Orlando, FL 32803
407-898-6028

Adolescent Intervention Services
1383 Cypress Avenue
Melbourne, FL 32935
407-242-9159

Adolescent Intervention Services
1553 N Courtenay Pky
Merritt Island, FL 32952
407-453-2479

Adolescent Recovery Centers, Inc.
3153 Canada Court
Lake Worth, FL 33461
407-964-1664

Advanced Human Studies Institute
240 Plant Avenue, Suite A120
Tampa, FL 33606
813-254-6308

Advanced Human Studies Institute
301 Almeria Avenue, Suite 6
Coral Gables, FL 33134
305-445-2155

Adventures in Recovery
2213 S Kanner Hwy
Stuart, FL 34994
407-287-2100

Alachua Associate
3500 SW 2nd Ave, Suite 2
Gainesville, FL 32607
904-371-0444

Alco Hall Halfway House
1215 Lake Drive
Cocoa, FL 32922
407-632-5958

Alco-rest
910 Howard Street
Rockledge, FL 32955
407-632-2553

Alcohol and Drug Recovery Center
6001 Webb Road
Tampa, FL 33615
813-884-1904

Alcohol Community Treatment Service
4403 West Buffalo Avenue
Tampa, FL 33614
813-879-1649

Alcohol Community Treatment Service
11309 Tom Folsome Road
Thonotosassa, FL 33592
813-986-4165

Alcohol Community Treatment Service
6806 North Nebraska Avenue
Tampa, FL 33604
813-238-9505

Alcohol Community Treatment Service
4211 East Busch Boulevard
Tampa, FL 33617
813-988-6096

Alcohol Community Treatment Service
1815 West Sligh Avenue
Tampa, FL 33604
813-933-8259

Alcoholism Recovery Associates
5420 26th Street, West
Bradenton, FL 33507
813-758-9848

Alpha Health Services, Inc.
3530 Okeechobee Rd #13, P.O. Box 2256
Fort Pierce, FL 34954
407-465-4050

Alternative Care & Treatment (ACT)
140 S University Drive
Plantation, FL 33324
305-475-1371

Alternative Human Services
P.O. Box 13087
St. Petersburg, FL 33733
813-526-1100

Alternative Substance Abuse Systems
613 SE 1st Avenue
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
305-462-2005

Anabasis
1084 South Briggs Avenue
Sarasota, FL 33577
813-365-5245

Anon Anew At Boca Raton, Inc.
2600 NW Fifth Avenue
Boca Raton, FL 33431
407-368-6222

Apalachee Community Mental Health Service
2634 Capital Circle, Northeast
Tallahassee, FL 32302
904-487-2930

Apalachee Community Mental Health Service
625 E Tennessee Street, P.O. Box 1782
Tallahassee, FL 32302
904-487-2930

Apalachee Correctional Institution
P.O. Box 699, US 90
Sneads, FL 32460
904-593-6431

Associated Consultants
900 South US Hwy 1, the River Plaza, Suite 205
Jupiter, FL 33477
407-744-5287

Associated Counselors & Trainers
647 N Mills
Orlando, FL 32803
407-898-4227

Avalon Center-Substance Abuse Services
41-f Hoffman Dr
Gulf Breeze, FL 32561
904-932-9301

Avalon Center-Substance Abuse Services-Milton
1101 Old Bagdad Hwy
Milton, FL 32572
904-434-4866

Baptist Hopital Behavioral Med. Program
1101 West Moreno Street
Pensacola, FL 32501
904-434-4866

Barnes, Michael F.
1952 Field Rd
Sarasota, FL 34231
813-923-6551

Bay Area Center for Addictive Disorders
1936 West Buffalo Ave
Tampa, FL 33607
813-847-0849

Bayshore on the Gulf
1340 Bayshore Boulevard
Dunedin, FL 33528
813-733-0421

Beachcomber Family Center
4493 North Ocean Blvd
Delray Beach, FL 33444
407-734-1818

Behavioral Consultants Association
50 South Belcher, Suite 112
Clearwater, FL 33575
813-443-0325

Behavioral Medicine Consultants of Florida
3500 East Fletcher Avenue
Tampa, FL 33613
813-972-3950

Belfonte Tacolcy Center
6161 Northwest Ninth Avenue
Miami, FL 33127
305-751-1295

Benmar Addiction Center
5975 West Sunrise Boulevard
Sunrise, FL 33023
305-792-2888

Benmar, Inc
1324 Lakeland Hills Blvd
Lakeland, FL 33802
813-687-1112

Benmar, Inc.
141 5th Street NW
Winter Haven, FL 33881
813-299-4775

Benmar, Inc.
5100 W Hallandale Boulevard
Hollywood, FL 33023
305-966-8100

Benmar, Inc.
1001 NW 15th St
Boca Raton, FL 33486
407-392-8444

Betterway Foundation
229 NE 24 Street
Miami, FL 33137
305-573-6279

Biblical Counseling Center
1100 Cleveland Street
Clearwater, FL 33575
813-433-0325

Boca Raton Chemical People
P.O. Box 273202
Boca Raton, FL 33427
407-391-4624

Boley, Inc
1236 9th Street North
St Petersburg, FL 33705
813-585-9986

Bowen, Jones, & Associates
1302 Garden Street
Titusville, FL 32796
407-267-2080

Bowen, Jones, & Associates, P.A.
1115 Crestview Plaza
Cocoa, FL 32922
407-267-2080

Bradford, Putnam, Union Health Care Svc.
105 N Lake Ave
Lake Butler, FL 32054
904-496-2347

Bradford, Union, Putnam Health Care Svc.
P.O. Box 399
Starke, FL 32091
904-964-8382

Bradford/Union Guidance Clinic
P.O. Box 399, 321 West Madison Street
Starke, FL 32091
904-964-6382

Brevard County Assoc.of Halfway Houses
220 Forrest Ave
Cocoa, FL 32922
407-636-2531

Broken Glass
4175 Steele Street, P.O. Box 1001
Melbourne, FL 32901
407-724-1638

Broward Addiction Rehabilitation Center
1011 SW 2nd Ct
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33312
305-765-5868

Broward Co. Commission On Alcoholism
624 SW 1st Avenue
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
305-763-4505

Broward County Alcohol & Drug Abuse
1000 SW 2nd Street
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33312
305-765-5868

Broward County Alcohol and Drug Abuse Service
1011 Southwest Second Court
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33312
305-765-5868

Broward Methadone
1101 South 21st Avenue
Hollywood, FL 33020
305-922-0522

C. E. Mendez Foundation, Inc
P.O. Box 10059
Tampa, FL 33679
813-875-2579

CAAC/NADSAP NAS Jacksonville
P.O. Box 41, NAS
Jacksonville, FL 32212
904-772-2900

Campus Alcohol and Drug Info Center
4567 St. Johns Bluff Road St, Bldg. 11 Room 1335
Jacksonville, FL 32216
904-646-2557

Campus Alcohol and Drug Information Center
11000 University Pky, Building 22, Room 203
Pensacola, FL 32513
904-474-2855

Campus Alcohol and Drug Resource Center
124 Tigert Hall - University of Florida
Gainesville, FL 32611
904-392-1261

Care Unit of Tampa
12220 Bruce B. Downs Blvd
Tampa, FL 33612
813-978-0879

Careunit of Coral Springs
3275 Northwest 99th Way
Coral Springs, FL 33065
305-753-5200

Careunit of Jacksonville Beach
1320 Roberts Drive
Jacksonville Beach, FL 32250
904-241-5133

Careunit of Jacksonville Beach
135 Riverside Avenue
Jacksonville, FL 32204
904-350-1198

CARP
421 Iris Street, P.O. Box 2507
West Palm Beach, FL 33402
407-844-6400

CARP, Inc.
3217 Broadway Street
W. Palm Beach, FL 33407
407-845-2465

CARP, Inc.
1101 N Olive Avenue
W. Palm Beach, FL 33401
407-655-4848

CARP, Inc.
4423 Westroads Drive
W. Palm Beach, FL 33407
407-844-6400

CARP, Inc.
1532 S Federal Highway
Lake Worth, FL 33460
407-844-6400

CARP, Inc.
125 NW 2nd Street
Belle Glade, FL 33430
407-996-4102

CARP, Inc.
4439 Westroads Dr
West Palm Beach, FL 33407
407-842-3990

CARP, Inc.
1070 E Indiantown Rd
Jupiter, FL 33477
407-744-1997

CDC Centers
3221 NW 10th Terrace & 508
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33309
305-565-4888

Center for Family Services
2218 S Dixie Highway
W. Palm Beach, FL 33401
407-655-4483

Center for Alcohol/Drug Studies
4567 St. Johns Bluff Rd, South
Jacksonville, FL 32216
904-646-2840

Center for Behavioral Psych., Inc.
7800 Red Road, #108
South Miami, FL 33143
305-665-0900

Center for Family Counseling of Broward
777 State Road 7, Suite 16
Margate, FL 33068
305-972-3232

Center for Family Services
500 NE Spanish River Boulevard, #14
Boca Raton, FL 33431
407-391-7721

Center for Problem Resolution
1793 Penelope Lane
Largo, FL 34644
813-585-9986

Center for Problem Resolution
2025 Indian Rocks Rd
Largo, FL 34294
813-586-7118

Center for Recovery/JFK Medical Center
5301 S Congress Ave
Atlantis, FL 33462
407-433-3600

Central Florida Substance Abuse Treatment Center
1800 West Colonial Drive
Orlando, FL 32804
407-843-0041

Charlotte Community Mental Health Svc.
1720 E Jobean
Port Charlotte, FL 33953
813-743-4300

Charter Counseling Center-Crystal River
6210 Corporate Oaks Dr
Crystal River, FL 32629
904-563-0011

Charter Glade Hospital
923 Del Prado Boulevard
Cape Coral, FL 33904

Charter Glade Hospital
1510 Royal Palm Sq., Suite 101
Ft. Myers, FL 33901
813-275-3531

Charter Glade Hospital
Aztec Plaza, 4456 Tamiami Tr
Charlotte Harbor, FL 33950
813-627-4400

Charter Glade Hospital-Counseling Center
4077 Tamiami Trail-Suite 102,103
Naples, FL 33940
813-263-0266

Charter Hospital of Tampa
1220 South Boulevard
New Port Richey, FL 33552
813-848-0389

Charter Hospital of Tampa Bay
4004 N Riverside Drive
Tampa, FL 33603
813-238-8671

Charter Hospital of Tampa Bay
2626 Highway 584, Suite 102
Palm Harbour, FL 33563
813-786-6611

Charter Hospital of Tampa Bay
5959 17th Avenue, West
Bradenton, FL 33529
813-794-8664

Charter Hospital of Tampa Bay
3910 Northdale Boulevard, Suite 100
Tampa, FL 33624
813-960-3362

Charter Hospital of Tampa Bay
11371 Cortez Boulevard, Suite 113
Brooksville, FL 33573
904-596-4420

Charter Hospital of Tampa Bay
917 South Parsons Avenue
Brandon, Fl. 33551
813-684-0855

Charter Springs Hospital
3130 SW 27th Avenue
Ocala, FL 32678
904-237-7293

Charter Springs Hospital
2631 NW 41st St, Suite E-5
Gainesville, FL 32606
904-371-2335

Charter Springs Hospital
1330 W Citizen's Blvd
Leesburg, FL 32748
904-326-8725

Charter Springs Hospital
3300 SW 34th Avenue, Suite 116
Ocala, FL 32674
904-854-3030

Charter Springs Hospital
595 W Granada Blvd
Ormond Beach, FL 32074
904-677-5118

Charter Woods Counseling Center
700 W 23rd St, Suite 54
Panama City, FL 32405
904-769-5252

Charter-by-the-Sea Hospital
2726 Saint Johns Avenue, Suite 3
Jacksonville, FL 32205
904-388-0553

Chemical Dependency Counseling
2023 Ernest St
Jacksonville, FL 32204
904-355-7099

Chemical Dependency Training Institute
P.O. Box 248005
Coral Gables, FL 33124
305-284-4000

Choices
660 West Fairbanks Avenue
Winter Park, FL 32789
407-628-3443

Circles of Care, Inc.
1850 S De Leon Ave
Titusville, FL 32980
407-269-8150

Circles of Care, Inc.
1770 Cedar St
Rockledge, FL 32955
407-532-9480

Circles of Care, Inc.
860 Camp Rd
Cocoa, FL 32922
407-639-3604

Circles of Care, Inc.
3880 S Washington Ave
Titusville, FL 32980
407-723-3910

Circles of Care, Inc.
400 E Sheridan Rd
Melbourne, FL 32901
407-723-3910

Clay County Mental Health
1532 Kingsley Ave/107 Village Green
Orange Park, FL 32073
904-264-1338

Community Drug and Alcohol Commission
803 North Palafox Street
Pensacola, FL 32501
904-434-2724

Community Health of South Dade
810 West Mowry Street
Homestead, FL 33030
305-248-4334

Community Health of South Dade, Inc.
10300 SW 216th Street
Miami, FL 33190
305-253-5100

Community Outcare
1880 NW 170th St
North Miami Beach, FL 33162
305-945-4337

Community Outreach Services
P.O. Box 597
Deland, FL 32721
904-736-0420

Communtiy Health of South Dade
8925 Southwest 148th Street
Miami, FL 33157
305-232-0612

Comp Care
1097 Sand Pond Rd
Lake Mary, FL 32746
407-321-7112

Compcare Lifestyle Center
5820 West Cypress Street, Suite H
Tampa, FL 33609
813-874-2125-

Comprehensive Psychiatric Center
9735 East Fern Street
Miami, FL 33157
305-238-5121

Comprehensive Psychiatric Center
838 Northwest 183rd Street, Suite 201
Miami, FL 33169
305-651-8168

Concept House, Inc.
162 NE 49th Street
Miami, FL 33137
305-751-6501

Cope Center
112 West Nelson Avenue
Defuniak Springs, FL 32433
904-892-2167

Cope of Brevard
1948 Pineapple Avenue
Melbourne, FL 32935
407-259-7262

Coral Reef Hospital
9333 SW 152 Street
Miami, FL 33157
305-251-2500

Coral Ridge Psychiatric Hospital
4545 North Federal Highway
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33308
305-771-2711

Cornerstone Institute
400 Maitland Avenue
Altamonte Springs, FL 32701
407-830-8808

Corrents in Human Development
905 East Lake Street, Suite 223
Tarpon Springs, FL 34689
813-934-2992

Corwell, Thomas
2828 S Seacrest Blvd
Boynton Beach, FL 33066
407-736-1340

Counseling & Psychotherapy
5724 Corporate Way, Suite 107
West Palm Beach, FL 33407
407-478-1336

Counseling and Assistance Center
CAAC Box 156
Cecil Field NAS, FL 32215
904-778-6155

Counterpoint Center
6300 Beach Blvd
Jacksonville, FL 32216
904-724-9202

Countryside Psychiatry
2566 Mcmullen Booth Road
Clearwater, FL 33519
813-791-1990

CPC Palm Bay Hospital
4400 Dixie Highway, NE
Palm Bay, FL 32905
407-729-0500

Credible Resolutions Counseling Services
3446 East Lake Road, Suite 202
Palm Harbor, FL 34685
813-787-3127

Credible Resolutions Counseling Services
8040 County Road 54, #18
New Port Richey, FL 32552
813-376-8782

Crossroads/The Recovery Center
2121 Lisenby Avenue
Panama City, FL 32405
904-784-0869

Culkin, Katherine
5700 N Federal Hwy #6
Boca Raton, FL 33487
407-994-2620

David Lawrence Center
6075 Golden Gate Parkway
Naples, FL 33999
813-455-1031

David Lawrence Center
403 Stockade Road
Immokalee, FL 33934
813-657-2117

Delphos
5900 Jr. College Road
Key West, FL 33040
305-294-5531

Disc Village Treatment Center
333 W Pensacola Street
Tallahassee, FL 32301
904-488-6520

Disc Village Treatment Center
P.O. Box 568
Woodville, FL 32362
904-421-1894

Drug Abuse Comprehensive Coord. Office
3200 Henderson Blvd
Tampa, FL 33609
813-870-2905

Drug Abuse Comprehensive Coord. Office
525 Wilbur
Brandon, FL 33511
813-689-0618

Drug Abuse Comprehensive Coord. Office
202 East 7th Ave
Tampa, FL 32
813-273-9190

Drug Abuse Comprehensive Coord. Office
2511 Swann Ave
Tampa, FL 33609
813-875-8116

Drug Abuse Comprehensive Coord. Office
413 Polk Street
Tampa, FL 33602
813-221-6021

Drug Abuse Comprehensive Coord. Office
8325 North Packwood
Tampa, FL 33604
813-932-5968

Drug Abuse Comprehensive Coord. Office
20[illegible] South Evers Street
Plant City, FL 33566
813-223-4648

Drug Abuse Comprehensive Coord. Office
301 South Caesar Street
Tampa, FL 33602
813-453-3151

Drug Abuse Comprehensive Coord. Office, Brandon
Alternative 1 Wilbur Street
Brandon, FL 33511
813-684-8136

Drug Abuse Foundation of Palm Beach Co.
2905 S Federal Hwy
Delray Beach, FL 33483
407-732-0800

Drug Abuse Treatment Association, Inc.
531 US Hwy #1
North Palm Beach, FL 33408
407-845-8600

Drug Abuse Treatment Association, Inc.
1041 45th St
West Palm Beach, FL 33407
407-844-9661

Drug and Alcohol Resource Center
P.O. Box 3091
Boca Raton, FL 33431
407-393-3740

Drug Education and Prevention Center
99-A Orange Street
Saint Augustine, FL 32084
904-829-2273

Drug Information and Education Center
F.A.M.U. Box 367, School Pharmacy
Tallahassee, FL 32307
904-488-5239

Durick, David
252 W Osceola Ave, Suite B
Stuart, FL 34994
407-287-0700

Emerald Coast Alcohol/Drug Clinic
137 Hospital Dr
Ft. Walton, FL 32548
904-244-2226

Employee Assistance Services, Inc
655 Ulmerton Road, Suite 4-D
Largo, FL 34641
813-934-2992

Everyone's Responsibility Is Narcotics
1721 SW 11th Street
Boca Raton, FL 33432
407-395-4112

Ewart, H. Bruce Ph.d
3119 Spring Glen Rd
Jacksonville, FL 32207
904-399-5942

Fair Oaks Broward
1500 NW 49th St, Suite 101
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33309
305-771-0303

Fair Oaks Hospital At Boca/Delray
5440 Linton Boulevard
Delray, FL 33445
407-495-3736

Families in Recovery, Inc.
101 Sunnytown Rd, Suite 108
Casselberry, FL 32707
407-331-3813

Family Counseling Center
220 Coral Sands Drive
Rockledge, FL 21955
407-632-5792

Family Counseling Center of Brevard, Inc.
511-A N Harbor City Blvd
Melbourne, FL 32935
407-254-4024

Family Counseling Center of Brevard, Inc.
500 N Washington Ave
Titusville, FL 32730
407-268-5800

Family Counseling Services
18861 S Dixie Highway
Miami, FL 33157
305-232-1610

Family Counseling Services
2190 NW 7th Street
Miami, FL 33125
305-643-5700

Family Couseling Services
111 NW 183rd Street, #40B
Miami, FL 33169
305-653-9908

Family Counseling Services
9370 Sunset Drive, #A-260
Miami, FL 33173
305-279-3322

Family Health Center - New Beginnings
5361 Northwest 22nd Avenue
Miami, FL 33142
305-637-6483

Family Institute
1144 Southeast Third Avenue
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33316
305-527-1388

Family Institute of Broward & Palm Beach
880 NW 13th Street
Boca Raton, FL 33432
407-395-6750

Family Service Centers of Pinellas Co
2310 US Highway 19 North, Suite 535
Palm Harbor, FL 34684
813-784-7608

Family Service Centers of Pinellas Co
9009 Seminole Blvd Unit 2-B
Seminole, FL 34646
813-393-4090

Family Service Centers of Pinellas Co
928 22nd Ave, South
St Petersburg, FL 33705
813-822-3961

Family Service Centers of Pinellas County
2960 Roosevelt Boulevard
Clearwater, FL 33520
813-536-9427

First Step of Sarasota
1726 18th Street
Sarasota, FL 33580
813-366-5333

Florida Alcohol and Drug Abuse Assoc.
1286 North Paul Russell Road
Tallahassee, FL 32301
904-878-2196

Florida Alcoholism Treatment Center
100 West College Avenue
Avon Park, FL 33825
813-453-3151

Florida Correctional Institution
P.O. Box 147
Lowell, FL 32663
904-622-5151

Florida Hospital
601 East Rollins
Orlando, FL 32779
407-897-1811

Florida Informed Parents
2334 Capital Cir, NE
Tallahassee, FL 32308
904-386-7641

Florida Psychiatric Consultants
521 W State Road 434, Suite 303
Longwood, FL 32750
407-332-8308

Florida State Hospital Alcoholism Unit
P.O. Box 122
Chattahoochee, FL 32324
904-663-7751

Florida Visiting Family Therapy Assoc., Inc.
7602 Congress Street, Suite 1
New Port Richey, FL 34653
813-842-5151

FMHI
13301 North 30th St
Tampa, FL 33612
813-974-4443

Fort Lauderdale Hospital
1601 E Las Olas Boulevard
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33301
305-463-4321

Freedom Center for Addictive Disorders
1650 S Osprey Avenue
Sarasota, FL 33579
813-366-6070

FSU Campus Substance Abuse Program
305 Bryan Hall
Tallahassee, FL 32306
904-644-1741

Gateway Community Services
1303 Jasmine Street
Fernandina Beach, FL 32034
904-261-0785

Gateway Community Services
657 South Sixth Street, P.O. Box 502
Macclenny, FL 32063
904-259-2506

Gateway Community Services
1245 Jessie Street
Jacksonville, FL 32202
904-354-0834

Gateway Community Services
2422 University Boulevard, West
Jacksonville, FL 32217
904-733-1573

Gateway Community Services
4814 Lexington Avenue
Jacksonville, FL 32210
904-384-8669

Gateway Community Services, Inc.
555 Stockton Street
Jacksonville, FL 32204
904-387-4661

Glenbeigh Hospital Of The Palm Beaches
4700 Congress Ave
West Palm Beach, FL 33407
407-848-5500

Glenbeigh Hospital, Inc.
3102 East 138th Avenue
Tampa, FL 33613
813-971-5000

Glenbeigh Hospitals, Inc.
7450 Sandlake Commons Boulevard
Orlando, FL 32819
407-352-6550

Glenbeigh, Inc.
4425 West 20th Ave
Hialeah, FL 33012
305-558-9999

Gratitude House
317 North Lakeside Court
West Palm Beach, FL 33407
407-833-6826

Growing Together, Inc.
1013 Lucerne Avenue
Lake Worth, FL 33460
407-585-0892

Guidance Clinic of Middle Keys
P.O. Box 2646
Marathon Shores, FL 33052
305-743-6551

Guidance Clinic of the Upper Keys
P.O. Box 363
Tavernier, FL 33070
305-852-3284

H.O.W. House
1116 Main Street, P.O. Box 6167
Titusville, FL 32796
407-269-3785

Hanley-Hazelden Center At St. Mary's
5200 East Ave
West Palm Beach, FL 33407
407-848-1666

Harbor View Hospital
1861 NW South River Drive
Miami, FL 33125
305-642-3555

Henderson Mental Health Center, Inc.
330 SW 27th Avenue
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33312
305-791-4300

Hendry-Glades Mental Health Clinic
321 S Dean Duff
Clewiston, FL 33440
813-983-7594

Hendry-Glades Mental Health Clinic
P.O. Box 87
Labelle, FL 33935
813-675-1799

Here's Help
15100 Northwest 27th Avenue
Opa Locka, FL 33054
305-685-8201

Here's Help
12645 South Dixie Highway
Miami, FL 33156
305-238-8500

Heritage Health
110 Bry Lynn Drive
West Melbourne, FL 32904
407-725-5222

Heritage Health Corporation
6500 38th Avenue North
St Petersburg, FL 33710
813-341-4843

Heritage Health Corporation
3030 6th Street South
St Petersburg, FL 33705
813-823-5580

Heritage Health Corporation
2000 Commerce Dr.
Melbourne, FL 32901
407-725-5222

Heritage Health Corporation
2065 NE Indian River Dr
Jensen Beach, FL 34957
407-334-5566

Heritage Health Corporation
P.O. Box 780957
Sebastian, FL 32978
407-589-0308

Hernando County Mental Health Center
11331 Ponce de Leon Blvd
Brooksville, FL 33573
904-796-9496

Hernando County Mental Health Center
7469 Forest Oaks Blvd
Spring Hill, FL 34606
914-596-7647

Highland Park Hospital
8900 Southwest 107th Ave, Suite 303
Miami, FL 33176
305-271-5577

Highland Park Hospital
1660 NW 7th Court
Miami, FL 33136
305-326-7008

Hillsborough County Crisis Center
2214 E Henry Ave
Tampa, FL 33610
813-971-5000

Horizon Hospital
11300 US 19, South
Clearwater, FL 33546
813-541-2646

House of Hope
908 Southwest First Street
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33312
305-462-1360

House of Hope, Inc., The
901 NE 17th St
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33305
305-764-5419

Human Affairs International
902 Clint Moore Road, Suite 246
Boca Raton, FL 33431
407-994-3636

Human Development
1102 Dixie Highway
Holiday, FL 33590
813-847-4700

Human Development Center
250 School Road
New Port Richey, FL 34291
813-847-4700

Human Development Center
P.O. Box 428
New Port Richey, FL 34656
813-842-5170

Human Development Center of Pasco
608 W Howard
Dade City, FL 33525
904-567-2464

Human Development Center of Pasco
509 East Indiana Street
New Port Richey, FL 34291
813-848-5322

Human Resources Association
111 South Parker Street, Suite 402
Tampa, FL 33606
813-254-7442

Humana Hospital
1000 Mar Walt Drive
Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548
904-862-1111

Humana Hospital - Biscayne
20900 Biscayne Blvd
Miami, FL 33180
305-932-4357

Humana Hospital - Biscayne
2100 NE 28th Ave
Miami, FL 33180
305-937-2124

Humana Hospital - Daytona Beach
400 N Clyde Morris Blvd
Daytona Beach, FL 32020
904-239-5000

Indian River Comm. Mental Health Ctr. Inc.
714 Ave. H
Ft. Pierce, FL 34950
407-464-8111

Indian River Community Mental Health Center
1008 North Parrott Avenue
Okeechobee, FL 33472
305-763-1191

Indian River Community Mental Health Center
5925 37th Street
Vero Beach, FL 32960
407-562-7877

Indian River Community Mental Health Center
200 South Albany Avenue
Stuart, FL 33494
407-283-7070

Indian River Community Mental Health Center
2300 Third Court
Vero Beach, FL 32960
407-569-2906

Indian River Community Mental Health Center
910 N 7th Street
Fort Pierce, FL 33450
407-464-8111

Indian River Community Mental Health Center
1800 S 13th Street
Fort Pierce, FL 33450
407-461-3455

Informed Families of Dade County, Inc.
420 S Dixie Highway, Suite 2B
Coral Gables, FL 33146
305 666-4886

Inner Image
2753 State Road 580, Suite 101
Clearwater, FL 34621
813-799-1500

Institute for Human Resource Development
4400 Bayou Boulevard, Cordoba Square, Suite 8-D
Pensacola, FL 32503
904-474-9981

International Counseling Services
2050 Coral Way, Suite 602
Miami, FL 33145
305-858-0657

Intervention Services, Inc.
2130 State Road 3, Suite D
St. Augustine, FL 32084
904-471-4099

Koala Center
Highway 476 West, P.O. Box 250
Bushnell, FL 32010
904-793-6000

Koala Center
3500 Fletcher Avenue, #531
Tampa, FL 33613
813-972-4423

Koala Center
7910 Bay Meadows Way
Jacksonville, FL 32256
904-730-2602

Koala Center
853 E. Semoran Blvd.
Casselberry, FL 32707
407-767-6965

Lake Hospital Star Unit
1710 4th Avenue North
Lake Worth, FL 33460
407-588-7341

Lake Sumter Mental Health Center/Hosp.
Corner of Highway 50 and West Ave.
Clermont, FL 32711
904-357-2935

Lake Sumter Mental Health Center/Hosp.
Corner of Orange Ave. and Grove St.
Eustis, FL 32726
904-357-2935

Lake Sumter Mental Health Center/Hosp.
N. Hwy. 301
Sumterville, FL 33585
904-728-2168

Lake/Sumter Community Mental Health Center
104 North Grove Street
Eustis, FL 32726
904-357-2950

Lake/Sumter Community Mental Health Ctr.
115 Citrus Avenue
Eustis, FL 32726
904-357-1550

Lake/Sumter Community Mental Health Ctr.
215 N. Third St., P.O. Box 2024
Leesburg, FL 32748
904-787-9178

Lakeland Hills Treatment Center
2298 Lakeland Hills Blvd.
Lakeland, FL 33805
813-687-9900

Lakeview Center Alcohol and Drug Counseling Service
1221 West Lakeview Blvd., Bldg. D
Pensacola, FL 32501
904-432-1222

Lantana Correctional Institute
1199 West Lantana Road
Lantana, FL 33462
407-586-6510

Laurel Oaks Hospital
6601 Central Florida Pky.
Orlando, FL 32821
407-352-7000

Laymon, Edwina M. Counselor
1620 Medical Ln.
Ft. Myers, FL 33907
813-275-5818

Laymon, Edwinam., Counselor
410 Ware Blvd., Suite #507
Tampa, FL 33619
813-623-1624

Lee Mental Health Center, Inc.
1858 Suncoast Lane
Fort Myers, FL 33903
813-997-5442

Lee Mental Health Center, Inc.
2789 Ortiz Avenue
Fort Meyers, FL 33906
813-275-3222

Leon F. Stewart Treatment Center
124 Michigan Avenue
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-253-6635

Leon F. Stewart Treatment Center
3875 Tiger Bay Road
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-253-6635

Leon F. Stewart Treatment Center, Inc.
1 Florida Park Dr
Palm Coast, FL 32037
904-445-7318

Life Is for Everyone
803 South Tamiami Trail
Osprey, FL 33559
813-966-5684

Lifeworks Center
442 S North Lake Blvd, Suite 1016
Altamonte Springs, FL 32701
407-830-5433

Locktowns Community Mental Health Center
625 NE 167th St
North Miami Beach, FL 33162
305-653-5000

Locktowns Community Mental Health Center
1000 SW 84th Ave
Hollywood, FL 33025
305 983-4321

Mainstream
1276 Minnesota Avenue
Winter Park, FL 32789
407-629-0629

Mainstream
715 W State Road 434, Suite P
Longwood, FL 32750
407-260-8808

Mainstream Daytona
1445 Dunn Ave
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-257-2202

Manatee Glens Coporation
410 Cortez Road
Bradenton, FL 33507
813-753-3915

Manatee Glens Corporation
402 43rd St, W
Bradenton, FL 34209
813-748-3784

Manatee Glens Corporation
1819 5th St, W
Bradenton, FL 34208
813-753-3915

Manatee Glens Corpration
2020 26th Avenue, East
Bradenton, FL 33507
813-747-8648

Manatee Palms
1324 37th Ave, E
Bradenton, FL 33508
813-746-1388

Marion/Citrus Mental Health Center, Inc.
411 S Highland Ave
Inverness, FL 32652
904-344-8227

Marion/Citrus Mental Health Center
2760 Southeast 17th Street, Suite 500
Ocala, FL 32671
904-351-3322

Marion/Citrus Mental Health Center, Inc.
717 SW Martin Luther King Jr.
Ocala, FL 32674
904-629-8893

Medfield Center
3023 Eastland Blvd. Bldg. H, Suite 105
Clearwater, FL 34621
813-796-0939

Medfield Center Hospital
12891 Seminole Boulevard
Largo, FL 33544
813-581-8757

Memorial Hospital
801 SW Douglas Rd
Pembroke Pines, FL 33025
305-985-1455

Mental Health Service of Upper Pinellas
2280 US 19 North, Suite 139
Clearwater, FL 34623
813-536-5950

Mental Health Care Ctr of the Lower Keys
P.O. Box 488
Key West, FL 33041
305-294-5237

Mental Health Resource Center
11820 Beach Blvd, P.O. Box 19249
Jacksonville, FL 32245
904-642-9100

Mental Health Resource Center
179 Marine St, P.O. Box 1209
St. Augustine, FL 32085
904-824-4454

Mental Health Service of Pinellas County
10950 72nd Street
Largo, FL 34647
813-536-5950

Mental Health Services of Orange County
2804 Belcoe Drive
Orlando, FL 32808
407-293-5090

Mental Health Services of Orange County
2520 North Orange Avenue
Orlando, FL 32804
407-896-9306

Mental Health Services of Orange County
1927 Goldwyn Ave
Orlando, FL 32805
407-423-0096

Mental Health Services of Osceola County
221 E Ruby Avenue, Suite B
Kissimmee, FL 32741
407-846-8086

Mental Health Services of Osceola County
917 Emmett Street
Kissimmee, FL 32741
407-846-0023

Mental Health Services of Upper Pinellas
1437 S Belcher Road, Suite 200
Clearwater, FL 33546
813-536-5950

Mental Health Services, Inc
451 Capital St, P.O. Box 516
Bronson, FL 32621
904-495-2786

Mental Health Services, Inc
Franklin and King St
Cross City, FL 32628
904-498-5339

Mental Health Services, Inc
1st St and 1st Ave, P.O. Box 667
Trenton, FL 32693
904-463-7303

Mental Health Service of Upper Pinellas
US 19 South
Tarpon Springs, FL 34689
813-937-7715

Metamorphosis Drug Treatment Program
3333 Northeast 39th Avenue
Gainesville, FL 32609
904-377-8787

Metatherapy Institute
27200 Old Dixie Highway
Naranja, FL 33030
305-247-4515

Methodist Pathway Center
580 W 8th St
Jacksonville, FL 32209
904-798-8250

Metro-Dade ADAP
2500 Northwest 22nd Street
Miami, FL 33147
305-638-6540

Metro-Dade ADAP
1500 NW 12th Avenue, Room 715
Miami, FL 33125
305-547-5040

Metro-Dade ADAP
1600 Northwest Third Avenue
Miami, FL 33136
305-579-2820

Metro-Dade ADAP
31601 Southwest 197th Avenue
Homestead, FL 33030
305-245-5805

Metro-Dade ADAP
7995 Southwest 112th Street
Miami, FL 33156
305-279-8716

Metro-Dade ADAP
600 Northwest 35th Avenue, Suite 201
Miami, FL 33125
305-642-3224

Metro-Dade ADAP
111 Northwest First Street, Suite 2330
Miami, FL 33128
305-375-5750

Metro-Dade ADAP
777 Northwest 30th Street
Miami, FL 33127
305-638-6620

Metro-Dade ADAP
600 Northeast 27th Street
Miami, FL 33137
305-576-0290

Metro-Dade ADAP
5850 Biscayne Boulevard
Miami, FL 33137
305-758-6920

Metro-Dade ADAP
2500 Northwest 62nd Avenue
Miami, FL 33147
305-638-6677

Metro-Dade ADAP
140 West Flagler Street, Tenth Floor
Miami, FL 33125
305-375-3293

Metro-Dade ADAP
536 Northeast 31st Street
Miami, FL 33137
305-326-8119

Metro-Dade Office of Rehabilitative Services
11025 SW 84th St
Miami, FL 33173
305-598-3706

Metro-Dade Office of Rehabilitative Svcs
3300 NW 27th Ave
Miami, FL 33142
305-638-6005

Metro-Dade Office of Rehabilitative Svcs
1515 NW 7th St, Rm. 213
Miami, FL 33125
305-547-7890

Metro-Dade Office of Rehabilitative Svcs
3201 NW 207th St
Miami, FL 33169
305-621-6224

Metro-Dade Office of Rehabilitative Svcs
148 NE 26th St
Miami, FL 33137
305-573-4643

Metropolitan Alcoholism Coun. of Cntl. Fl.
501 N Magnolia Avenue
Orlando, FL 32801
407-422-0872

Metropolitan Alcoholism Coun. of Cntl. Fl
935 Orange Avenue
Winter Park, FL 32789
407-740-7105

Metropolitan Alcoholism Coun. of Cntl. Fl.
1320 S Orlando Avenue
Winter Park, FL 32789
407-740-5655

Metropolitan Alcoholism Coun. of Ctl., Fl
5302 Satel Dr
Orlando, FL 32810
407-290-2099

Metropolitan Alcoholism Council of Central Florida
2600 South Nashville
Orlando, FL 32805
407-843-5563

Metropolitan Alcoholism Council of Central Florida
411 East Jackson Street
Orlando, FL 32801
407-425-6816

Metropolitan Alcoholism Council of Central Florida
712 West Gore Street
Orlando, FL 32805
407-422-4357

Miami Mental Health Center
1560 Southwest First Street
Miami, FL 33135
305-643-1660

Miami Mental Health Center
2141 SW 1st Street
Miami, FL 33135
305-643-1660

Miccosukee Tribe of Indians
P.O. Box 440021, Tamiami Station
Miami, FL 33144
305-223-8380

Mount Sinai Medical Center
4300 Alton Road
Miami Beach, FL 33140
305-674-2932

NE Fla Council On Alcohol/Drug Abuse
1833 Blvd. #407
Jacksonville, FL 32206
904-353-3554

Nat'l Comm. On Alcoholism & Drug Abuse
2300 E Oakland Park Blvd #303
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33305
305-566-2272

New Beginning
2431 Espancia Boulevard, B A-2
Clearwater, FL 33519
813-797-4914

New Beginnings Counselling Center
13902 N Florida Ave
Tampa, FL 33604
813-933-8045

New Dawn Recovery Center
1700 S Tamiami Trail East
Sarasota, FL 33579
813-953-1783

New Horizons
110 E Atlantic Avenue, S #207w
Delray Beach, FL 33444
407-278-6483

New Horizons
1600 NW 3rd Ave
Miami, FL 33136
305-573-1832

New Horizons
1469 NW 36th St
Miami, FL 33142
305-634-6903

New Horizons of South Florida
100 NW 82nd Ave, #305
Plantation, FL 33324
305-472-7709

New Horizons of South Florida
1701 NE 164th St
North Miami, FL 33162
305-949-2911

New Horizons of South Florida
8290 N University Dr
Tamarac, FL 33321
305-722-7186

New Leaf Center
4140 NW 27th Ln, Suite A
Gainesville, FL 32606
904-375-6264

New Life Substance Abuse, Inc
1701 NE 127th St
North Miami, FL 33181
305-899-0252

New Lifestyles Institute
176 South Atlantic Avenue
Cocoa Beach, FL 32931
407-783-2127

Newman, Thomas W.G.M.A.
533 Seabreeze Blvd
Daytona Beach, FL 32018
904-253-4559

Next Step, Inc
3599 University Blvd, Suite 203
Jacksonville, FL 32216
904-399-3181

North Florida Mental Health Center
Professional Building, P.O. Box 827
Branford, FL 32008
904-935-0118

North Florida Mental Health Center
Michigan Street, Route 10, Box 418
Lake City, FL 32055
904-752-6706

North Florida Mental Health Center
Highway 27
Mayo, FL 32066
904-294-2174

North Florida Mental Health Center
P.O. Box 2818
Lake City, FL 32056
904-752-1045

North Florida Mental Health Center
P.O. Box 2132
Lake City, FL 32056
904-752-8075

North Florida Mental Health Center
Highway 41, North, P.O. Box 86
Jasper, FL 32052
904-792-1338

North Florida Mental Health Center, Inc.
P.O. Box 778
Live Oak, FL 32060
904-362-4218

North Miami Comm. Mental Health Ctr., Inc
1000 SW 84th Ave
Hollywood, FL 33025
305-983-4321

North Miami Comm. Mental Health Ctr., Inc.
9198 NW 8th Ave
Miami, FL 33150
305-691-4357

North Miami Comm. Mental Health Ctr., Inc
9325 Park Dr
Miami Shores, FL 33138
305-751-5700

North Miami Community Mental Health Center
9400 NW 12th Avenue
Miami, FL 33150
305-691-0091

Northeast Florida State Hospital
Highway 121, South
Macclenny, FL 32063
904-259-6211

Northwest Dade Center
Jackson Memorial Hospital, 1611 NW 12th Ave
Miami, FL 33136
305-549-7865

Northwest Dade Center
7981-7999 NW 37th Ave
Miami, FL 33147

Northwest Dade Community Mental Health
106 West Ninth Street
Hialeah, FL 33010
305-825-0300

Northwest Dade Community Mental Health
3380 Northwest 79th Street
Miami, FL 33147
305-835-0300

Northwest Dade Community Mental Health
302 East Ninth Street
Hialeah, FL 33010
305-884-0519

Northwest Dade Community Mental Health
1840 West 49th Street
Hialeah, FL 33012
305-825-0300

Northwest Florida Drug Council
P.O. Box 455, 104 North Wynn Street
Marianna, FL 32446
904-526-4700

Northwest Florida Drug Council
1600-A Fairy Avenue
Panama City, FL 32405
904-769-2212

Northwest Florida Drug Council Inc.
425 E Central Ave, Room 320
Blountstown, FL 32424
904-674-5121

Northwest Florida Drug Council, Inc.
1055 S 8th Street
Chipley, FL 32428
904-638-8325

Nova University CMHC
2331 N State Road #7, #205
Lauderhill, FL 33313
305-486-3663

Nova University CMHC
3111 University Drive, #307
Coral Springs, FL 33065
305-753-7020

Oak Center
2140 Corporate Square Blvd
Jacksonville, FL 32216
904-725-7073

Okaloosa Guidance Clinic
205 Shell Avenue, Southeast
Fort Walton Beach, FL 32548
904-244-6131

Operation Par
6613 49th Street, North
Pinellas Park, FL 33565
813-527-5866

Operation Par
6613 66th Street, North
Largo, FL 33541
813-536-9493

Operation Par
1900 Ninth Street, South
Saint Petersburg, FL 33705
813-894-4181

Operation Par
1360 Sandy Lane
Clearwater, FL 33515
813-447-8861

Operation Par
7190 76th Street North
Pinellas Park, FL 34664
813-541-4488

Operation Par
2753 State Road 580, Suite 208
St Petersburg, FL 33519
813-797-2880

Operation Par
1906 9th Street South
St Petersburg, FL 33705
813-894-5959

Operation Par
6541 44th Street North, Suite 6001
Pinellas Park, FL 34665
813-522-2748

Operation Par
3915 8th Ave, W
Bradenton, FL 34205
813-747-7665

Orlando Methadone Treatment Center
4063 North Goldenrod Road
Winter Park, FL 32792
407-678-6888

Orlando Regional Medical Center
1414 S Kuhl Avenue
Orlando, FL 32806
407-841-5164

Our Place of Central Florida
1408 Florida Avenue
Orange City, FL 32763
305-322-5433

Outreach, Inc.
P.O. Box 150160
Cape Coral, FL 33915
813-574-4357

P.A.C.E. Center for Girls Inc.
P.O. Box 4274
Jacksonville, FL 32201
904-633-8301

P.E.C., Inc.
4623 Forest Hill Boulevard #110
West Palm Beach, FL 33415
407-969-1221

Palm Beach Center for Personal Growth
801 Southeast Sixth Avenue, Suite 102
Delray Beach, FL 33444
407-272-8500

Palm Beach Institute
1014 North Olive Avenue
West Palm Beach, FL 33401
407-833-7553

Palmview Hospital
2510 N Florida Avenue
Lakeland, FL 33805
813-682-6105

Panhandle Alcoholism Council
302 Third Street
Port Saint Joe, FL 32456
904-227-1128

Panhandle Alcoholism Council
3407 North East Avenue
Panama City, FL 32405
904-769-6156

Panhandle Alcoholism Council
P.O. Box 1517
Panama City, FL 32402
904-769-1632

Panhandle Alcoholism Council
305 Pennsylvania Avenue, Suite M
Marianna, FL 32446
904-526-3133

Panhandle Alcoholism Council
425 East Central Avenue, Room G-8
Blountstown, FL 32424
904-674-8846

Panhandle Alcoholism Council
800 Highway 90, West, P.O. Box 622
Chipley, FL 32428
904-638-1807

Panhandle Alcoholism Council, Inc.
P.O. Box 350
Fountain, FL 32438
904-722-4305

Paraprofessional Counseling Service of U.S.F.
U.S.F., 4202 Fowler Avenue
Tampa, FL 33620
813-974-2555

Parkside Lodge of Orlando
P.O. Box 2388
Kissimmee, FL 32742
407-933-5222

Parkside Lodge of Orlando
1400 S Orlando Ave
Winter Park, FL 32789
407-644-7774

Parkside Lodge of Pinellas
7950 66th Street, North
Pinellas Park, FL 33565
813-541-7548

Pathway
1300 Lakeview Avenue
Pensacola, FL 32501
904-432-1223

Pavilion of West Fla. Regional Med. Ctr.
2191 Johnson Ave
Pensacola, FL 32514
904-478-4568

Peace River Center
1745 Hwy 17, S
Bartow, FL 33830
813-533-3141

Peace River Center
1835 N Gilmore Ave
Lakeland, FL 33805
813-683-5701

Peace River Center
213 E Orange St
Wauchula, FL 33873
813-773-3228

Pepin Alcohol Abuse Prevention Program
6401 North 54th Street
Tampa, FL 33610
813-626-6176

Perdido Foundation, Inc.
1220 Ocala Road
Tallahassee, FL 32304
904-575-7825

Pevsner & Zaccheo
815 Osceola St
Stuart, FL 34994
407-287-1500

Pinellas Comprehensive Alcohol Services
6150 150th Avenue, North
Clearwater, FL 33520
813-530-1417

Pinellas Comprehensive Alcohol Services
2335 22nd Avenue, South
Saint Petersburg, FL 33712
813-327-5662

Pinellas Comprehensive Alcohol Services
6533 Ninth Avenue, North
Saint Petersburg, FL 33710
813-345-4951

Pinellas Comprehensive Alcohol Services
537 Douglas Avenue
Dunedin, FL 33528
813-734-9607

Pinellas Emergency Mental Health Center
11254 58th Street North
Pinellas Park, FL 34666
813-545-5636

Pinewood Lodge
5151 Southwest 61st Avenue
Davie, FL 33314
305-792-3600

Plantation Psychological Associates
100 NW 82nd Ave., Suite 305
Plantation, FL 32504
305-475-0333

Pompano Methadone Treatment Center
380 Southwest Twelfth Avenue
Pompano Beach, FL 33069
305-782-9774

Pompano Methadone Treatment Center
1771 S Congress Ave
West Palm Beach, FL 33406
407-433-5687

Pompano Methadone Treatment Center
1101 S 21st Ave
Hollywood, FL 33020
305-922-0522

Prevention Connection (NFP)
50 South Military Tr, Suite 211
West Palm Beach, FL 33415
407-686-7088

Pride of Polk County
P.O. Box 2118, 205 Avenue
Winter Haven, FL 33883
813-294-1853

Primary Care
1302 West Avery St
Pensacola, FL 32501
904-432-1222

Program to Aid Drug-Abusers, Inc.
6980 State Road 37, S
Mulberry, FL 33860
813-428-1315

Program to Aid Drug-Abusers, Inc.
2914 Franklin St
Eaton Park, FL 33840
813-665-1211

Program to Aid Drug-Abusers, Inc.
395 E Central Ave
Winter Haven, FL 33880
813-299-8333

Project Help, Inc.
2900 14th St, N #40
Naples, FL 33940
813-649-1404

Putnam County Alcohol and Drug Council
Highway 19 North, Rt. 6 Box 403
Palatka, FL 32077
904-325-2211

Putnam County Alcohol and Drug Council
50 Granada St, S
St. Augustine, FL 32084
904-824-9573

Renascence Recovery Center, Inc.
231 E Intendencia St
Pensaccla, FL 32501
904-432-9404

Resident Center
424 Barcelona St
Pensacola, FL 32501
904-432-1222

River Region Human Services
2981 Parental Home Road
Jacksonville, FL 32216
904-724-1161

River Region Human Services
577 College Street
Jacksonville, FL 32204
904-356-6733

River Region Human Services
421 Church St, Suite 702
Jacksonville, FL 32201
904-359-6577

River Region Human Services
900 Bridier St
Jacksonville, FL 32206

River Region Human Services
1303 Jasmin
Fernandina Beach, FL 32304
904-261-8211

Riverside Tradition House
2911 Riverside Ave
Jacksonville, FL 32205
904-389-9197

Rush Centers
2151 W Hillsboro Blvd
Deerfield Beach, FL 33442
305-481-8584

Salvation Army Adult Rehabilitation Program
5885 66th Street, North
Saint Petersburg, FL 33709
813-541-7781

Salvation Army Alcoholic Rehabilitation Center
2236 Northwest Miami Court
Miami, FL 33127
305-573-4200

Salvation Army Rehabilitation Center
13815 N Salvation Army Lane
Tampa, FL 33682
813-972-0471

Sarasota Counseling Center
1608 Oak Street
Sarasota, FL 33577
813-365-3075

School Board of Broward Co. Florida
700 NE 56th St
Oakland Park, FL 33344
305-765-6537

School Board of Broward Co. Florida
500 NW 65th Ave
Margate, FL 33063
305-977-2277

School Board of Broward Co. Florida
1901 N Federal Hwy
Hollywood, FL 33020
305-926-1924

School Board of Broward Co. Florida
10600 Riverside Dr
Coral Springs, FL 33071
305-344-2377

School Board of Broward County
6650 Griffin Road
Davie, FL 33314
305-765-6537

School Board of Broward County
9100 Northwest 21st Manor
Sunrise, FL 33322
305-748-3572

Seminole Community Mental Health Center
300 South Bay Avenue
Sanford, FL 32771
407-321-4374

Seminole Community Mental Health Center
417 Whooping Loop, Suite 1721
Altamonte Springs, FL 32701
407-831-2411

Seneca of Lake County
389 W Alfred St
Tavares, FL 32778
904-343-8882

Serenity House
P.O. Box 2266, 2709 2nd Street
Fort Myers, FL 33902
813-334-7059

Serenity House
547 High St
Daytona Beach, FL 32014
904-258-5050

Small's Rehabilitation Service
1520 East 9th Ave
Tampa, FL 33605
813-237-2609

South County Drug Abuse Foundation
2905 South Federal Highway
Delray Beach, FL 33444
407-732-0800

South County Mental Health Center
1199 W Lantana Road
Lantana, FL 33462
407-585-5450

South County Mental Health Center
16155 S Military Tr.
Delray Beach, FL 33484
407-737-8400

South Florida State Hospital
1000 SW 84th Avenue
Hollywood, FL 33025
305-983-4321

South Miami Hospital/Addiction Trmt Prog
6356 Manor Lane, Bldg. 103
Miami, FL 33143
305-662-8158

South Miami Hospital/Addiction Trmt Prog
7400 SW 62nd Ave
Miami, FL 33143
305-662-5318

Southwest Florida Addiction Services
2150 W First Street
Fort Myers, FL 33901
813-337-4411

Southwest Florida Addiction Svcs., Inc.
2562 Dixie Pky
Ft. Myers, FL 33901
813-334-7714

Spectrum Programs
11055 Northeast Sixth Avenue
Miami, FL 33161
305-754-1683

Spectrum Programs
2301 Wilton Drive
Wilton Manors, FL 33305
305-563-6413

Spectrum Programs
140 Northwest 59th Street
Miami, FL 33127
305-759-8887

Spectrum Programs, Inc
8353 SW 124th Street, #107
Miami, FL 33156
305-233-0513

Spectrum Programs, Inc
2801 E Oakland Park Boulevard, #201
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33306
305-564-2266

Spectrum Programs, Inc
3541 & 3551 SW 24th Ave
Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33312
305-791-8324

Spectrum Programs, Inc
101 NW 59th St
Miami, FL 33127
305-758-3634

Spectrum Programs, Inc
3051 E 4th Ave
Hialeah, FL 33013
605-693-2700

St Anthony's Careunit
1200 7th Avenue, North
St Petersburg, FL 33705
813-825-1200

St. Anthony's Care Unit
1027 5th Avenue, North
St. Petersburg, FL 33705
813-825-1203

St. Joseph's Hospital Health Care Center
2727 W Buffalo Ave, Suite 250
Tampa, FL 33607
813-870-4485

St. Luke's Center
3290 NW 7th St
Miami, FL 33125
305-643-4040

Starting Point
134 JFK Cir
Atlantis, FL 33462
407-439-0300

Storefront Centers for Counseling
2208 Castilla Street
Punta Gorda, FL 33950
813-639-5535

Storefront Centers for Counseling, Inc.
6404 Manatee Ave, W
Bradenton, FL 34209
813-795-0603

Storefront Centers for Counseling, Inc.
11 East Oak St
Arcadia, FL 33821
813-993-0600

Storefront Centers for Counseling, Inc.
106 Live Oak
Venice, FL 33595
813-488-2535

Straight
2400 Silver Star Road
Orlando, FL 32804
407-291-4357

Straight Inc
3001 Gandy Blvd
Clearwater, FL 33702
813-576-8929

Substance Abuse Program for the Elderly
13301 North 30th Street
Tampa, FL 33612
813-974-4453

Suicide Prevention Center
2218 Park Street
Jacksonville, FL 32204
904-387-5641

Sunrise Program of Wuesthoff Hospital
110 Longwood Avenue
Rockledge, FL 32955
407-636-2211

Sunrise Program of Wuesthoff Hospital
2100 Wickham Rd
Eau Gallie, FL 32955
407-254-0127

Switchboard of Miami
35 Southwest Eighth Street
Miami, FL 33130
305-358-1640

Tampa Bay Academy
12012 Boyette Rd
Riverview, FL 33569
800-678-3838

Telephone Counseling and Referral Service
P.O. Box 20169
Tallahassee, FL 32316
904-224-6333

Temporary Living Center
1677 Piedmont Wekiva Road
Apopka, FL 32703
407-889-7758

The Advisory Comm. of Liberty City Youth
6161 NW 9th Avenue
Miami, FL 33127
305-751-1295

The Center for Counseling & Education
17511 S Dixie Highway
Miami, FL 33157
305-232-3403

The Center for Drug-Free Living
8433 Daetwyler Dr
Orlando, FL 32809
407-859-4780

The Center for Drug-Free Living
1502 N Central Ave
Kissimmee, FL 32741
407-847-5979

The Center for Drug-Free Living
2901 E Spacecoast Hwy
Kissimmee, FL 32743
407-846-0029

The Center for Drug-Free Living
100 W Columbia St
Orlando, FL 32806
407-423-6606

The Center for Drug-Free Living
8301 E Colonial
Orlando, FL 32817
407-273-6970

The Center for Family Services
500 NE Spanish River Blvd, Suite 14
Boca Raton, FL 33431
407-391-7721

The Center for Family Services
2218 S Dixie Hwy
West Palm Beach, FL 33401
407-655-4483

The Center for Self Discovery
112 SE 23rd Ave
Boynton Beach, FL 33435
407-736-0793

The Center for Women
305 South Hyde Park Avenue
Tampa, FL 33606
813-251-8437

The Center for Family Services
825 US Hwy 1, Suite 260
Jupiter, FL 33477
407-746-7465

The Cloisters At Pine Island
Waterfront Drive, Box 1616
Pineland, FL 33945
813-283-1019

The Corner Drugstore
1300 NW 6th Street
Gainesville, FL 32601
904-378-1588

The Cornerstone at Wellington
Forrest Hill Blvd at State Road 7
West Palm Beach, FL 33414
800-548-3335

The Friary
4400 Hickory Shores Boulevard
Gulf Breeze, FL 32561
904-932-9375

The Genesis Group
1499 Forest Hill Blvd, Suite 109
West Palm Beach, FL 33406
407-659-0506

The Grove Counseling Center
P.O. Box 4035, 580 Old Sanford-Oviedo Road
Winter Springs, FL 32708
407-327-1765

The House Next Door
121 W Pennsylvania Ave
Deland, FL 32720
904-734-7571

The Noah Center, Inc.
2727 Capital Medical Blvd
Tallahassee, FL 32308
904-877-7790

The October Center
1429 Sistrunk Boulevard
Fort Lauderdale, FL 33311
305-523-8600

The Outpatient Program, Inc.
16201 SW 95th Avenue, Suite 304
Miami, FL 33157
305-251-9950

The Outpatient Program, Inc.
5200 NW 84th Ave, Suite 111
Miami, FL 33166
305-591-9317

The Rehabilitation Hospitals
8900 NW 39th Ave, P.O. Box 24059
Gainesville, FL 32602
904-338-0097

The Starting Place
2057 Coolidge Street
Hollywood, FL 33020
305-925-2225

The Village - Partners in Recovery
3180 Biscayne Boulevard
Miami, FL 33137
305-573-3784

The Village- Partners in Recovery
400 Northeast 31st Street
Miami, FL 33137
305-573-3784

The Village- Partners in Recovery
4900 Northeast Second Avenue
Miami, FL 33137
305-573-3784

The Willough at Naples
9001 Tamiami Tr, S
Naples, FL 33962
813-282-3508

The Woman's Program
1751 Cattlemen Rd
Sarasota, FL 34232
813-377-8583

Transitions in Human Development
5005 W Laurel St, Suite 114
Tampa, FL 33607
813-874-0189

Tri-County Addictions Rehabilitation Service
37 Third Street, Southwest
Winter Haven, FL 33880
813-299-4464

Tri-County Addictions Rehabilitation Service
1831 North Crystal Lake Drive
Lakeland, FL 33805
813-665-5599

Tri-County Addictions Rehabilitation Service
Route 1, Box 1457
Avon Park, FL 33825
813-453-7778

Tri-County Addictions Rehabilitation Service
2801 US 27, South
Avon Park, FL 33825
813-452-2261

Tri-County Addictions Rehabilitation Service
2725 Highway 60, East
Bartow, FL 33830
813-533-4139

Turn About
2051 Tech Place
Tallahassee, FL 32317
904-385-5179

Turn About, Inc.
2339 Wednesday St
Tallahassee, FL 32308
904-385-5179

Turnaround, Inc.
610 Post Ave, SE, P.O. Box Drawer 7019
Winter Haven, FL 33883
813-299-8722

Turning Point
400 SW 2nd Street
Pompano, FL 33060
305-781-1400

Turning Point of Tampa
8313 W Hillsborough Building 2, Suite 4
Tampa, FL 33615
813-882-3003

Twelve Oaks
One Healthcare Avenue
Mary Esther, FL 32569
904-939-1200

University of Central Florida
Student Health Services
Orlando, FL 32816
407-281-5841

University of Central Florida
Health Center
Orlando, FL 32816
407-275-2811

Up Front Drug Information
5701 Biscayne Boulevard, #602
Miami, FL 33137
305-757-2566

USF Campus Substance Abuse
Admin. Bldg., Rm.#151, 4202 Fowler Ave
Tampa, FL 33620
813-974-2151

Valhalla Counseling Center, Inc.
508-510 Payne Pky
Sarasota, FL 34237
813-952-9590

Vantage Point
2753 State Road 580, Suite 101
Clearwater, FL 34621
813-799-1500

Veterans Administration Hospital
13000 N 30th Street
Tampa, FL 33162
813-972-2000

Veterans Administration Medical Center
Bay Pines Boulevard
Bay Pines, FL 33504
813-398-9418

Veterans Administration Medical Center
900 SW 2nd Avenue
Miami, FL 33130
305-324-4455

Veterans Administration Medical Center
1201 Northwest Sixteenth Street
Miami, FL 33125
305-324-4455

Wayside House
378 Northeast Sixth Avenue
Delray Beach, FL 33444
407-378-0055

We Care
112 Pasadena Place
Orlando, FL 32803
407-425-2624

Wenstein, Fredric S.
5950 W Oakland Park Blvd
Lauderhill, FL 33313
[redacted]

West Lake Hospital
589 West State Road 434
Longwood, FL 32750
407-260-1900

Winter Park Pavillion
1600 Dodd Rd
Winter Park, FL 32792
407-677-6842

World Council for Prevention of Drug Abuse
7401 N Federal Highway
Boca Raton, FL 33431
[redacted]

Young Recovery
711 Turnbull Avenue
Altamonte Springs, FL 32701
407-331-7199

Youth and Family Alternatives
70 Forrest Drive
New Port Richey, FL 33553
[redacted]

Youth and Family Alternatives
306 South Fifth Street
Dade City, FL 33525
904-567-1374

Youth and Family Alternatives
209 South Boulevard
New Port Richey, FL 33552
813-842-8060

HRS

Florida State University

Office of Comprehensive Health Planning
Office of Regulation and Health Facilities
Florida Department of Health and Rehabilitative Services

Florida Resources and Environmental Analysis Center
Florida State University